LOCAL HISTORY
PAMPHLET FILE
January 9, 2020

4-H
Mountain View 4-H Awards Club Members, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018
4-H Coming to Harrisonburg?: Official Call on City to Pay Agent’s Salary, by Ellie Potter, article
in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
4-H Holds Boot Camp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018
Rockingham County 4-H EquiSmartz Wraps Up Season, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily
News-Record, May 14, 2019

33 XPRESS, DALE ENTERPRISE (VA)
Locals gather again at 33 Xpress, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal,
June 16-22, 2009

150 FRANKLIN STREET GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – ART – EXHIBITIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

ACADEMIC PILGRIMAGE THRU THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA (AN)
See – MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)

ADOLF COORS COMPANY
See – COORS – ELKTON BREWERY

AGORA DOWNTOWN MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Thinking Outside The Box Store: Agora Downtown Market Looks To Entice Vendors To New
Downtown Space, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017
All Under One Roof: Agora Downtown Market Shops Open for Business, by Pete DeLea, article
in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
‘Submerged’ in Vintage, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017
Neat, Sweet and Ready to Eat: Mandy’s Candy Specializes in ‘Off-the-Wall’ Treats, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
Showered with Selection: The Isle Co. Offers Array of Unique Bath, Body Products, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017
Roasted to Perfection (Broad Porch Coffee Co.), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
Record, July 21, 2017
Highlighting a ‘Vibrant Community’: Wooden Trout Art Gallery the Newest Agora Addition, by
Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
A Step Up: Business Expands with Running Store at Agora, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily
News-Record, November 17, 2017
“Embrace Your Flaws”: New Clothing Boutique Open in Agora Downtown Market (Flawsome
Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
Agora Market Officially Full, Allowing for Expansion to the Isle Co., by Marina Barnett, article
from WHSV website, January 11, 2018
Made with Love (and Leather): New Downtown Store Specializes in Handcrafted Accessories
(Lineage), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
All Grown Up: Agora Downtown Market to Celebrate One Year with Celebration, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
Timeless Toys Opens Second Location, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September
19, 2019

AGRICULTURE - AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967
Farm Bureau Readies 2017 Statewide Policy Agenda: Includes Solar Credits, Medical Marijuana Info, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

AGRICULTURE - PAGE COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967
Filling a Niche, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
Out of Necessity: Search for Apples Leads Couple to Open Farm, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017
Is Hemp “Crop of the Future”? by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

AGRICULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See also – PRISONERS OF WAR – GERMAN

Five K Llamas, 1987? – brochure
“Rockingham, Augusta feeling pressures” – article in Virginia Farmer newspaper, April 1988
Radically Different, Keezletown Farm First in County to Get Across-the-Board USDA Organic Stamp (Radical Roots Community Farm), by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012
(Bitter) Sweet Corn, After 30 Years, Liskeys Close Produce Stand, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2014
A Family Tradition: Lacey Spring Couple Gets Ag Achievement Award, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Conservation Efforts Hailed, Valley Farmers Lauded for Ag Practices, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
The Brides Have Spoken: On Sunny Slope Farm Wins Award from WeddingWire Website, by Matt Gonzales, January 23, 2015
Report Gives Area ‘A’ In Air Quality: Pollution Days Drop To Zero In R’Ham, Augusta, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Lost In The Maize: Valley Growers Talk Details, Design Of Cornfield Labyrinths, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015
Bringing Home The Bacon: Virginia’s Organic Farms Producing More Revenue, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
Deer Harvest On Rise: But This Year’s Season Below 10-Year Average, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Cicadas Are Coming: Brood Last Appeared In 1999, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
Rainy Weather Slows Valley Planting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016
The Mushroom Man: County Resident Grows, Sells Shiitakes At Farmers Market, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016
At County Farm, Butterflies Find Temporary Home, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2016
Going Green, Saving Green: Timberville-Area Farm Harvests Sun, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
A Summer Favorite: Portwood Acres Offers Sweet, Yellow Corn During Peak Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016
Local Woman Finalist In Nationalist Ag Contest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
Waiting For Change: Study Finds No Short-Term Improvement In Smith Creek Water Quality, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Wet Weather a Mixed Bag, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
Butterfly Effect, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, Jun 17, 2017
‘Fin’tastic new Crop, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017
Pumpkins Aplenty: Farmers Say Nearly Perfect Year for Seasonal Gourd, by Vic Bradshaw,
‘Big, Bold’ Ideas Sought: State Agriculture, Forestry Secretary Talks Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015
A Cleaner Clean: Bio-Based Products Becoming Popular, Creating Jobs In U.S., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
DuPont To Pay $50M: Settles Over Mercury In South, South Fork, by AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016
Area Farmers Asked To Take Ag Survey, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
Connecting To Customers: Wadel’s Wagon Distributes Products From Valley Farms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2017
Farms Bring Green: Agritourism Blossoms in State, Draws $255.8M to Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2017
Farming of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
An Industry with Impact, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
Farmers to Receive Ag Census Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
DCR Reviews Nutrient Plans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Drought Maintains Grip: Farmers Experience Dried Wells, Dead Pastureland, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
No-Till “Saves Oil, Toil and Soil,” by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Prices Starting to Pinch: Profits Expected to Drop for Farm Industry This Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
Farmers Not Completing Census: Ag Officials: Less than Half Have Responded, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
Agriculture: Food for Life, special section in the Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
USDA Declares Drought Disaster for Area, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
USDA: Virginia Farms to Grow More Soybeans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Rain Muddies Growing Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018
“Farmers Were the First Environmentalists”: Sen. Hanger, Advocates Kick Off Chesapeake Bay Awareness Week, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018
Virginia Agriculture magazine
2018 edition
Celebrating National Agriculture Week, section in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
Report: Farm Pollution High in Rockingham, Augusta Counties, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019
Area Agricultural Community Talks Water Quality, Fencing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019
Tax Credit Program, Legislative Efforts Part of Tackling Pollution, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019
Ag Forum Dives into Water Plan, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019
Toiling on the Soil: Tour Offers Look at How Local Farmers Tackle Water Quality, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019
Gov. Northam Announces “Historic” Funding for BMP’s, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019
Agriculture a “Lifeblood” of the Region, Economy, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019
Farmland Fund Hits Preservation Milestone, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019
Working for a Living: “Lost Art” of the Cattle Dog Still Found in the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – DIRECTORIES, ETC.
Local flavors from friendly farmers, 2005 – booklet
Buy fresh, buy local -- poster
Buy fresh, buy local, Virginia Cooperative Extension newsletter
2009
2010
Valley Farm, Food Info Now Accessible Online, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
Buy Fresh, Buy Local: Local Food Directory of the Virginia Cooperative Extension 2017-2018

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – EVENTS
‘Things Change Quick’: Students Learn Farm Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2016
Breakfast on the Farm, by Vic Bradshaw, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Farm to (Breakfast) Table, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
Farm to Table Conference on Horizon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
McAuliffe Talks Tech at Smart Farm Summit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017
A Get Together – To Grow Together: Registration Open for Farm2Fork Affair, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019
No-Till Alliance Conference Comes to Fairgrounds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Producers, Buyers Paired at Farm2Fork Affair: Farm2Fork Affair Creates Opportunity for Business to Bloom, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019
Focus on Farm Safety: Children Learn Ag Do’s, Don’t’s, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY
“Farmers In The Lower Shenandoah Valley, 1850,” booklet, by John T. Schlebecker, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 79.4 (October 1971)
Farms earn century status, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2006
*Twelve Virginia Farms: Rockingham County to Harrisonburg City, by Donald Victor Bowman, undated
*Donald Victor Bowman Ancestor Chart, 3 pages, undated (to accompany Twelve Virginia Farms)

*Donated by Donald Victor Bowman
Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future, Our Valley section of Daily News-Record, May 25, 2007
The Second 100 Years: Local “Century Farms” Face a Battle to Keep Their Long Traditions Alive, by Patrick Conley, article from Daily News-Record Online, December 29, 2010
A Growing Legacy, Celebration Lauds Valley’s Century Farms, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2013

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – LEGISLATION
More Funding For Agriculture: Lawmakers OK Money For Program For Small Farmers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016
New Rule May Affect Valley Ag: Uncertainty For Some Farmers As Deadline Approaches Jan. 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016
Ag Cheers EPA Reversal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Mixed Success for Ag Under Trump, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018
Bill Aims to Exempt Farms from Regs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
A Bill with Benefits: Ag Leaders Tout Legislation That Aims to Help Farmers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
Sen. Kaine Meets with Farmers, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
Warner Meets with Farm Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

ALCOA FLEXIBLE PACKAGING, GROTTOES (VA)
Alcoa plant turns 50 years old, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2006

ALDHIZER & SON (G.S.), BROADWAY (VA)
Pictures for little hands to draw, for sale by G.S. Aldhizer & Son, 1905? -- booklet

ALLEMONG & STRAYER STORE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Broadside, 1888

ALLIANCE FOR THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, NEW MARKET (VA)
Conservation Groups Merge (Shenandoah Valley Network, Shenandoah Forum, Community Alliance for Preservation, Augusta County Alliance), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018

ALMS HOUSE
See – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ALMS HOUSE

ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WV)
Remedy for Poison Ivy, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1875
Superstitions to Rockingham, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 26, 1888
Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 1967
Seawright Springs, information and history from finewaters.com, October 27, 2010

ALZHEIMER’S ASSOCIATION
Memory Walk poster, September 25, 1999
Alzheimer’s Association Newsletter
Volume 11, Issue 3, Winter 1999
Advances – newsletter
Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2000
Central and Western Virginia Chapter Newsletter
Summer 2011
Alzheimer’s Association Brochure (undated) (2 copies)
Walking for a Cure, Hundreds Turn Out to Raise Money, Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2014

AMERICAN BATTLEFIELD PROTECTION PROGRAM, WASHINGTON, DC
Battlefield update – newsletter
No. 62, Summer 1996
No. 78, Spring 2002

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
The Bridges, Love Understanding Hope – brochure, 1985?
Cancer Program Seeks Volunteers: Gives Rides to Patients, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2018

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
See also – LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 – CORRESPONDENCE

Why we need a public library: a clip sheet for newspapers and magazines, 1927 – booklet
Abstract of a talk on Visualizing Library Service...given December 29, 1927 at
American Library Association Midwinter Meetings, Chicago
The function of the public library, by Charles F.D. Belden, 1927 -- pamphlet
A county library (undated) -- pamphlet

AMERICAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
ANU Grads Urged To 'Applaud' Achievements, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016

AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
See also SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS
2010/2011 Season Brochure - Shakespeare. Straight Up
A Spirited Premiere at American Shakespeare Center, by Pete Marks, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019

ANDERSON FAMILY
*The life and history of James Alexander Anderson, overseer for George Washington’s Mount Vernon, 1796-1799 (undated) -- booklet
*The following person, Ria Binford Thomas—begins the genealogy connection to the Glass family from the family of James Alexander Anderson (undated) -- booklet
*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

ANICIRA VETERINARY CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Saving Sukie: Anicira Aims to Help Stray Dog Found with Bullet in Knee, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Anicira Bids to Take Over City Animal Services, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Anicira Protests SPCA at City Council, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Council to Hear Anicira’s Shelter Plan: Center Wants to Take Over City Animal Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Shelter Back on Agenda, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Council Hears Anicira Shelter Presentation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017
Anicira Reduces Budget for Animal Services, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017
Animal Shelter Review Before City Council, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
City Moves Forward on Anicira Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
Harrisonburg Ends Anicira Contract Talks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Council Nixes Anicira Shelter Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018
Anicira Vet Center, Local Shelters Join World Spay Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019
Anicira Veterinary Center’s Walk for the Animals Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019
From Parking Lot to Barking Spot: Anicira Completes Outdoor Dog Park at Adoption Center, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019

ANTIQUE AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA. TRI-COUNTY REGION
Clutch chatter - newsletter
Volume 31, Issue 6, Number 350, July 2006
APPALACHIAN TRAIL (VA)
Maps
George Washington National Forest
Pedlar Ranger District, 1986
Jefferson National Forest
Blacksburg Ranger District, 1986
Glenwood-New Castle Ranger Districts, 1986
Mount Rogers National Recreation area, 1986
Wythe Ranger District, 1986
Happy Trail? City Hopes AT Listing Will Lure Hikers, Boost Sales, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Officials: Trail Designation Boon For City, Ceremony to Celebrate Harrisonburg's Status as Appalachian Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011
Brochure Details 6 Appalachian Trail Hikes, by Mickey Powell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2019

ARC OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
ARC (undated) -- brochure
OP shop adult work activity center (undated) -- brochure
Parent to parent (undated) -- brochure
The ARC Advocate -- newsletter
  Volume 31, Issue 2, March/April 2004
  Volume 31, Issue 3, May/June 2004
  Volume 31, Issue 4, July/August 2004
  Volume 31, Issue 5, September/October 2004
  Volume 31, Issue 6, November/December 2004
  Volume 32, Issue 1, January/February 2005
  Volume 32, Issue 4, July/August 2005
  Volume 32, Issue 5, September/October 2005
  Volume 32, Issue 6, November/December 2005
  Volume 33, Issue 1, January/February 2006
  Volume 33, Issue 2, March/April 2006
  Volume 33, Issue 3, May/June 2006
  Volume 33, Issue 4, July/August 2006
  Volume 33, Issue 5, September/October 2006
  Volume 33, Issue 6, November/December 2006
  Volume 34, Issue 1, January/February 2007
  Volume 34, Issue 4, July/August 2007
  Volume 34, Issue 5, September/October 2007
  Volume 34, Issue 6, November/December 2007
  Volume 35, Issue 2, March/April 2008
  Volume 35, Issue 4, July/August 2008
  Volume 35, Issue 6, November/December 2008
  Volume 36, Issue 1, January/February 2009
  Volume 36, Issue 4, July/August 2009 *Missing 11/6/17 KN
  Volume 36, Issue 5, September/October 2009
  Volume 36, Issue 6, November/December 2009
  Volume 37, Issue 1, January/February 2010
  Volume 37, Issue 2, March/April 2010
  Volume 37, Issue 3, May/June 2010
  Volume 37, Issue 4, July/August 2010 (2 copies)
  Volume 37, Issues 6, November/December 2010
  Volume 38, Issue 1, January/February 2011
  Volume 38, Issue 2, March/April 2011
Arc for Arc’s sake, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy)
Pilot Club honors the Arc’s Chewning as person of the year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2009 (2nd page is photocopy)
Council forgives the ARC’s Debt, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2010
‘How Lovely’ They Are: Musical Revue to Benefit the Arc, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2011
The Arc Raises the Bar, Disabilities Needn’t Mean No Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012
ARC Director OP-Ting Out, Chewning Retiring After Seven Years in Top Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013
New Arc Chief’s a Talent Scout, Godwin Helps Clients Discover Themselves, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013
Arc Adds Resource Director, Developing Volunteer List to Aid Caregivers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2014
Grant Expands Arc's Reach, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016
With Cuts Looming, Arc Launches Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
“Arctoberfest” Brings German Flair: Event to Benefit Arc of Harrisonburg and Rockingham, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018
“Wonderful Opportunity”: City Hosts Annual Arc of Virginia Conference, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019
Arctoberfest Aids Those with Disabilities, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019
Arc Celebrates Arrival of Van with Ribbon Cutting Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019

AREY FAMILY
*George Arey of Virginia (1772-1858) and some of his descendants. Includes letter from Hawthorne Arey to Mr. J. Robert Swank, 1972

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
Some descendents of Hans George Argenbright 1982
Some Argenbright descendents 1985 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1988 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1989 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 – Includes author’s note (9 pp)
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 (8 pp)
Some Argenbright descendents 1995

ARLINGTON TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

ARMENTROUT FAMILY
Journal, 1876 (Chas E. Armentrout, Rockingham Co. Melrose, Va written on front)
Mrs. Armentrout Will Be Buried This Afternoon (Nancy Gordon Armentrout), article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1946
Mrs. Armentrout is Laid to Rest (Nancy Gordon Armentrout), article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1946
Armentrout heraldic device, undated, unknown source
Armentrout history, undated, unknown source
History of the Armentrouts, compiled by Montie E. and Anna Stultz Armentrout, 1977-1978
Envelope of miscellaneous documents mailed to Kristin Noell from Lesta Mae Armentrout, March 2, 2019
Photocopy of family of Augustin Armentrout with handwritten caption from LMA
Photocopy of “At the Massanutten Caverns c. 1900” with spelling of “Augustin” corrected by LMA
Photocopy of Harrisonburg Main Street postcard written to LMA’s mother to LMA’s brother as if from baby sister, postmarked 1943
Of Prayer and Pretzels, history of pretzel shape, unknown source
Photograph of Augustin Armentrout’s grave, in envelope with handwritten note to Kristin Noell from Lesta Mae Armentrout, mailed March 27, 2019
Augustin Armentrout’s Family, photocopy of photograph with handwritten caption from Lesta Mae Armentrout, mailed April 29, 2019 (in envelope)

ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

AROUND HARRISONBURG – magazine
September & October 2010
February & March 2011
June & July 2011

ART – EXHIBITIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). DUKE HALL GALLERY OF FINE ART
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM
LARKIN ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

‘A Gift From Them To Me’: City Native Focuses On The Familiar At Photography Exhibit, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015
Taking Up The Challenge: Valley Artists Create 6x6-Inch Works In 30 Days, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016
Spring Arts and Crafts Show Headed To Fairgrounds: JMU Student Joins Artisans At Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
Art On The Square: Downtown Event Showcases Valley Artisans’ Work, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
Getting To Know You: Valley Artists Get Up Close And Personal With Pieces Inspired By Each Other, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
‘Like a Broken Arm’: Poetry, Art Show to Discuss Mental Illness Amid Awareness Month, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Our Doors Are Open: 150 Franklin Street Art Gallery Returns to Visiting Hours, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017
A Splash of Color: Shenandoah Valley Watercolor Society to Host 31st Annual Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
A Win-Win Opportunity: Decorated Watercolorist Showing Works at Gaines Group Art Space, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Spitzer Art Center Calls for Artists, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Physical Therapist Showcases Art in Office, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018

“Looking for the World Around Me”: Iraqi Artist Pulls from Experience for Show at 150 Franklin Street Gallery, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018

JMU Art Students Show Process of Painting, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019

It’s Showtime, photo of Chromography exhibit at ArtWorks in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019

Mouth Over Matter: Man Doesn’t Let Injury Stop Artistry (Bruce Dellinger), article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019

The Art of the Apprentice: Virginia’s Folk Art Comes to Life in Exhibit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2019

Art on the Move: Bridgewater Studio Reopens in Harrisonburg (Specto), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019

Annual Watercolor Competition Returns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2019

ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also – COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Moving House A Sign Of Preservation: Historic City Building To Become New Home For Arts Council, by Jeff Casale, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2005

What’s new with Arts Council of the Valley (undated) – flyer

Valley Arts Council taps new director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2009

Museum & Gallery walk, Spring 2009 – map

Museum & gallery walk welcomes fall in style, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2009

Entertain. Enlighten. Educate. – flyer October 2010

Arts Council Gets Executive Director, McManus to Take Helm on March 19, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2012

Sold on the Arts, Realtor Jenny Burden Tapped as New Valley Council Director, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015

Arts Council Awards $4.7K In Local Grants, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016

Seven Art Programs To Receive $5.6K In Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

A Fine Year for Fine Arts: Arts Council Preps for Full Slate in 2018, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018

Art Crawl Rebranded for Valentine’s Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

Cupid Crawl Mixes Arts, Valentine’s Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019

Hearts in Sync with the Rhythm of Giving, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Advent devotions, 1974 -- booklet
Devotions for the Advent season, 1978 – booklet
The Fourth Annual Community Messiah Sing-Along, December 2, 1989 - program
Advent, 1995 – booklet
Advent, 1996 – booklet
Advent, 1997 – booklet
Lenten devotional, 2001 – booklet
Methodist Church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Giving Soles, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Soul Stirring, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Nature’s Beauty, New Asbury UMC Exhibit Celebrates Botanicals, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record
Founded in 1788, Asbury UMC Celebrates, After a Century, Current Building Still Stands, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
Windows to the Soul, Asbury United Methodist Church Repairs Glass, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2013
‘A Good Tired’, Local Church Sets Sights on Service in the ‘Burg, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013
‘Catalyst for Ministries’, Asbury UMC to Start $4.1 Million Renovation Next Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2014
‘It’s Being Human’: Volunteers Pack 60,000 Meals For Those In Need, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015
“Proof of Heaven” Author Brings His Story to Harrisonburg, by Justin Mcllwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
“We Are All the Same Here”: Ethiopian Orthodox Church Gets Its Start in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862
An eye witness, by Thomas D. Ranson – booklet, June 1917

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862 - MONUMENTS, ETC.
The Ashby Memorial Association
Envelope (“...please return to Mary L. Conrad...
UDC pays tribute to Ashby, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ASSEMBLY PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register June 30, 1893, Tells events for Grand 4th of July Celebration at Assembly Park

ASSOCIATION OF FUNDRAISING PROFESSIONALS (THE). SHENANDOAH CHAPTER.
National Philanthropy Day recognition ceremony – program
November 21, 2005
November 20, 2006
November 19, 2007 (2 copies)
November 24, 2008
November 23, 2009
November 21, 2011
November 19, 2012
November 24, 2014
November 23, 2015
November 21, 2016
November 19, 2018
November 25, 2019
National Philanthropy Day – invitation
November 19, 2018
Philanthropists Honored, Fundraising Association Recognizes Area Givers, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2007
Good Deeds Noticed, Annual Awards Honor Those Who Are Givers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2012
It Takes a Community, Annual Awards Recognize Valley Philanthropy Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014
Philanthropists Honored: Five Receive Award At 26th Annual Luncheon Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
Giving Back to Those Who Give, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2018
Giving Thanks to Those Who Give: Shenandoah Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals Hands Out Honors, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019

ATWATER, P. M. H.
Life sounds – inspirational booklet

AUGSBURGER, DAVID W.
Fugitive values -- flyer

AUGUSTA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STAUNTON (VA)
1975 annual...proceedings of the one-hundredth annual meeting... with the First Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Virginia, October 21, 1975 -- booklet

AUGUSTA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
The Augusta Archivist
Volume 18, Issue 4, April 2014

AUGUSTA COUNTY LIBRARY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
Amici Librariae – newsletter
• Vol. 29, No.1, Spring 2007
• Vol. 30, No. 1, Spring 2008
Barbara Burdette’s retirement party, June 24, 2007 – flyer
Augusta County Library, brochure (undated)

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Augusta Map Creating Old Lines Interest, by Dr. John Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 1958
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016
In the beginning, Augusta County, Virginia, was everything-- -- presentation by Dorothy Boyd-Bragg, November 4, 2006
Who’s who in business – booklet
2009

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Welcome to: Augusta County, Va., 1987
VDOT general highway map
• 1989
• 1989 supplement A
• 1989 supplement B
• 1989 supplement C

AUTHORS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Space Corps #0, by Gannon Beck, Bryan Richmond, Joey Groah, and Kyle Tobin, June 2012 – comic book (2 copies)
Local Author Meshes Faith, Race, Current Issues in Book (Allison K. Garcia), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
“Part of My Heart”: Travel Mystery Author Features Valley Scenery in Her Newest Novel (Kate McLaughlin), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
Arndt Selected by Audible.com for Narrator Hall of Fame (Andi Arndt), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017
Shenandoah Christian Writers a Group for All Levels, Denominations, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Three’s Company: Valley Trio Publishes Second Mystery Book in Series (Mary Fulk Larson), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018

On the Menu: Literature: Brad Parks Writes His Books at Restaurant, by Laura Peters, article in The News Leader, March 4, 2018

Sophomore Success: Valley Author Releases Second Novel to Critical Acclaim (Rebecca Kauffman), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

Evolution and Revolution: City Author Debuts Women’s Poetry Book, With Release Party Friday (Amanda Glover), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

Bad Moon Rising: Book on Prom Night Murders Authored by Local Couple, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Steve Krech, Autotech Services – business card (undated)
Rick Motsinger, Harrisonburg Autorama, Inc. – business card (undated)
End of the Road, Downtown Fixture, Parts Inc., to close after 46 years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Sonny’s Says So Long After 35 Years, Owners End Harrisonburg Repair Shop’s Long Run, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013
Electrical Short Cause Of Body Shop Fire (R&V Auto Body), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015
Panel Backs Blue Ridge Auto Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2016
Fiat Comes to City Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Sodikoffs Add Nissan Brand, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
Done Lehigh, City Motors, undated – business card (3 copies)

AVIS’ DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Avis’ one of oldest in city. Estab. 1862, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

BAKER FAMILY
Baker reunion, 1975 – memorial service program
Pedigree chart, 1981?

BALL, LALLA GRESHAM
Reminiscences of plantation life in Virginia from 1861-1865, 1988 – booklet

BANKS AND BANKING – HARRISONBURG (VA)
See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

BANTA BOOK GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bookmark (undated)

BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
New pastor at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 1944 or 1945

BARBEE, GABRIEL THOMAS (1814-1908)
Gabriel Thomas Barbee of Bridgewater, Virginia and the Virginia Farmers’ Alliance, by Gordon W. Miller, 2005 – booklet

BASEBALL – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Valley League baseball ticket – Merchants Booster Night 1981
Rockingham County baseball league diamond anniversary (sic), June 24th, 1984 – booklet
Batter Up!, Thursday, June 24, 1990
Rockingham County baseball league 70th anniversary, August 7, 1994 – booklet
Bridgewater “Reds” schedule, 1995
Harrisonburg “TURKS” schedule, 1999
2000 Harrisonburg Turks

If We Build It, Who Will Come?: Two City Leaders are Tossing around the Idea of Attracting a Pro Team Via a Renovated Stadium, by Rob Longley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2002
Kucab finds a home, photocopy of article in The ‘Little Poison’ newsletter, Volume 7, Issue 4, July 2006
From béisbol to baseball to Board of Supervisors, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2009
RCBL to Open Museum, Hall of Fame, by Mike Barber, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 1 - 7, 2011

Burgess, Longtime Councilman, Ballplayer, Dies at 83, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013
Broadway Ready to Play Ball, Town Dedicates New Baseball, Softball Fields, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
D-Backs Win Title: Draft Blasts Elkton To Clinch RCBL Championship, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Back on Top, by Phil D’Abraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

Cousins Honored Together, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
Jefferson Embraces Historic Legacy, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
‘One of a Kind Voice’ Inducted, by Phil D’Abraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Baseball, Books Meet at Library, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

Bridgewater Wins RCBL: Reds’ First Title Since 1999, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Baseball Team: Rookie League Team to Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Bridgewater OKs Baseball Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Big League Prospects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
Report: Bridgewater Stadium Could Cost $5M: Town Eyes Feasibility of Attracting Team, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018
Bridgewater Still Mulling Baseball, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
BC Won’t Let Town Use Its Baseball Field: Decision Puts Snag in Effort to Lure Minor League Team, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
BC: Title IX Law Reason for Decision, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018

Broadway in Flux: Bruins Feeling the Effect of Players Bouncing to Valley League, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018
Valley Baseball League 2016 Team Info Guide & Directory – brochure
Summer Exposure: Valley League All-Star Game Set for ESPNU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

No Postseason for Turks, photos in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

Coaches Anticipate Wide-Open Postseason (Rockingham County Baseball League), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

BASFORD, THOMAS
See – SPRENKEL, GAMBILL

BASSFORD, KIRBY S. “TOMMY”
Bassford has display here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1942
K.S. Bassford long active here, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Kirby S. Bassford dies after talk to firemen here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1953
K.S. Bassford funeral today, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1953
Index to historical books by Kirby S. “Tommy” Bassford, 2000, produced at the Massanutten Regional Library, October 2000 (2 copies)
Indices to the following Bassford titles by Marge Spille, 2005?
  The evolution of Harrisonburg, 1780-1945
  Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg
  Railroads of the Shenandoah Valley, “The old church on the hill”
  Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen’s organizations, 1833-1942
Note from Marge Spille to Mr. Hearne (undated)
Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg, by K.S. “Tommy” Bassford, 19?? - printed from the Internet

BATH COUNTY PUMPED STORAGE POWER GENERATION, MOUNTAIN GROVE (VA)

BATTLEFIELD MARKERS ASSOCIATION, WESTERN DIVISION
See - UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS

BEAM BROS. TRUCKING INC., MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
  Beam Brothers Docs Remain Unsettled, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
  III. Company To Take Control Of Beam Bros, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
  Prosecutors in Beam Bros Case Miss Deadline, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
  Beam Bros. Pleads Guilty, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
  Judge to Look into Beam Bros. Motion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
  Beam Brothers Attorneys Claim Misconduct, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
  Beam Brothers Sentencing Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
  Beam Bros. Upset with Prosecution: Claim Hearing Will Be Used to Get a Higher Sentencing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
  Judge Delays Beam Brothers Sentencing: Attorneys for Executives Concerned Over Process, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
  Judge Denies Motion for Beam Bros., by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
  Beam Bros. Case Sentencing Begins, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
  Beams Avoid Prison in Fraud Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

BEARD, J.E. AND COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
  Our big clearance sale (cut in two pieces), 1912? -- broadside

BEASLEY, WILLIAM. ROBERT (DR.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Harrisonburg Rockingham County Watercolor Print “Valley Scene”, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, flyer with description of painting.
  Brief bio of Dr. W. Robert (Bob) Beasley

BEAVER CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Directory and membership lists
1964-1965
1967-1968
Hottest ticket in town, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
Beaver Creek marks 200 years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006

BECKER, FREDRICK
See - TURNER, HERMAN B.

BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMMODATIONS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
The Pumpkin House Inn, Ltd - brochure 1987
The old gingerbread house gets a facelift and a future (Joshua Wilton), by Nick Wakeman, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1987
Bed and breakfast at Kingsway, 1987? -- brochure
Red Shutter Farmhouse bed and breakfast, 1989 -- brochure
Shenandoah Valley Bed & Breakfast reservations – brochure (undated)
Virginia’s Inns of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) – brochure
A Touch of Country bed and breakfast (undated) -- brochure
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Bed and Breakfast guide, 1991 (2 copies)
Lambsgate bed & breakfast, 1991 -- brochure
Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 1989 - brochure
Room at the inns, by Jeanine Gatesman, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 1993
Victorian Inn at Keezletown is welcoming reminder of Valley past, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1994
Bed & breakfast inns, November 1997
Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 2000 - brochure
More than a bed and breakfast, by Nicole Barbano, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006
Come on Inn! (Grandma’s Cottage Bed and Breakfast), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2009
Dream Team, with B & B/Wine Tour Business, Couple Combines Love of Wine with Quest for Self-Sustaining Land (Thistle Ridge), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record January 17, 2011

BEE CULTURE – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Bee Lovers Follow the Hive Mind, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
The Buzz About Honey: Valley’s Hott Apiary To Host Honeybee Festival In May, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Bee Season Begins In Valley: Insects Swarm Earlier Than Usual This Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Oh, Honey!: Beekeepers Discuss Merits, Troubles with Industry, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018

BEEF INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Beef on the Rebound, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Where’s the Beef, photos of Virginia Beef Expo in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019
“It’s a Lifestyle”: A Day on Zion’s Farm, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

BEER INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also - COORS - ELKTON BREWERY
Rocktown Rye, Latest Libation a Product of City, Breweries Collaboration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014
Regional Spirits Trail Planned For Summer: Wineries, Breweries to Join in Tourism Promotional Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2016
County Eyes Craft Brewery Regulations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
From Rio to Rocktown: Harrisonburg Hangouts Broadcast Olympic Games, Offer Specials, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Gettin’ Crafty: Valley Businesses Celebrate Craft Beer Month with Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016
Bottle Shop Set to Close (Midtowne Bottle Shop), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Craft Beer Month Underway, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018
Cool Beans and Cooler Brews: Breweries Hosting Beer, Chili Cook-Off Event (Pale Fire and Friendly Fermenter), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018
Calling All Beer Lovers: Hop Blossom is Saturday, by Jenny Baker, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019
Breweries Team Up on Sour IPA: Tropical Beer Collaborations Keeps the Spirit of Summer Alive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

BROTHERS CRAFT BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Cele-brew-tion: Brothers Craft Brewing Holding Event for Anniversary, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Brothers Craft Brewing to Host Third Coffee Fest, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
Three Cheers for Five Years: Brothers Craft Brewing Celebrates Anniversary, Reflects on Growth of Local Industry, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
Music on Tap: Brothers Craft Brewing Kicking Off American Craft Beer Week with Music Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Brews Infused: Brothers Craft Brewing to Host Fourth Annual Coffee, Fall Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018
Finish Lines and Frosty Pints: Run, Sweat & Beers Offers Community Athletic Option, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

CAVE HILL FARM BREWERY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Brewery Breaking Ground: Cave Hill Farm’s Could Be First of Its Kind in County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016
County’s First Brewery Opens, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019
Taps Open at Cave Hill Farms Brewery, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

ELKTON BREWING CO., ELKTON (VA)
“Extremely Local Vision”: Family Plans Brewery for Downtown Elkton, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019

FRIENDLY FERMENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Nanobrewery Seeking Special-Use Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017
City Council Approves Permit for Nanobrewery, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2017
Brewing Up Business: Friendly Fermenter Opens for Homebrew Enthusiasts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017
Cheers to Two Years with Beers: Friendly Fermenter to Celebrate Anniversary, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2019
No Bluff: Today’s Poker Tourney at the Friendly Fermenter Benefits Pancreatic Cancer Research, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019
PALE FIRE BREWING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Brewery on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014
Pale Fire Unveils Bottling Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
Pale Fire to Host Singer, JMU Graduate, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018
Experience the ‘60s through Stories, Songs at Brewery, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019
Local Beer Nationally Recognized, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019
Don’t Feel Tapped Out on Holiday Shopping: Pale Fire Brewing Company to Host Third Handmade Harrisonburg Market, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019

RESTLESS MOONS BREWING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Wolfe Street Brewing Changes Hands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Snapshot of the Day (Tiffany Kress filling growler), photo in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Over the Moon: Restless Moons Brewing to Replace Wolfe Street with Grand Opening, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
Laughs on Tap: Harrisonburg Brewery Hosts Comedy Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

THREE NOTCH’D BREWING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
‘The Feel-Good Factor’: Three Notch’d To Team With Social BBQ For Boys And Girls Clubs Benefit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015
Three Notch’d Valley Collab House Hosts Block Party, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

BEERY FAMILY
See also – Beery, John K (family) Photo file

*John K. Beery House – history of the house written Barbara Pond (current owner, April 2006)
*Stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
*Some stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006

*Donated by Barbara Pond

**Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, December 4, 1956. Small typed postcard in which Garber addresses Swank as her cousin and gives him news on the upcoming publication of the Beery family history.
**Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, May 2, 1957 (2 copies). Two copies of the same small typed postcard in which Garber provides an update on the upcoming publication of the Beery family.
**Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, November 13, 1957. Garber signs her full name as “Judith Beery Garber” in this letter. She tells Swank that the Beery family history has finally been published, and is a hard bound volume of 783 pages that costs $10 per copy. At the bottom of the letter is a handwritten note indicating that Swank sent a check for $10 to Garber on November 18, 1957.
**Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, June 7, 1958. Garber tells Swank she is unable to send him information that he requested, apparently about how Garber surveyed Beery family members to get data for their recent family history, because her husband has recently died and all of the history materials are now in storage.
**Obituary for Samuel H. Rolston, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 1959. Stapled to handwritten genealogical notes titled “Beery History,” seemingly showing a marriage
between a member of the Beery family (Catherine?) and a member of the Ralston Family (Benjamin Fielding? Ralston), and their descendents. A pink label on the back of the genealogical note is addressed to Mrs. Alma Swank in Singers Glen with the date of September 14, 1958.

**Letter from Mrs. E. B. Pesel of Hardin, Missouri, to Robert Swank, December 27, 1956. Pesel seems to be somehow related to the Beery family, and states that while she was in Kansas City, Missouri, she looked up other people with the last name of Beery, and lists their names and addresses in the letter to Swank.

**Genealogical note showing descendents and family tree of Jacob Beery (possibly originally Birei). The handwritten notes show connections between the Beery, Good, Ralston, Swank, Scowch(?), Lee, and Mary families, beginning in 1754. The notes are written on the back of a letter from the State of Alaska’s Division of Tourism thanking the reader for requesting an Alaska vacation planning guide.

**Handwritten genealogical notes tracing the Beery (Bieri) family’s early beginnings in Europe and the family’s immigration to America in 1727. Traces descendants for at least 3 generations and shows connections to Miller, Kagey, Hunsaker, Cochenhauer, Blasser, Keller, Good, Farry, Burkhart, Bicksles, Burner, and Frank families. A note at the top indicates the information was “as recorded in Beery Hist. on page 60, Iowa (1976).”

**Handwritten genealogical notes connected to the above note, showing the descendants from the marriage of Abraham Beery II (great-grandson of John Beery/Bieri) and his apparent two wives, Magdaline Refe and Barbara Good. Shows the children and grandchildren of Abraham Beery II and a note at the bottom seems to indicate that he had 99 grandchildren. Also shows children of one of Abraham Beery II’s daughters, Frances Beery, with David Ralston.


BEIDLER FAMILY
...Old Covered Bridge farm, 1966 - real estate ad
Email from Karen Biedler Alexander to Lois Jones, May 11, 2000

BELL, FRANCIS, JR, 1922-2007
Valley mourns loss of community leader, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2007
A Celebration of the life of Francis bell, Jr., October 5, 2007 - funeral service program

BELLE MEADE MOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grand opening of the beautiful new Belle Meade Motel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1953

BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)
It’s a man’s world? Not anymore, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2007
Open Season: Clubs Across Nation Attempt To Salvage Membership Numbers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Christmas Comes Early: Elks Lodge No. 450 Delivers Food, Toys To Need Families For Holiday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Over 10 Years, $100K in Safety Glasses Donated by Local Elks, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)
See also - CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

Bennett’s Run, poem by Arletta Clutteur, 1971
Bennett’s Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia - map originally drawn as a birthday gift for Arletta M. Clutteur by Lorenzo “Doc” L. Smith, May 24, 1970, with additions added on July 10, 1971
Bennett's Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia – photocopy of the above (3 copies)
1971 reunion program
Bennett’s Run Searches for Facts on Its Past, by Warren Morgan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1971 (includes photo of Smith School), with handwritten note from Arletta Clutteur
Community Reunion, by Mary Jane King, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1972
Bennett’s Run Reunion; Labor of Love, photocopy of newspaper article (no source), February 21, 1973 (3 copies)
Bennett’s Run Friendly Grove, Bergton, Virginia, notarized statement regarding use of the land, August 8, 1973
Bennett’s Run Reunion 1973, photocopy of two photographs with caption
Bennett’s Run Reunion, photocopy of photograph, August 29, 1973 (3 copies)
1974 reunion program, August 25, 1974
1979 reunion program, August 26, 1979 (4 copies)
Celebration in Honor of Mrs. Grace Vaughn, program, October 12, 1980
A Birthday Celebration program, July 11, 1982 (2 copies)
A Heart?, copy of photos and information about fossil found in garden of Charlie and Elva Wilkins in April 1984
13th reunion program, August 26, 1984
16th reunion program, August 23, 1987
17th reunion program, August 28, 1988 (2 copies)
Bennett’s Run 25th Reunion, program, undated
Bennett’s Run Reunion Spot Holds Special Appeal, by Carter Wiecking, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, September 20-26, 1995 (2 copies)
Decision Memo: Bennetts Run Interpretative Trail, July 14, 1997
Bennett’s Run Pins Hopes on Trail, by Charles Pannunzio, article in Daily News-Record, undated – photocopied with note (presumably from Arletta Clutteur) re: ground breaking ceremony, July 21, 1997 (2 copies)
Photographs of groundbreaking ceremony, August 7, 1997 – 5 pages of photocopies
Bennett’s Run Interpretive Trail Ground Breaking Agenda, undated (probably August 7, 1997)
The History of Bennett’s Run, A Hiking Tour, September 1999 – brochure (6 copies)
Bennett’s Run Trail Dedication Plan, October 3, 1999 - flyer
Bennetts Run Reunion Program, August 26, 2001 (2 copies)
Bennett’s Run Holds 31st and Last Reunion at Friendly Grove, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, August 28-September 3, 2002 (2 copies)

Bennie’s Beach, near Broadway (Va)
Shot and a beer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2007

Berea Presbyterian Church, Dayton (Va)
Our doors are open to ... -- flyer 1990?

Bergton (Va)
Blue Hole Plan by Month’s End: County Aims for General Plan to Revitalize Swimming Pool, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Goodlatte Backs Bergton Blue Hole Plan: Congressman Says He’ll Meet with Forest Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017
Bergton Fair Kicks Off Tuesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
Restoration of Blue Hole Progresses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017
County Revisits Blue Hole, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
“A Big Family Reunion”: 68th Annual Bergton Fair Starts Tuesday, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018
BERLINTON (VA)
Berlinton, article in Rockingham Advertiser, Vol. 1, No. 3, August 16, 1880 (2 copies)

BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)
History of the Bethel Church of the Brethren, by C.E. Nair (50th anniversary 1946)
Bethel Church of the Brethren - brochure (undated)
Dedication of new church building (1 leaf) April 28, 29, 30 19??

BIG BROTHERS/BIG SISTERS OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Second Annual Bowl for Kids’ Sake – flyer, March 28, 1987
Bowl for Kids’ Sake, February 25, 2006 – flyer/registration form
Changing the world one child at a time – brochure (undated)
School Mentoring Program – brochure (undated)
2003 report to the community
Dance for kids’ sake, November 18, 2005 – flyer
BIG news – newsletter
   Spring 2006
   Fall 2007
In for the long haul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2009
Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg Rockingham County brochure 2010 (2 copies)
Bike 2 the Future, flyer, October 9, 2010
Big Brothers Big Sisters Kicks off Fundraiser, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Big Brothers, Sisters Grant to Aid at-Risk Juveniles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010
Bowl for Kid’s Sake Raises $74,000, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2011
Bike for Kids’ Sake to benefit Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg-Rockingham County flyer, October 22, 2011
Big Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters Awarded $438,000 Grant to Grow Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
Grant Gives BIG Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters to Expand Mentoring Services, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2012
Bowling for a Cause, Big Brothers Big Sisters Hosts Annual Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2012
‘Mentoring Works,’ BBBS Event Told, Speaker Says Father Figure Can Help a Kid Take Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2012
‘Tremendously Rewarding’, Local BBBS Sets the Bar as ‘Premier’ Mentoring Agency, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2012
Big Brothers Big Sisters Chapter Hailed Among ‘Best of the Best’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
Big Help for a ‘Big’ Project, Grant Will Allow Local Chapter to Continue Research on Program’s Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013
Big Brothers, Big Sisters, by Michelle Mitchell, photo essay in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
Strikes for Tykes, More Than 800 Bowlers Bring in Over $100K for Mentoring Program, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2014
$40K Grant Assists Youth Mentorship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Mentoring Group Gets $10K Boost, Perdue Donation Supports Local Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2015
Organization Makes Big Impacts, Little Steps, Former Littles Discuss Path to Becoming Bigs, Matching Process, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
‘Grand’ Mentors, Program Matches Seniors with Kindergartners, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2015
Serving A Growing Need: Annual Start Something Big Breakfast Draws About 180, by Erin
Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016
Sister Of The Year: City Mentor Honored With Statewide Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Totty’s Tenure with BBBS Comes to an End, Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Big Brothers Big Sisters Earns National Honor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
They’ll Leave the Light On: Event Shows Support for After-School Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017
Bowlers Turn Out for Kids’ Sake: Fundraiser Benefits Area Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
Big Brothers Big Sisters Looks to Expand North: Shenandoah County May Start Program, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

BIG MEADOWS, 1845 (MUSIC)
See – McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988

BISON, VIRGINIA
Occasional Papers: Number 1, January 30, 1962 “Some Notes on Bison in Early Virginia” by Gary S. Dunbar

BITTINGER, FOSTER M.
See – MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

BLACK, GEORGE D. 1835-1907
Death of George D. Black, Dies in Keezletown of Protracted Stomach Trouble, Was Born in 1835 at Peale’s Cross Roads and Served in Confederate Army, photocopy of article in Harrisburg Daily News, July 11, 1907

BLACK ROCK SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See – UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

BLACKFRIAR DINNER THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The owl and the pussycat, 1973 -- program

BLACKS RUN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blacks Run, an American stream, by Scott Jost, 1999 -- booklet
A Blacks Run greenway for Harrisonburg, 2001 -- brochure
A step back in time, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2009
Buried and forgotten, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Blacks Run Grant Approved, Will Help Identify Cleanup Projects, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012
A Blacks Run Education, Purcell Park Signs Explain Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
Blacks Run Cleanup Day Activities Set: This Year’s Event Will Be April 9, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016
Blacks Run Fun, photo in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
‘An Impaired Stream’: Groups Get Hands Dirty For Blacks Run Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2016
Clean Up Day Clears Three Tons Of Trash, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Population Out of Quack, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Volunteers Ready for 21st Blacks Run Cleanup, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Hundreds Turn Out for Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018
Blacks Run Cleanup 2.0: Volunteers Help Pick Up Trash from Downtown Waterway, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018
Public Comes Out to Clean Up Harrisonburg, Blacks Run, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2019

BLAKEY FAMILY
The Blakey family farm, McGaheysville, VA, 2008, compiled by Cheryl Metz – unbound volume of Vanishing Farm Project

BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHOLIC CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Blessed Sacrament Church 1907-1957 – booklet, 1957
A memento of the MOTHER-DAUGHTER COMMUNION BREAKFAST, May 5, 1963 -- card
Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, ca 1983 (church directory)
City church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 1989
Dedication of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament – booklet, June 28, 1995 (2 copies)
The Catholic Community of Blessed Sacrament with insert Catholic UPDATE newsletter, June 1996
Church calendar
May 2005
A century of blessings, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2006
Snapshot of the day, article/photo in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2006
Centennial celebration, 1907-2007 - bookmark (3)
Centennial Mass program, October 21, 2007 - booklet
Valley Aid to Haiti Doesn’t Stop, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Heeding the Call, Local Catholic Congregation Gets Two New Priests, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
Newsletter, October 30, 2012
Church Buys Probation Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2013
Food Pantry Coming Along, Blessed Sacrament Eyeing ’15 Opening, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
Filling A Need, Food Pantry Back in New Downtown Digs, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
A Place of Their Own, Blessed Sacrament Dedicates Youth Space, Food Pantry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015
Bulletin from service on April 24, 2016
Stations of the Cross, photo in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019

BLOSS FAMILY
Family group – includes author’s letter 1992

BLOSSER FAMILY
Genealogical history of the Blosser family as known in America, by S.H. Blosser 1903

BLUE RIDGE ARCHITECTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Working Point
Fall 2011
Assistance by Design, Blue Ridge Architects Celebrates 10 Years by Providing Nonprofits with Construction Plans, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2014

BLUE RIDGE AREA FOOD BANK, VERONA (VA)
The provider – network report
Volume 1, Number 2, Winter 1987-Spring 1988
Vol. 10, No.1, 1999
Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2013
Expanding Their Horizons, Blue Ridge Christian School Adding Grades 9-12 to its Pre-K-8 Offerings, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2014
Blue Ridge Christian Students Offer Service with a Smile, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Christian School, Liberty Team Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015
‘God Wants Us to Help’, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
Blue Ridge Christian School Taps New Principal, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Blue Ridge Christian School on the Move: Prepares to Move High School Students to SVEC Building in Mount Crawford, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018
Christian School Sends Off Graduates, by Ashley Miller, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
Academic “Pioneers”: First Senior Class Graduates from BRCS, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
The Final Chapter: Blue Ridge Christian School Teacher Retires after 26 Years, by Justin McIlwwe, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
County Sells Old School for $400K: Blue Ridge Christian School Buys Dayton Learning Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018
New Chapter Unfolds for Blue Ridge Christian School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018
Blue Ridge Student Wins State Economics Award: Girl’s Essay on Wal-Mart Founder Earns Accolade (Emma Goehner), article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WYEzers CAve (VA)

Community Link – newsletter
Fall 2008
Summer 2019
Annual Report
2010 - 2011
2012-2013
Unfinished Business, Blue Ridge Group Not Yet Done Helping Stricken Haitians Rebuild, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Continuing Education
February - July 2012 Catalog
August 2012-January 2013 Catalog
‘It’s Never Too Late’ to Learn, Blue Ridge Joins National Push to Arm Dislocated Workers With New Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012
@BRCC, August 2012 - booklet (2 copies)
Rural Va. Higher-Ed Gap Eyed, BRCC Seeks to Take Part In State Initiative, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
BRCC Eyes Baby Boomers, Community College Looking to Address Needs of Older Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
Helping With the Knead, BRCC Students Open Bakery in Haitian Village, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014
BRCC Offers Encore, Initiative, Programs Target Learners Ages 50 and Older, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2014
BRCC Students Help Haitians, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
BRCC Enactus Team Wins Big, by Staff Reporters, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – ACADEMICS

Manufacturing 2.0, BRCC Designs Tech Center to Meet the Future Head-On, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011

BRCC Aviation Takes Flight, First to Earn FAA OK for Online Maintenance Tech Curriculum, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2012


Programs for ESL Leaners Expand at BRCC, Information Session Planned for Today on Remedial Courses, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013

From RN to BSN: JMU, BRCC Ink Nursing Deal Blue Ridge Students Receive Guaranteed Admission Into Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013

BRCC Sparks National Interest, Inaugural Program May Be First in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2014

Making the Connection, BRCC Welds New Education Program to Employers’ Needs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2014

BRCC Gets Boost for Industry Credentials, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014

BRCC Looks to the Skies, College Awaits Decision on Accreditation of Proposed Flight School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015

Cleared for Takeoff, BRCC to Offer Courses in Commercial Piloting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2015

BRCC To Offer Certification In Packaging, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2015

Blue Ridge Learns Beekeeping, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015

McAuliffe Starts Apprenticeship Initiative: BRCC President Supports Statewide Executive Order, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015

Internet Gaps Affect Community College Online-Distance Learning, by Vic Bradshaw, July 12, 2017

BRCC to Aid First Responders: School to Offer Medical Degree in Emergency Medical Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017

Program Paying Off: State Workforce Credentials Create More Skilled Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

Cybersecurity Training Coming to BRCC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

BRCC dedicates Auto Lab, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018

BRCC Launches Security Program: School Receive $200,000 Cybersecurity Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2018

Ticket to Drive: Employers Subsidize Commercial Driver’s License Schooling, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019

Record Number of Truck Drivers: More than Ever on American Roads, But Are There Really Enough?, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

New Paramedic Program to Host Mock Injury Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

A Holiday Treat for EMS Students: BRCC Event Simulates Ailments to Further Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – BUDGET AND FUNDING

Endowment At BRCC Tops $6.6 Million, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006

Community College Cost Set to Rise, BRCC Tuition, Fees to Increase 4.4% Under Statewide Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2013

BRCC Tuition on the Rise, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014

‘It Has to Be Modified’, BRCC Head Conflicted on Obama Proposal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

VCCS Raises Tuition Rate, Cost to Increase by $6.50 per Credit Hour Starting This Fall, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015

BRCC to Benefit From Workforce Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2016
Workforce Funding Sought: BRCC and Area Businesses Could Benefit from Grants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Big Campus Feel, Student Fitness Center Under Construction at Blue Ridge Community College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012
Rec Center Ready Soon, New BRCC Facility Expected to Open March 10, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2014
Growing and Expanding, Updated BRCC Houff Center to Hold Offices, Classrooms, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
A Little More Breathing Room: BRCC Unveils Expanded Student Center, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
BRCC Breaks Ground: Kicks Off Work on Bioscience Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018
BRCC Bioscience Building on Track for This Fall, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2019
Blue Ridge Community College Unveils $21M Biosciences Building, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – COMMENCEMENT
BRCC Graduates More Than 800, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Warner: Have No Fear, Senator Tells BRCC Graduates to Learn from Failures, Persevere to Succeed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
Student Speaker: BRCC Grads Hold ‘Key’ to Success, TA Alum, Sullenberger Offer Words to Live By at Ceremony, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
BRCC Grads Look At Next Step: THMS Teacher Speaks At Ceremony, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015
Visions of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Colleges Name Grad Speakers (also mentions JMU, Bridgewater College, EMU), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
Looking Toward the Future: Blue Ridge Community College Sends Class of 2018 into World, photos in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
“Proud Of... Every One”: Blue Ridge Community College Distributes 1,100 Degrees, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
“Family and Community Celebration”: BRCC Graduates Overcome Challenges to Achieve Goals, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – EVENTS
Letter from Tina Liza Jones advertising her free concerts, December 3, 1993
Visiting artist program, 1994, featuring Tina Liza Jones – brochure
Spring Fling auction, March 17, 2007 – invitation
Murder mystery dinner, October 3, 2008 – invitation
Spring Fling auction 2009 – invitation
History in action, Hamilton-Jefferson Debates Re-Enacted at BRCC, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2010
School Will Host Hunger Symposium, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
BRCC Presents First Children's Theatre Performance, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2010
BRCC Speaker: Adversity Breeds Growth, Strength, 9/11 Survivor Tells Community College Grads to Prepare for the Unexpected, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013
Change a Lifetime, BRCC Hosts Symposium for Current & Prospective Foster Families & Resource Agencies, May 6, 2014, postcard
'Because We Were Helped', Student Food Bank to Launch at Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2014
BRCC Symposium Highlights Enduring Hunger Problem, Food Bank CEO Says People Struggling to Pay Bills, Eat, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2014
Young Actors Go Off Script for Improv Classes, BRCC Workshop Gets Kids Thinking on Feet, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
At BRCC, Learning Can Be Fun: Weyers Cave College Caters To Younger Audience With Summer Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
High-Schoolers Make Career Connections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
Taking on Technology, BRCC Camp Connects Girls to High-Tech Fields, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
BRCC Hosts Project Innocence Talk: Seeks To Overturn Wrongful Convictions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Welcome to Code Camp, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Career Connections: Valley High Schoolers Learn about Criminal Justice Field, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
BRCC to Host Symposium on Criminal Justice, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
More than Meets the Eye: Exhibit Showcases Artwork from Military Veterans, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Elder Abuse Summit Interest Grows, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
Kasem Talk Elder Abuse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Hundreds Gather to Combat Elder Abuse: Number of Cases on the Rise in Commonwealth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2019
Hundreds of Kids Will Attend “Learning is Fun” Camp at BRCC, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019
BRCC Official Highlights Successes, Challenges, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – FACULTY AND STAFF
New Era Begins at BRCC, Downey Inaugurated as Community College’s Fifth President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010
Grandfather of Blue Ridge, with BRCC Since Day One, Darrell Hurst is Still Teaching English Literature, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
BRCC Makes Good Place to Work List Once Again, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012
BRCC to Form Police Department, College Taps Longtime Safety Head as Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012
Gap Between Full-, Park-Time BRCC Faculty Grows: More Adjunct Instructors Teach Now Than In 2007, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015
Ex-BRCC Instructor Arrested: CDL Teacher Charged With Embezzlement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
Former CDL Director Enters Plea, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Former BRCC Director Avoids Prison Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA) – HISTORY
BRCC Leaders Focused on the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
“Celebrating 50 Years Blue Ridge Community College”, Special edition from the Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
A College and a Community, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017

BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE PROJECT, STANARDSVILLE (VA)
Mountain Folk Want Truth Told About Park Area, Group Plans to Honor Displaced Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2013
Blue Ridge Heritage Project, undated - brochure (2 copies)
Update, October 2015
Blue Ridge Heritage Monument Dedication Set, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,
May 14, 2018
County Dedicates Monument, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
Keeping the Heritage Alive: Project Works to Sustain History of Blue Ridge Mountain Residents, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
Heritage Project Looks at Grottoes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

BLUE RIDGE INDEPENDENT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Church program Sunday June 14, 2009

BLUE RIDGE LEGAL SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blue Ridge Legal Services, Inc. (rec’d 1995) – brochure
Jury Still Out on Legal Aid, Blue Ridge Faces $180K Shortfall in Federal Funds, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Pro Bono Award Goes To City Firm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2016
Pro Bono Group Awards Honors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2016

BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN DULCIMER CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Sweet, Dulcet Tones, Local Organization Celebrates Instrument, by Therran M. Dennis, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2014

BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY (NC AND VA)
Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia-North Carolina (undated) -- booklet
Blue Ridge Parkway, 1976 – brochure
Maps
1973
1976
1987
1994
Friday: Blue Ridge Parkway Celebrates 75th, by Associated Press, article in Daily News Record, September 11, 2010

BLUE RIDGE RESOLUTIONS GROUP
Brochure, February 1994

BLUE RIDGE THEATRE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure 1998
Summer season 2002 - brochure and subscription form
Our First Season in the new Rockingham Theatre, undated - brochure
Hilarious Comedy!, undated - postcard

BLUESTONE OPTICAL, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Lens menu, 1993 – brochure
You’re invited to visit... (undated) – ‘rack’ card

BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY HISTORIC HOME
See also - JONES, GABRIEL

Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, by John Wayland, history of Bogota estate, biography and will of Gabriel Jones, includes photographs and map, pp. 219-225, 1937 (8 pages) – photocopy
Family history, undated (2 copies)
*Bogota stood amid Civil War fighting, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 1993

*Conrad donation
Historic Bogota Farm gains protection, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2009
National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, February 5, 2009, includes the following:
- Registration Form, (4 pages)
- Continuation Sheets, includes history and details of the buildings and land (12 pages)
- Department of Historic Resources map, DHR ID# 082-0029, undated (2 copies)
- Drawing showing building locations, undated (2 copies)
- VA Department of Natural Resources map of Grottoes Quadrangle, undated (2 copies)
- List of periodical and newspaper articles pertaining to Bogota, undated (6 pages)
- Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 12, 1873 (3 pages)
- Historic architectural survey of Rockingham County Virginia: final report, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Port Republic: the history of a Shenandoah Valley River town, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) and some of his descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., Eileen M. Chappel, and Lorraine F. Myers, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Bogota 1845, photocopy of article in Old Houses of Rockingham County Revisited, pp. 150-152, undated (3 pages)

**BOLGIANO, CHRIS**
Chris Bolgiano, nature writer and fervent land steward, shares her knowledge with all who will hear, by Luanne Austin, article in Bloom, Fall 2012

**BOOKSTORES – HARRISONBURG (VA)**
See also – DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- Amelia Bedelia bookmark for Little Professor Book Center, undated
- Franz Kafka bookmark for Little Professor Book Center, undated
- West Side Stories (undated) – bookmark
- Barnes & Noble Decides to Stick Around Harrisonburg, Store Extends Lease at Harrisonburg Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2014
- A Different Kind of Hero: Comic Store Owner, Teacher Offers Discount to Promote Literacy (The Secret Lair), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017
- Not Just Caped Crusaders: Meridian Books and Games Fills City Niche, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
- Friday on the Town, photo of Downtown Books in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019
- Barnes & Noble Set to Close, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019
- Barnes & Noble to Remain Open, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

**BOOTH, BARBARA**
Old favorites sing-a-long – flyer (business card attached) 1989?

**BOOTON, JOHN H.**
*Love lyrics, 1894, by John H. Booton - booklet*
*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002
Information about John H. Booton (undated) - handwritten note
Copy of thank you letter from Nick Whitmer to Troy Peale, March 18, 2002

BOTANY - VIRGINIA
Medicinal Plants, by A.B. Massey, Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXV, No. 13, August 1942
Minor Element Content of Forage Plants from the Shenandoah Valley and Southwest Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Technical Bulletin 177, November 1964
Virginia Ferns and Fern Allies, by A.B. Massey, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Publication 273, June, 1969

BOWERS-CAMBELL MINE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

BOWERS FAMILY
*Family group record, by Dave Bowers 1989-1990 (includes his letter to Edith Garrison dated 7 Feb '90)
*Donated by Edith Garrison February 15, 1990

BOWL OF GOOD (A), HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Bowl of Good Menu (from when inside Kate’s Natural Products)
The Art of Resilience, Restaurant A Finalist for Statewide Award, (A Bowl of Good), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
A Bowl of Good Expands, Adding Second Location in September at Port Crossing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012
An Award for Resilience, A Bowl of Good Café One of Five Winners in Statewide Competition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

BOWMAN, DAN
‘An Amazing Craftsman’: JMU Faculty Document Life of Blind Piano Technician, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017

BOWMAN, EPHRAIM, 1844-1907
Ephraim Bowman, Private in the “Laurel Brigade,” CSA, in Southern Studies, Volume XVI, Number 1, Spring 1977

BOWMAN FAMILY
Isaac Bowman, Old Resident, Passes on: Retired Farmer Dies at Age of 94—Funeral Services Today at Bridgewater, obituary printed July 29, 1929 (Daily News-Record?)
*Bowen-Rodes, from Jacob Showalter (undated) - booklet. Includes 2 letters from Jacob to his cousin Robert, 1 undated, and 1 dated Feb. 1, 1965. (original + 1 photocopy
*Donated by Ann Tew 2006
Letter from Edward L. Bowman to Judith M. Boyers, September 19, 2006
Bowman Ancestor/Descendant newsletter
March 1993
April 1993
May 1993
June 1993
July 1993
August 1993
Jacob W. Bowman Observes 90th Birthday with Airplane Flight, photocopy of photo and caption in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1946 (2 copies)
**Twelve Virginia Farms: Rockingham County to Harrisonburg City, by Donald Victor Bowman, undated**

**Donald Victor Bowman Ancestor Chart, 3 pages, undated**

**Donated by Donald Victor Bowman**

**BOY SCOUTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)**

*See also – CUB SCOUTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)*

A Test Of Skill: Annual Massanutten Klondike Derby Set For Boy Scouts, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017

Scouting Gala, Auction set for May 25, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

Boy Scout Derby Fundraiser on Tap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

Not Just for Scouts Anymore: Local Boy Scouts Chapter Offers Public Pinewood Derby Racing, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018

Boy Scout Troop 40 Names Eagle Scouts (George Shirkey and Adam Osinkosky), feature in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2019

Playing It Forward: Eagle Scout Collects Instrument Donations for Area Schools (Ben Neher), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019

**BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Grant To Help Kids At Risk of Gangs, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2006

Boys & Girls Clubs Widens Scope, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010

Sampson to Help Launch B & G Clubs’ Community Appeal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2010

Boys & Girls Club: Saturday Activities as Simms to Stay, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Courting Community Support, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

More City Funding Sought, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011

City Agrees to Help Boys & Girls, Council OKs $7,640 for Saturday Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

Running On Empty, B&G Clubs Trying to Raise $200K, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011

B & G’s Halfway Home, Club’s ‘Future’s Bright’ with $100K Down, $100K to go, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011

Cargill Gives $52K to Boys, Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2011

Child’s Play, Local Boys & Girls Clubs Host Second Summer Games Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011

New Head Appointed, Bale’s Replacement Chosen; Starts Sept. 6, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011

Welcome to the Club, Boys & Girls Director Touted for Experience, Personable Style, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011

Local B & G Clubs’ Revenues Slump, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2011

$20K Perdue Grant to Fund Boys & Girls Scholarships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011

‘YogaFest’ to Aid Boys & Girls Club, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012

Yoga for a Cause, Enthusiasts Gather to Help Boys & Girls Clubs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012

Boys & Girls Clubs Board Expands, Group Grows to 23 Members, by Doug Manners, article in
in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019

BRAITHWAITE FAMILY
The William Braithwaite Family Society newsletter
Volume 4, Issue 2, August 26, 2003

BRAUN, WARREN L.
Portable sampling spectrum analyzer patent, Braun, Warren L. and Curt, Walter M. inventors, printout from Internet

BRENEMAN-TURNER MILL, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Mill’s operation is a labor of love, by David Stuart Hudson, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 1973
Turner’s Mill gains historic status, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2006
Breneman-Turner Mill, undated - rack card
A Run of The Mill Project, Center Making Great Strides with Historic Breneman-Turner Site’s Restoration, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2011
Grinding Out History: Breneman-Turner Mill Offers Glimpse into Valley’s Past, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017
A Historic Sweep: Building Only Pre-Civil War Mill Still Standing in County, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018

BRETHREN WOODS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Challenge Course brochure, undated
Leadership Training & Development brochure - 2011
Challenge Course brochure - 2011
Accommodations and Rental rates flyers 2011
Brethren Woods Hosts 26th Annual Burn Camp, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2014
Survivors, Not Victims: Burn Camp Hopes To Empower Kids, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2015
Survivors Find Fellowship: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Helps Kids Grow Confidence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
Making a Difference: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Hosts 44 Children in Its 29th Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Brethren Woods to Kick Off 60 Years with Spring Festival, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
Camp Offers Confidence Boost for Burn Survivors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019

BREWER, S.W. Dr.
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from December 1901 to 1902, from Broadway VA
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917. Most of account pages ripped out. Listed as practicing in Singers Glen
*Donated by Ann Tew 2011

BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Letter from Bell, Boyd & Lloyd to RPL (Miss Moyers), March 20, 1986
Copy of application for construction permit and cover letter, March 17, 1985

BRIDGEWATER CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Brethren in service to the world: a 50th anniversary complication – names of persons in BVS and CPS, September 1998

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

BC Moves on ‘Diversifying’ Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011

Looking Ahead: BC Maps Out Strategic Plan Through 2020, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012


BC Increasing Retention Rates, College Commended by Va. Council of Higher Ed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

BC Partners with Comcast, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2014

An ELF on Campus, Bridgewater College Collects Recycling with Electric Pedal Hybrid, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014

BC President: New Model Needed to Close Skills Gap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014

Bridgewater To Consider College Loan: Residents Invited To Voice Opinions On $4M Bond Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015

Bridgewater College Title IX Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016

Bridgewater College Sees Record Enrollment: Part Of Ongoing Effort To Increase Population, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2016

Turtle Power, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017

Tack Sweaters, Good Stories: Bridgewater College Athletes Spend Time with BRC Residents, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018

Bridgewater College Nabs Two Honors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019

A Fresh Start for 500 Bridgewater Freshmen, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019

BC Launches New Branding Campaign, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

Fans Relish BC Eagles’ Success, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – ACADEMICS

BC’s Largest Department Coming Together, Nininger Addition to Bring Health and Human Sciences Under One Roof, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013

Follow Your Heart: Bridgewater Researchers Use Lasers To ID People By Their Pulse, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015

New Bridgewater College Center Pushes Collaboration, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

BC Starts First Graduate Degree Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2016

Eagles in OASIS: Bridgewater College Art Department Hosts First Show at Downtown Studio, by Justin Mcllwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Studio School: Student Learn Recording Lessons from Industry Vet, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

Capping It All Off: Bridgewater College Artists’ Final Projects Decorate Campus, by Justin Mcllwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Bridgewater College Adds New Master’s Degree Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

Bridgewater, BRCC Sign Guaranteed Admissions Agreement, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
“...fire of Dec. 30, 1889, that gutted Bridgewater College’s only building.”, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1983

BC Adds Living Space, College Looks to Accommodate as Enrollment Numbers Grow, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011

Dedication for ‘Green’ Student Housing Complex Set for Tuesday, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011

It Takes a (Stone) Village, Goodlatte, Other Dignitaries Hail Innovative BC Residence Halls, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011

True Green, Bridgewater College Building Project School’s First to Receive LEED Status, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012

Bridgewater College Begins Campus Eatery Overhaul, New Food Service Company, Redesigned Interior at Main Dining Hall, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012

BC Buying Inn To Fill Housing Needs, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014

BC Ready for Kickoff, College Officials Unveil New Nininger Hall, by Kassondra Kloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2014


Bridgewater to Renovate Three Dormitories, Using $18 Million Loan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015

Bridgewater College Welcomes New Starbucks: Coffee Shop Opens First Location Outside City, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2016

Eagles Nest Expands: Bridgewater College Renovating Student Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

Family Donates $1M to Bridgewater College, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017

Snapshot of the Day, photo of John Kenny Forrer Learning Commons in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – COMMENCEMENT

Bridgewater College, Graduation This Sunday, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011

Beyond Commitment, Cystic Fibrosis Couldn’t Stop HHS Grad from Earning BC Degree with Peers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011

Words to Live By, Bridgewater College Graduates 357, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012

A ‘Bittersweet’ Moment, Laughs, and a Few Tears as BC Celebrates 133rd Commencement, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013

B.C. Commencement, Grads Urged to Invest in Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014

Bridgewater Graduates 361, Stone Urges Pursuit of Ideas, Diversity, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014

‘Don’t Be Afraid to be Great’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017

Made the Grade: Bridgewater College Class of 2018 Nears 400, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018

School’s Out: Bridgewater College, Eastern Mennonite University Say Goodbye to Graduates, photos in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018

Bridgewater College Graduates 400, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – EVENTS

Founder’s Day dinner – program, April 12, 1996

Twelfth Night - program, November 4-6, 7 1999 (2 copies)

‘The Contrast’ Examines Social Status, Politics, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011

BC to Offer Writing Academy for Teachers, Educators Can Earn Renewal Points or Undergrad Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2014

Breaking the Silence, Bridgewater College Raises Awareness About College Suicide, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2014
BC Walk Calls for End to Sexual Violence, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014

Hands-On Learning, STEM Event at Bridgewater College Sparks Children’s Interest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2014

Shooting The Source: BC Exhibit Features Chesapeake Bay Watershed Photos, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016


Bridgewater College to Host Astronaut, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

Determined to Succeed: Kelly Discusses Space, Aviation Career at BC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017

Astronaut Says America Has Problem with Guns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017

CROP Hunger Walk Raises Awareness: Annual Event Held by Bridgewater College, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017

Museum CEO Talks Monuments: Examines Discussion Surrounding Symbols, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018

Former McCain Campaign Manager to Speak at BC, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019

BC Holds First Walk for Water, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2019

Something More Whimsical: Bridgewater College Exhibit Highlights Alumna’s Work, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Horseback Santas, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, ?, 2006

Giving Back, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010

BC Symphonic Band Presents Music from the Movies, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010

BC Students Headed to Ethics Bowl, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011

Graduates’ Gift to College Not Just Par for the Course, Bridgewater Class of 2010 Builds Campus Frisbee Gold Facility, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2011

Spar Time Activity, Bridgewater College Club Practices Medieval Art of Sword Wielding, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014

An Elephant-Sized Experience: BC Student Works At Sanctuary in Thailand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016

Area Students Attend FCCLA Rally, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017

Students Eye Alternative Break: Many Area Students to Spend Spring in Service (also JMU and EMU), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – FACULTY AND STAFF

The inauguration of Phillip Carson Stone – booklet, October 14, 1994

Speakers Bureau -- booklet
2003-2004
2005-2007
2009-2011
2013-2015

Phillip Carson Stone, insert in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2010

BC Professor’s Book Wins ‘History of Nursing’ Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010

George E. Cornelius Bridgewater College’s Eight President Inauguration Day, October 7, 2010, Daily News-Record special insert

Cornelius: Campus Must Diversity, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010

Keeping Her Cool, Mary Frances Heishman, Bridgewater College, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

BC Professor Receives ‘Top 5 Under 35’ Award, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-
Record, June 18, 2011
Diversification Bridgewater Goal, Hires International Education Director, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011

Bridgewater College President Resigns, Cornelius Gives No Reason for Decision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2012

No Greater Flory, BC Recognizes Its Achievers-Starting With the Founder, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

On To the Next One, Search Committee for New President Named, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2012

BC Post Gets New Director, Third Change of Hands This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012

BC Begins Search For New President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012

Bridgewater College Welcomes New Faculty Members, from Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012

BC Picks New President, Veteran Administrator Bushman Ready to Hit the Ground Running, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2013

Right Time, Right Place, Bridgewater College’s New President Ready to Deploy a Lifetime of Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013

David Bushman, Bridgewater College’s Ninth President, Inauguration Day, special insert in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2014

Bushman Takes Helm at BC, Baltimore Native Inaugurated as 9th Bridgewater President, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014

Taking a Blended Approach, Couple to Co-Lead BC Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015

Valley Author Going Global, BC Prof’s Book OK’d for School Use in Home Country of Zambia, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2015

Bridgewater Native Shaped College, BRC: Colleagues, Family Recall Former BC Dean, Trustee, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016

Bridgewater College Names New Provost and Vice President, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016

Former BC President Dies: Geisert Led College From 1964 – 1994, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017

BC Police Chief Named to Statewide Post, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017 *Missing 10/29/18 KN

BC Honors Wamplers: Couple Lauded for Distinguished Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018

Enright Named BC Coach, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – LIBRARY
Dedication of the Alexander Mack Memorial Library, 1964 -- program
The Alexander Mack Memorial Library - booklet, 19??
Gift of song, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2010
Memories Of The Mack – brochure for exhibit, November 28-December 9, 2016
Room For More: Donations To Allow Bridgewater College’s Alexander Mack Library To Expand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
BC to Overhaul Library, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
BC Begins $13M Renovation: Bridgewater College Expanding Its Library, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA) – PUBLICATIONS
Alumni Issue - newsletter
Vol. 9, No. 6, April 1934
Vol. 10, No. 6, April 1935
Newsletter
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Summer 2019
Town Approves $15M Renovation at BRC, Bridgewater Retirement Community Aims to Transform Facility from Clinical to Cozy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2012
Upgrades on Tap for BRC, Retirement Community Looks to Improve Nursing Facility, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
‘A Powerful Statement’, BRC Donors Contribute $4M to Nursing Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2014
Residents Enjoying New Home, Bridgewater Retirement Community Shifts Focus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2014
BRC’s Huffman Health Center Reflects ‘Culture Change’: Retirement Residents See Several Renovations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014
BRC Seeking Council OK for Expansion Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Grant Grows Greenhouse: BC Students Build Projects for Retirement Community, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
BRC Plans $40M Upgrade: Asks Bridgewater’s Help in Securing Low-Interest Loans, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Bonds to Fund BRC Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Glamorous Grandmas, photos in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
BRC Close to Fundraising Goal of $3.2M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
The King and l’ Blue Eyes: Bridgewater Home Auxiliary to Host “Evening with the Stars,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2018
Make a Meal of It: Fourth-Graders Meet BRC Residents for Monthly Lunches, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018
BRC to Begin Chaplain Institute, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019
Bridgewater Retirement Community “Barn Sale” to Get New Home, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019
Aging Needs Survey to Take Place, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019
Accessible, Charitable Shopping Therapy for All Ages, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

BRIDGEWATER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
History of the Methodist Church in Bridgewater, Virginia from 1841-1981 - booklet
Pictorial directory booklet
1978
1981 (2 copies)
1989
1994
1996
2004
2007
Blindness not lack of vision, by Sharon M. Browne, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

N.B. - Bridgewater United Methodist Women Yearbooks (1986-2010 available in MRL vault)

BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Town of Bridgewater, 1974? - booklet
Town of Bridgewater, 1988 - booklet
Town of Bridgewater, prepared by VDOT, 1988 - map
Bridgewater Community Center dedicated, photo in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Water Quality Test Results for 1999
Balancing Act: Town Maintains Growth—and Small-Town Feel, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2009

The Quality of Your Drinking Water, Vol 12 June 2010 - Town of Bridgewater Consumer Confidence Water Quality Report

2011 Calendar - contains images of Bridgewater that are indexed in the picture file. Also has quotes from Henry Smals diary. *Missing 7/13/2013

Down Home in Bridgewater, by Deborah R. Huso, article in Cooperative Living, June 2012


Firm Lists Bridgewater as Top Town, by Megan Applegate, article by Daily News-Record, August 5, 2014

For the Greater Good, Bridgewater Volunteer Firefighter Killed in the Line of Duty to be Honored Dec. 6 in Richmond, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014


Bridgewater Accepting License Plate Designs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016

Dentistry from the Heart: Local Dental Practices to Hold Free Care Events, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017

Dentistry from the Heart: Program Aids Low-Income Folks in Need of Dental Care, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2017

Logging Out, photo in Daily News-Record of Public Works Department working at Wildwood Park, January 12, 2018

Bridgewater Dedicates Park (Whitelow Park), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

Pilot Project to Give Rides around Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

Bridgewater Among Best Places to Live in VA: Bridgewater Ranked No. 2 in Recent Study by HomeSnacks, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019

Wildwood Park to See New Addition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019

Living History: Bridgewater Man Known for His Civic Engagement (John Leigh Miller), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2019

Bridgewater Back as Virginia’s Safest City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

BRIDGEWATER (VA) – BUSINESSES

Dickson’s Drug Store, prescription cards
- No. 72473, Dr. Miller, March 27, 1943
- No. 83114, Dr. Foster, May 28, 1945

Bridgewater’s Own Smithy, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006

New Shoes, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006

New Hotel for Bridgewater, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009

Town’s First Hotel in a Century Prepares to Check In, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2009

This Craftsman’s Got Plenty of Pluck, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2010

Era at an End, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010

‘If Walls Could Talk’: Bridgewater’s Barbee House To Become Eatery, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016

“A Community Gathering Place”: The Cracked Pillar Pub Begins Planting Roots in Bridgewater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018

Decadent Desserts: Bake Shop Brings Delicacies to Area Residents (Anita’s Decadent Delights Bake Shoppe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

Bridgewater’s Hidden Treasure (Rebecca’s Well), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019

BRIDGEWATER (VA) – CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.
Bridging The Waters, Historical Program Booklet, July 30 – August 6, 1960
“Bridging the waters” August 5-10, 1985 – booklet (2 copies)
“Bridging the waters”, August 5-10, 1985 - flyer
Sesquicentennial Queen’s Ball, July 27, 1835 (1985?) – flyer
Homecoming day set to welcome sesquicentennial visitors, July 29, 1985 – press release
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration recognition and dedication day, August 10, 1985 – program
You’re invited to...Bridgewater’s sesquicentennial spectacular, August 1-10, 1985 – Brochure
Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Edition 1835 – 1985 -- booklet
Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration 1985 -- booklet
Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration, August 1-10, 1985 – calendar of events
Town of Bridgewater, 1986? -- booklet
Tale of Survival, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2010 (attached to Bridgewater, spate of activities... above)
Bustle in Bridgewater, Town Celebrates 175 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010
‘Living With History’ Home Tour Part of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010 (attached to Bustle in Bridgewater, above)

BRIDGEWATER (VA) – EVENTS
Concerts in the Park, brochure, 2002
Bridgewater, Spate of Activities Planned for Four Days of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 1, 2010

Take a Load Off, Residents Enjoy Bridgewater’s Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
A Family Tradition, Firefighters Carry on Event Once Run by Their Parents, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
‘Wonderful Tradition’, Juneteenth Celebration in Bridgewater Recalls End of Slavery, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
Food, Fun and Tractors, Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs Through Saturday, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
Start Your Engines: Antique Tractors, Cars Reb Up Department’s Annual Event, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
Bigger and Better: Bridgewater Fall Festival to Feature Extra Day of Events, by Shelby Mertens, August 24, 2017
Celebrating Summer’s End: Bridgewater Hosts Large Crowd for Concert, Rides, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
Bridgewater Parade on Tap: Holiday Season Kickoff Set for Dec. 9 Starting at BRC, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
80 Years of Partying: Annual Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs through Saturday, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018
Holiday Celebration on Tap, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018
A Family Tradition: Bridgewater Marks Labor Day with Annual Festival, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018
World-Renowned Poet Coming to Bridgewater (Nikki Giovanni), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
Giovanni Speaks at Bridgewater Event, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019
Happy Birthday to Bridgewater, photo of Charter Day in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019
Bridgewater Spring Festival, photos in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2019
Bridgewater Lawn Party, photos in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
Building Trust: Bridgewater Hosts First National Night Out, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019
“Celebrate the End of Summer”: Thousands Turn Out for Bridgewater Party, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019
Bridgewater Declares Constitution Week, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,
September 13, 2019

Bikers Ride for a Cause—Atley Hedrick, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

Santa Claus is Coming to Bridgewater, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019

BRIDGEWATER (VA) - HISTORY

History of Bridgewater, by Martha Shull, May 18, 1946

From The History of Bridgewater, Va. by Claude Kersh, undated

Bridgewater, Va. by Kay Rittenhouse, undated

Flood of June 1949 in Stokesville-Bridgewater area, 1950 - booklet

Bridgewater Guide to Historic Places 1960 - booklet

Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Celebration Homes Tour, August 3, 1985 - booklet

Bridgewater historical walking tour -- booklet

1994 (2 copies)
1995 (4 copies)
No date
No date

Home Tour of Historic Homes in Bridgewater, Virginia, October 1, 2006 - brochure

History on Tour, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to the Shenandoah Journal, October 3-10, 2006

The Flood of 1949, article in Bridgewater Current, September 2008

Historical Sketch of Bridgewater - Part 2, article in Bridgewater Current, October 2009

Seeking Information (Thomas’s Garage), article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 12-18, 2010

Bridgewater: A Story of Survival, time line from The Shenandoah Journal, August 31 - September 6, 2010

From Magill’s Ford to Bridgeport to Bridgewater, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal August 31 - September 6, 2010

A Flood of Memories, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011

Early American Log Cabin Finds New Life in Rockbridge County, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2011


Bridgewater Cold Case Revived: Trio’s Car May Have Been Found in River, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

Cold Case Nearing End (Martha Helmick, Flora Helmick, John Ed Keyton), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

A Flood of Memoires: Program Looks Back on Historic 1949 Deluge, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019

BRIDGEWATER (VA) - NEWSLETTERS

Bridgewater Current

Vol. 20, No. 9, September 1998
Vol. 20, No. 10, October 1998
Vol. 21, No. 1, January 1999
Vol. 21, No. 2, February 1999
Vol. 21, No. 3, March 1999
Vol. 21, No. 4, April 1999
Vol. 21, No. 6, June 1999
Vol. 21, No. 7, July 1999
Vol. 21, No. 8, August 1999
Vol. 21, No. 9, September 1999
Vol. 21, No. 10, October 1999 (2 copies)
Vol. 21, No. 11, November 1999
Vol. 22, No. 1, January 2000
Vol. 22, No. 2, February 2000
Vol. 22, No. 3, March 2000
Vol. 35, No. 6, September 2013
Vol. 34, No. 9, October 2013
Vol. 35, No. 8, November 2013
Vol. 36, No. 1, January 2014
Vol. 36, No. 2, February 2014
Vol. 36, No. 3, April 2014
Vol. 36, No. 4, May 2014
Vol. 36, No. 5, June 2014
Vol. 36, No. 7, August 2014
Vol. 36, No. 8, September 2014 (says 2013 on first page)
Vol. 36, No. 9, October 2014
Vol. 36, No. 10, December 2014
Vol. 37, No. 1, January 2015
Vol. 37, No. 2, February 2015
Vol. 37, No. 3, April 2015
Vol. 37, No. 4, May 2015
Vol. 37, No. 5, June 2015
Vol. 37, No. 6, July 2015
Vol. 37, No. 7, August 2015
Vol. 37, No. 8, September 2015
Vol. 37, No. 9, October 2015
Vol. 38, No. 1, January 2016
Vol. 38, No. 2, February 2016
Vol. 40, No. 9, September 2018
Vol. 40, No. 10, October 2018
Vol. 41, No. 1, January 2019
Vol. 41, No. 3, March 2019

BRIDGEWATER (VA) – NEWSPAPERS
The Journal, August 14, 1885 (reprint)
The Bridgewater Herald, November 5, 1897 (reprint)
The Bridgewater Herald, December 17, 1897

BRIDGEWATER (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Understanding Bridgewater’s Government, booklet – 1992 (2 copies)
Town of Bridgewater 1996 budget
Bridgewater Turns to a Familiar Face, Miracle Taking Burgess’ Place on Town Council, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2013
B’Water to Proceed on Med Center, Contract Would Include 150-Day Evaluation Period, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2014
Bridgewater Planting Trees Near Cook’s Creek, Effort to Curb Water Pollution Levels by July, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2015
Meet Bridgewater’s ‘New Kid On The Block’: Attorney Takes Over As Town Superintendent, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2016
Bridgewater Expected To Tap Botkins, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
July Date Set For Mini Golf Course, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
Bridgewater To Upgrade Its Website: Change Would Allow Residents To Pay Utility, Tax Bills Online, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2016
Devices In Bridgewater Trap, Kill Mosquitoes, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Bridgewater Opens Latest Recreation Option: Mini-Golf Course Along River Ready For Play, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016
Bridgewater Enacts Sewer Ordinance: Plan Will Enable Town To Meet Pollution Standards, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2016
Miracle Wins Write-In Vote, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Councilman: ‘I Want To Be A Part Of Something’; Bridgewater’s Bowman Elected To First Term,
by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Bridgewater Charter OK’d, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Waste Watchers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
VDOT Awards Riverwalk Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Bridgewater Seeks TMDL Pollution Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
Growth Spurt at Wildwood, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
Bridgewater to Demolish Main Street Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
August 10, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Offer for Main St. Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
September 6, 2017 *Missing 11/6/18 KN
Bridgewater Sticks to Plan: Town Manager: N. Main Street Building Will Be Demolished, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017 *Missing 11/6/18 KN
Bridgewater Looks to Improve Main Street Traffic Flow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-
Record, September 30, 2017
Bridgewater Seeks Funding for Sidewalks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
October 12, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Firm to Attract Businesses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
December 14, 2017
Town Could Nix Recycling, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
Going Underground: Bridgewater Enters Agreement with Dominion to Bury Power Lines, by
Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018
Board Backs Splitting Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
Split Votes: Board of Supervisors Approves Splitting Town’s Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in
Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018
Bridgewater Council Not Waiting on Scooter Arrival, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-
Record, December 14, 2018

BRIERY BRANCH CEMETERY, BRIERY BRANCH (VA)
Black veterans from three wars rest in Briery Branch cemetery [sic], article in Shenandoah Journal, November 13-19, 2007

BRIERY BRANCH CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA.)
Dedication program, April 2, 1967
‘Let it Roar’, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017

BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Seventy-fifth anniversary program, September 24, 1967

BROADWAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway Elementary classbook
1966-67
1968-69
1971
1972

BROADWAY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway EUB to dedicate church, parsonage, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1966

BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH
Commencement program, May twenty-six to thirty, 1923
Broadway High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1942
Football program, October 10, 1959, Broadway vs. Elkton
BHS Assistant Principal, Paul G. Kline, To Retire, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1966
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016
My Fair Lady (undated) – program
Commencement program, June 5, 1999
Oklahomai, 2002 -- program
Meet me in St. Louis, 2003, program
Broadway Goes to the Wild West, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
Broadway Students Work Through Ethical Dilemmas, Rotarians Lead Discussion in Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2011
Broadway Graduates 237, Seniors Reminded to Be Kind, Confident, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
Field Work, Envirothon Competition Tests Students’ Natural Resource Smarts, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013
Set Goals Early, BHS Grads Told, Broadway High Awards Diplomas to 228 Seniors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
‘You Will Always Be Special,’ Broadway High School Holds Commencement Ceremony for 236 Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards: Brianna Armentrout For Broadway High, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
Broadway Grads Urged to Make Seconds County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
‘This Is Hands-On’: Kids Learn About Water Quality During Field Trip, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016
Broadway’s Big Welcome Back: Community Greets Students On First Day Of High School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Setting A Special Standard: Broadway Seniors Propelled Gobblers To Historic Heights, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2017
When Green Turned Gold, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2017
Historic Show: Broadway Green Turns Gold In Third Trip To State Finals With First Championship, and, Destiny Helps Spark History, by Phil D’Abbraccio, and by Jim Sacco, articles in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2017
Broadway Green Is Gold: Gobblers Girls Basketball Crowned State Champions, and, Town Welcomes Winners, by Phil D’Abbraccio, and by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2017
Peak Of The Valley: District Enjoying Run Of Six Straight State Titles, by Phil D’Abbracio, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2017
DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Broadway High, by Jo Trombadore, articles in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
BHS Vietnam Soldier to be Honored, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
DN-R Leadership Awards: Peter Miller for Broadway High, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
‘Never Forgotten,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
Looking to the Future, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
Broadway High Says “Bye Bye” (Birdie), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
Bank of Knowledge: Students Learn Ins, Outs of Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
Letting Her Voice Be Heard: Eighth Grader Inspires Sign Language Credit Bill (Emma Chupp), article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
Broadway High ’43 Gets Together, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2018
Gobblers Clinch State Track Title, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018
Broadway Celebrates “Eternal Process,” by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
BHS Class of 1949 Celebrates 69th Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018
BHS Students Launch Breast Cancer Awareness Campaign, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018

Broadway’s Lutz Takes William Byrd Job: Leaves BHS after 10 Years as Head Coach, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2018

Broadway Students Get DIY Lessons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018

Snapshot of the Day, Caroline Lohr at Valley District boys basketball tournament, photo in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019

“Emotional Roller Coaster”: Broadway High School to Perform “Big Fish” Musical, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019

Investigative Journalist to Speak at Broadway High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019

BHS Gets New Therapy Dog, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Color Run Benefits Area Schools, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2019

“Next Wave of Conservationists”: BHS Bio-Retention Area to Benefit Watershed, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019

Broadway High Class of 1949 Holds Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

225 Gobblers Graduate, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

Broadway High School Class of 1951 Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Broadway High School Class of ’52 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

Broadway Class of ’44 Gathers at Traditions, photo in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019

Broadway Class of ’47 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Broadway High School Class of ’50 Gathers, photo in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

BROADWAY MILLING COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Cherished Christmas carols, 1955 -- booklet

BROADWAY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
A brief history...197?

BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See also – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Community guide, 200? - booklet
Window sticker, Member 2006
Chamber news
  August 2005
  September 2009
  October 2009
  November 2009
Ballot for Citizen of the Year 2010
Wanted: Public Enemy #1, fundraiser flyer, March 20, 2010

BROADWAY (VA)
Volunteer fire department donation card 197?
Broadway’s bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 1984
Community data 1986
Cannery opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Town of Broadway, prepared by VDOT, 1984 – map
2004 Annual water quality report
Authors give Broadway their ‘regards’, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2005
Annual water quality report, 2008
Plan Bridges Safety, History, Old Span Preserved Next to New One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
A Fresh Look, Broadway Dedicates Memorial and Seasonal Farmers Market, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2012
Active Brains, Bodies, Born Learning Trail Christened in Broadway, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013
Broadway Considers Permanent LOVEworks Sign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016
LoveWorks Sign Revealed at Red, White, and Brew, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record July 7, 2017 *Missing 11/2/18 KN
The Tools for Success: Broadway Man Turns Hobby into Museum (David Peoples), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Puckered Picasso, photo of Lynlea Henry at Village Arts Center in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018
Plant Upgrade Nears Finish: Work Almost Done on Broadway’s Water Facility, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
German Officers Come to Broadway: Part of an Exchange Program with Police, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019

BROADWAY (VA) – BUSINESSES
“Broadway & Timberville Virginia – A Weekly Planner & Community Directory” – undated, 1998?
C.S. Mundy Quarries, Inc., David W. Harrison, undated – business card
Local Grocery Gets In On The ‘Action’: Broadway Store Doubles As Set For Feature Film, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2006
Broadway shops represent ‘Trendy’ revitalization, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2009
In Broadway, country store the anti-WalMart, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2010
Somewhere Over a Teacup, by Rachel Dozier, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2010
Whatever Your Fancy, Cat’s Meow Likely Has it, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Broadway Business Sounds Like a Plan, The Recession and a Passion for Music and Food, Turned a Couple’s Retirement into a New Venture, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2012
Francesco’s Revamped As Strut’s: Broadway Restaurant, Bar Opens Under New Owners, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, July 12, 2016
Day Care Gets Reprieve (Plains Area Daycare Center), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Shop Ignites Memories: Repair Business Opens in Former Broadway Motor Co. Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
Snapshot of the Day (of Broadway Service Center), photo in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
“It’s Mostly Relaxation”: Broadway Hair Salon Also Offers Massage Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
Barbecue Like a Boss: New Restaurant Opens in Broadway (Boss Hoggin’s BBQ), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018
Daring Sharing: Broadway Coworking Targets Self-Employed, Telecommuters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019
“A Gem” in Broadway: The Village Arts Center in Broadway Provides Venue for Kids, Adults, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2019
Family Shop Specializes in Restoring Rare Cars (WW Motor Cars and Parts Inc.), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019
Independent Broadway Grocer to Close: Supermarket Has Been Open 56 Years (Broadway Supermarket), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
BROADWAY (VA) – EVENTS
The Booster Festival, October 1-3, 1914 -- program
First homes tour 1986 – brochure
Miss Broadway Talent Pagant [sic], October 11, 1986 – program
First annual Chickenstock, 5K race, July 19, 2008 – flyer and application form
46th Annual Broadway-Timberville Festival Saturday, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
‘Just Like A Hallmark Movie’: Broadway’s Belated Red White & Brew Provides Community Seasonal Good Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
Memorial Motorcycle Ride Rolls Tonight: To Honor Riders Cash, Petit, Killed Last Week, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Broadway Celebrates Community with Craft Festival, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
Broadway Businesses Offering Treats for Halloweenfest, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
All Treats, No Tricks, photos of Hometown Halloweenfest in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018
Broadway-Timberville Festival a Hit, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

BROADWAY (VA) – NEWSLETTERS
Off Broadway
Volume 11, Number 18, Spring 2005 – newsletter
Volume 13, Number 20, Spring 2007
Volume 13, Number 21, Summer 2007
Volume 13, Number 22, Fall 2007
Volume 14, Number 23, Winter 2008
Volume 14, Number 23, Summer 2008
Volume 14, Number 24, Winter 2009
Volume 14, Number 26, Fall 2010
Volume 15, Number 28, Summer 2011
Volume 16, Number 30, Summer 2012
Volume 17, Number 32, Fall 2013

BROADWAY (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Town Breathes New Life Into Parks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
Broadway Approves Higher Cigarette Levy, Town Council Also Oks Spending Plan for FY16, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015
Constituents Vent Frustrations at Meeting: Goodlatte Absent, Has Not Held Town Hall Since 2013, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
Broadway Mayor Proctor Seeks Third Term, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Broadway Seeks Engineers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
Broadway to Appoint Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Broadway Seeks Firm for Creek Restoration: Heritage Park Project to Fight Bank Erosion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
Town May Scrap Recycling: Unexpected Hike in Costs Causes End to Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
Hearing on Comprehensive Plan Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018
Olson Resigns from Broadway Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018
Council Appoints Longtime Resident to Fill Vacancy (David Jordan), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018
Continuing the Legacy: Broadway Mayor Proctor Seeks Fourth Term, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019
BROCKS GAP (VA)
See also – FULKS FAMILY

Article and letter from Franklin A. Zirkle, 1985
Brocks Gap Heritage Day letter from Pat Ritchie
January 9, 1991
April 1, 2012
February 21, 2017
Brocks Gap Heritage Day brochures/flyers
March 16, 1991 (2 copies)
April 25, 1992
April 3, 1993
April 12, 1997
1999
April 1, 2006 (1 half sheet flyer & 1 full sheet on stiff paper)
April 21, 2007
April 19, 2008
April 18, 2009 (brochure & 2 copies of flyer)
April 17, 2010 (brochure & 1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)
April 21, 2012
April 21, 2018 (1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)
April 27, 2019
Exhibitor/program list
April 1, 2006
April 18, 2009
April 17, 2010
April 21, 2012
April 20, 2013 (2 copies)
April 12, 2014
April 16, 2016
April 22, 2017 (3 copies)
Letter from Pat Turner Richie to Massanutten Regional Library,
Jan. 26, 2005 (or 2006?)
Jan. 8, 2008
March 17, 2010
Families share genealogy, stories at Brock’s Gap Heritage Day, by Florence Barrett, article
in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2009
DNA Research Focus of Brocks Gap Event, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
April 8, 2011
Brocks Gap Books, catalog/flyer, April 2012
Local Focus, Brocks Gap Heritage Day Draws a Crowd, by Katie King, article in Daily News
Record, April 11, 2013

BROOK LAND COMPANY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual meeting announcement, including proxy, June 1, 1891 - broadside

BROWN FAMILY
See – HULVA FAMILY

BROWN MEMORIAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, McGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Brochure, pre-1994
Brown Memorial Community Church, 250th Semiquincentennial Anniversary, Memoir of
Continuous Christian Fellowship 1763-2013, booklet, 2013 (2 copies)
Built on a Rock, Brown Memorial Celebrates 250 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily
News-Record, May 18, 2013

BRUCE, ROBERT L. JR
Listen to the dead – Uncut – Essays of youth 1997
Letter from Robert L. Bruce, Jr. to Rockingham Public Library in reference to his manuscript “Listen to the Dead-Uncut Essays of Youth”, January 18, 2011 (photocopy)

BRYAN, EMMA LYON, 1834 -1916
Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 7 pages (3 copies)
Rough drafts of Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 27 pages
Cropped photocopy of Bryan’s painting (sky removed)
Home Department, article in Rockingham Register, October 24, 1867
Tribute of Respect, article in The Old Commonwealth, December 25, 1867
Picture, Painted in 1867, shows Harrisonburg as a Village, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1939 (2 copies)
Notes about Emma Lyon Bryan’s painting of Harrisonburg 1867 as given by Tommy Bassford in 1946 (2 copies)
Painting has Colorful Past, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, Sunday, January 20, 2008
140-Year-Old Painting Starts Tour, article in Daily News-Record, Monday, January 14, 2008 (1 original, 1 copy)
‘Romantic’ Panorama, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2006 (1 original, 1 copy)
The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society presents Emma Lyon Bryan’s “The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867” (2 originals, 2 photocopies)
Mrs. Emma Lyon Bryan, from Railroads and Churches of Harrisonburg, by Tommy Bassford, pages 33-34
Pen drawing of West Market Street (1876), by Fred Cooper, March 18, 1968 – photocopy (2 copies, one laminated, one not)
Laminated panoramic of Emma Lyon Bryan painting with notes from Fred Cooper. Donated 2008
Visitors, guest register for the MRL display of The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867, January 3, 2008 – August 7, 2008
Description of A Romance of the Valley of Virginia by Emma Lyon Bryan for sale on Antiquarian Booksellers Association of America website, retrieved March 25, 2009
City Painting Sold For $168,000: Panorama Auctioned By Sotheby’s In New York, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006
Prodigal Painting Returning Home To Harrisonburg, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2006
Harrisonburg Painting Returning Home, article in Escape, November 2006
‘It All Ties Together’: City Panorama’s Former Owner Fills In Its Lost 70 Years, by heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2006

BUILD OUR PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Pavilion Expansion Proposed, Downtown Park Supporters Look to Do Project in Phases, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Fundraising Kicks Off For City Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
New Proposals for Downtown City Park: Build Our Park Plans to Convert Turner Pavilion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2017
City Park Project Moves Forward, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Group: Ready to Go Ahead, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
City Left with Lone Park Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018
Panel to Assess Proposed Urban Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018
Panel Eyes New Urban Park Layout: Recommendations Drive Up Downtown Project’s Price Tag, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2018
Build Our Park, City Staff Move Forward with Urban Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2018

BUMGARDNER FAMILY
*Descendants of John Bumgardner, 2007?
*Bumgardner genealogy file, July 2007 (includes letter from Margaret Cooper to Linda
Derrer, July 15, 2007 – booklet
*Note from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer attached to photocopy of Great Island area, July 15, 2007
*VA Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, listing John Bumgarder owning property on Great Island, 2007? (photocopies)
*Letter from Margaret S. Cooper to Ms. Derrer, January 8, 2008
*Location of John Bumgarner’s land – map
*John Bumgardner land in Rockingham County, Virginia -- map

*Donated by Margaret Cooper, 2007 & 2008

Letter to Debbie from John Haines, September 27, 2006 (photocopy)
Chronology of our ancestry as far back as I can get it, compiled by Ira C. Bumgardner, January 1907 (photocopy)

BUNDY’S BOYS BAND
All that jazz: Bundy’s Boys Band did some serious playing, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 1994
Obituary for Weldon “Red” Wallace Bundy, November 18, 2003, printed from Internet (he was co-founder of Bundy’s Boys Band)
Boys in the band, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, May 2007
George Blakey, Jr. (undated) (2 photocopies)

BURACKER FAMILY
Burocker & Boraker – newsletter
Number 1, January 1977 How this research began
Number 2, February 1977 Samuel & Caroline (Almond) Buracker
Number 3, March 1977 Samuel A. Buracker & Caroline Almond-Part 2
Number 4, April 1977 Samuel A. Buracker’s relatives
Number 5, May 1977 The Almond mystery
Number 6, June 1977 Who was our immigrant ancestor?
Number 7, July 1977 Tribute to Rear Admiral William Houck Buracker
Number 8, December 1977 Almond mystery finally solved
Number 9, January 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 1
Number 10, February 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 2
Number 11, March 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 3
Number 12, April 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 4
Number 13, May 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 5
Number 14, June 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 6
Number 15, August 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 7
Number 16, December 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 8
Number 17, March 1979 Memories of Luray, Virginia
Number 18, December 1979 Koontz connection
Number 19, December 1981 Letter from Daniel and Nancy Boroker...
Number 20, February 1983 Letter from William Boraker
Number 21, July 1984 Henry Boroker’s estate
Number 22, December 1986 Family reunion
Number 23, January 1994 The Crawford connection—Part 1
Number 24, February 1994 The Crawford connection—Part 2
Number 25, April 1994 A tribute to Eldon Boraker 1911-1994
Number 26, October 2002 Ruth Irene (Boraker) Southland 1906-2001
Number 27, December 2002 Herman L. Boraker 1919-2002
Number 28, February 2003 Gladys E. Buroker 1914-2002
Number 29, June 2004 The Jackson connection
Number 30, July 2004 The Van Cleave & Boone connection
Number 31, November 2004 Harrison Buracker’s ancestors
Number 32, June 2005 Boraker & Harshbarger families in Montgomery...
Number 33, December 2005 Our German ancestors
Number 34, March 2006  The Crawford connection update
Number 35, May 2006  Martha (Gesse) Boraker 1912-2006
Number 36, September 2006  The migration from Virginia to Ohio
Number 37, November 2006  The migration from Ohio to Indiana
Number 38, January 2007  The migration west to Washington
Number 40, August 2007  Dema Belle (Holeman) Boraker 1907-2007
Number 41, November 2007  Henry Daniel Boroker 1789-1876
Number 42, September 2008  Daniel Boroker 1816-1898
Number 43, December 2008  William Boroker 1817-1886
Number 44, January 2009  Eva (Boroker) Harshbarger 1820-1859
Number 45, February 2009  Sarah Ann (Boroker) DeWitt 1822-1878
Number 47, May 2009  Ellen/Nelly (Boraker) Alberson 1829-1897?
Number 48, June 2009  Lydia (Boroker) Harshbarger 1831-1864
Number 49, November 2009  Mary Ann (Boraker) Mount 1832-1901
Number 50, February 2010  Elizabeth (Boraker) Mingus 1834-1898
Number 51, May 2010  Laura Barbara Boraker
Number 52, June 2010  Ethel Elizabeth (Boraker) Edgar 1912-2010
June 2008 (Contents in previous newsletters)
February 2010 (Contents in previous newsletters)
Number 53, September 2010  Dorothy Fern (Boraker) Finley 1916 – 2010
Number 54, February 2011  Buracker Families in Walla Walla, WA
Number 55, June 2012  The Warren-Crawford Connection
Number 56 Revised, January 2014  The Buracker Marriages in Ohio
Buracker / Burroker / Boraker / Burke and Spitler Genealogy, printed from Rootsweb online, 8/18/2008

Chas. H. Burgess Ends His Life at Mt. Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1916
Bury Burgess Tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1916
Photograph (at Mt. Crawford Hunt Club?), undated
Email to Cheryl Metz from Barb Hutchens regarding Charles Burgess, September 10, 2013

BURNER FAMILY
The Burners, by Olive Burner, undated – composition notebook with handwritten notes

BURNSIDE FAMILY
*Family history, by Dale Landon?
*Donated by Edith Garrison 1985

BUSHONG FAMILY
Historical sketch and genealogy of a branch of the Bushong family, 1977, by Paul D. Bushong -- booklet

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN’S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miss Ralston is president, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 1937

BYRD FAMILY
...line of Byrd connection concerning relation to Thomas Harrison...as documented by John H. Byrd, 1993
Postcard to John H. Byrd from Franklin regarding Zirkle Mill, August 2, 1972

BYRD, HARRY F., JR., 1914-2013
Former U.S. Sen. Byrd Jr. Dies, Longtime Daily News-Record Publisher, 98, Served Country,
State, Community for Decades, by Adrian J. O’Connor, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2013
A Life of Leadership and Service, Senator Carved His Own Niche in State, National Politics, special section in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013 (2 copies)
Harry F. Byrd Jr. Laid to Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013
Political Leaders Pay Their Final Respects, by Laura McFarland, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013  *Note: original missing 9/7/17, made copy from NewsBank. KN

BYRD, WILMER CLEOPHAS, SR., 1922-2006
Photocopy of obituary for Wilmer C. Byrd Sr., Monday, October 30, 2006 in Daily News-Record
Wilmer Cleophas Byrd Sr. laid to rest, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 3-9, 2006 (obituary included in newspaper)
In Remembrance, funeral service for Wilmer C. Byrd, October 31, 2006

BYRD’S NEST
Business card (2)

CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Once declining church finds new life, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009

CAMP FAIR HAVEN, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Brochure 1981

CAMP HORIZONS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Camp Horizons (undated) - brochure
Camp Horizons Teen Adventures (undated) -- brochure
Flyer, pre-1994
Up With People: International Teen Camp Celebrates July Fourth, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015
“We Can Come Together”: Camp Up with People Mixes Performing Arts, Service and Community to Enrich Lives, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018
More Than a Petting Zoo: Broadway’s Morris Brings Farm Life to the Road, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
EUB camp will be dedicated Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967
*Dedication services, Glovier Memorial U.B. Chapel and Camp EUB Overlook, September 17, 1967 - program
A Golden Anniversary, United Methodist Church Camp Celebrates 50 Years, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

*Camped by Ann Tew, 2006

CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)
Camp Shenandoah for live boys and girls, seventh season July 5th to August 31“, 1927 - booklet
Postcard (undated)

CAMPBELL, JOHN RANDOLPH
Letter from Ruth C. Hale, Georgia Tech Archives & Records Management, regarding attached photograph of portrait by J.R. Campbell in their archives, November 29, 1990
2 pages of handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer (attached to above), December 13, 1990
CAREGIVERS COMMUNITY NETWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
May 2006
August 2006
August 2008
December 2008

CARGILL, INC., DAYTON (VA)
Dayton Cargill Investing $4M In Automation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2016
Cargill Inc. To Cut Antibiotic Use In Turkeys, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
Rally Backs Poultry Workers Union, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
Union Activists Target Cargill Poultry Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
Nine Arrested in Cargill Plant Protest: Protesters Rally for Poultry Workers, Union, by Nolan Stout and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Hearing Set for Nine Arrested at Cargill, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
Cargill Trespassers Plead: Group Backing Union Efforts for Employees at Poultry Companies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

CARPENTER FAMILY
The Epistle (cover page and pp 22 & 23), Vol. XII, No. 6, September 1986
Note from Hazel Mae Carpenter-Bowen 11/5/86

CARVER PRODUCE COMPANY INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Carver Produce grows rapidly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Photo of Carver Produce plant and president P.A. Carver – photocopy
Photo of turkeys and men in front of the plant – photocopy (2 copies)

CATHERINE FURNACE
See – IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – VIRGINIA

CAT’S CRADLE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Second annual holiday home tour and festival of trees, December 13-14 (year not listed) – flyer
What’s new pussycat? - newsletter
Summer 2006
February 2008
‘Here Kitty, Kitty’: Broadway Woman Scours Countryside For Stray Cats, and, Groups: Feral Cats A Growing Problem by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, ? 2006,
A Hairy Situation: Cat’s Cradle Barely Hits Funding Goal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Catastrophe Averted: Cat’s Cradle Sees Record High Adoptions in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2015
Fundraising Halfway to Mark: Cat’s Cradle Aims for $50K During Summertime Challenge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Cat’s Cradle Holds Opening, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
Rams vs. Patriots vs. Kittens: Kitten Bowl Scores Touchdown Adoptions, Donations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2019

CAVERNS – VIRGINIA
See also - Individual entries by name
An Important Discovery, Caverns Near Timberville of Wonderful Size and Beauty, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 19, 1890 (6 pages)
The beauty beneath your feet, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, May 2008
No more Park authority?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009
Color Photocopies of Cavern Collector Plates for Melrose, Luray & Dixie Caverns, from the Phil Neff Collection, photocopied 2011
Fountain Cave to Remain Closed, Grottoes Declines to act on Request, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011
Virginia Cave Week to Dive into Groundwater Education, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

CEDAR GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Church dedicates renovation, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1968

History of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church 1886-2002, letter from Josie A. Dundore, Historian, October 20, 2002

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY, HERNDON (VA)
CIT Innovations – newsletter
Vol. 1, No. 2, June 1986 “Dr. Carrier takes the helm”
Vol. 1, No. 3, August 1986
Calling new signals for CIT, article in Virginia Business, January 1987

CENTRAL SHENANDOAH ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
June 1999
July 1999
August 1999
September 1999
October 1999
November 1999
May/June 2000
July/August 2000
July 2003?
March 2004
April 2004
August 2004

Arts events – flyers
June 2000
March 2001
April 2001

At long last (Spitzer Art Center), article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010

CENTRAL SHENANDOAH CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING ACADEMY, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Police Academy Set To Expand, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016
Timberville Police Eye Training Academy Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2016
Timberville Cops Want To Train Closer To Home, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Preparing For Action: Officials Spotlight Training For Use-Of-Force Scenarios, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
Police Academy Seeks County Land With Bonds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016
Central Shenandoah Planning District Commission, Staunton (VA)

Folder 1

Annual report
1999-2000
2000-2001
Central Shenandoah Planning District 2000 population distribution, 2002
I-81 Comparative regions 2000
Economic overview -- booklet
2002
Economic indicators - booklet
2001
The Central Shenandoah Valley region facts and figures
2001
2003 (2 copies)
2004
2005
2006
Rockingham County, City of Harrisonburg facts and figures
1998
2000
2001
2003 (2 copies)
2004
2005
2006
Letter from Bill Strider, March 4, 2003
A Few Bright Ideas, Towns, Rockingham County Use Grant Money for Energy Upgrades, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012
Grant To Help Grow Fields Of Gold Initiative: $35K Benefits Regional Agritourism Promotion,
by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2015
Grant Fertilizes Fields Of Gold Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16,
2016
Prevent and Prepare: Simple Ways To Protect Your Family From disasters, brochure (undated)
Fostering Connections: Commission to Start Mobility Management Program, by Nolan Stout,
article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017
Commission Eyes Bus Route Costs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1,
2017
Panel Launches Wildfire Survey, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018
City, Bridgewater Net Nearly $1M: VDOT Money to Be Used for Street, Path Improvements, by
Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018
Rideshare, undated (received 2019) - bookmark
Shenandoah Planning District Commission Marks 50 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily
News-Record, September 18, 2019

Folder 2

Shenandoah Valley Project Impact calendar
2003
2006
2010 (2 copies)
2012
CENTRAL VALLEY HABITAT FOR HUMANITY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
From Molding Minds to Building Homes: Habitat for Humanity Gets New Exec Director, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
Habitat Dedicates New Home: Newest Chapter Director Oversees First Dedication, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Habitat Breaks Ground on Two New City Homes, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
Habitat Earns $500K Loan: “Forgivable” Loan to Be Used for Affordable Housing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019
Habitat for Humanity Hosts Groundbreaking Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019
Building Relationships, Homes and Community Over Crab Legs, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019
Home Built of Dreams: Students’ Art Highlights Habitat for Humanity, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019

CHAFFIN FAMILY
Pedigree chart (undated)

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

CHAPMAN FAMILY

CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
Assembly Park, The Chautauqua Idea, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, June 7, 1895
Virginia Chautauqua, Assembly Park August 1st to 21st, 1895, A Splendid Programme, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register June 14, 1895
Public Lecture, Prof. Edgar Speaks at Normal Tonight on industrial Triumphs of Modern Chemistry, photocopy of article from The Daily News-Record, March 7, 1913
Plenty of entertainment Promised in Chautauqua Here, July 10 to 16, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1924
Typed history of the Chautauqua Institution (no author or date) Missing 9/7/17 KN
Photocopy of 1924 Picture of Dale Enterprise Literary Society reunion. (no source info)

CHERRY GROVE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, LINVILLE (VA)
Announcement, Cherry Grove E.U.B. Church, April 6-13, 19??
*History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet
*history of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet cover only
*Dedication day, April 30, 1950 – program
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL (MD AND WASHINGTON, DC)
Life on The Chesapeake & Ohio Canal 1859, edited by Ella E. Clark and Thomas F. Hahn, 1975

CHILD CARE CENTERS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Directory 1981
Directory 1987
Child Help, by Harrisonburg/Rockingham Early Intervention Council - booklet
1995
1999

CHILDS FAMILY
See – MOORES STORE (VA)

CHOICE BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Inspired Reading, Affordability, Location Secret to Success for Christian Book Distributor, by
Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Bookmark (undated)

CHRISMAN FAMILY
Chrisman/Hite family history, printed from www.georgechrismanhouse.com, September 17, 2013

CHRIST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Displaying Christ, Local Presbyterian Church Moves to New Location, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

CHURCH MUSIC
Horizons for young people, February 25, 1951
EMC bulletin, February 1965
Facsimile of portions of *White Spirituals in the Southern Uplands* (Jackson, George Pullen.
Chapel Hill: UNC P, 1933.) Photocopied from a book about shape-note singing held in
the Eastern Mennonite College Library. Portions included refer to Harrisonburg,
Singers Glen, Shenandoah Valley, Dayton, and various families and individuals
including Showalter, Funk, Aiken, Keiffer, Unseld, Weavers Mennonite Church, and
Dunkards. The facsimile is bound with what appear to be staples and duct tape.

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Just twenty years ago 1909 - booklet
Brethren disaster ministries auction
Brochure
May 15 & 16, 2009
Program
May 15 & 16, 2009
Victims’ Bidding, Annual Disaster Auction Raises Money for Tornado, Flood Aid, by Pete
Delea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011
Disaster Sale’s Got the Goods, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
Brethren Auction Draw Crowds for Good Cause, Disaster Ministries Sale Hopes to Raise
$200,000, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
‘There’s Always A Need’: Annual Disaster Relief Auction Set For May 15-16, by Matt Gonzales,
article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015
Working in Concert, Church of the Brethren, Members in Nigeria Look to Raise Awareness, by
Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
Brethren Auction Aids Relief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016
Going Once, Going on 25, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Auction Funds Disaster Relief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
*History of the Linville Creek, Timmerville [sic] and Unity congregations of the Church Of the Brethren, Northern District, State of Virginia, 1936 -- booklet
*Dedication of the Church of the Brethren, Timberville, Va., May 5, 1929 -- program
*DONATED by Ann Tew, 2006

CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)
Dedication, November 4th, 1953 – booklet
Renovated church rejuvenates congregation, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007

CHURCH OF THE UPPER ROOM (THE), ELKTON (VA)
Bulletins
June 15, 1997
June 22, 1997
Late Pastor’s Headstone Vandalized, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

CHURCHES - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
History of old church, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1920
‘Old church on hill’ first house of worship here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Church directory 1975-76, Broadway-Timberville – booklet
Ribbon, Mother’s Day, Massanutten Presbyterian church, May 9, 1982
The First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Church, Shenandoah, Virginia, Centennial Homecoming Celebration – Bulletin, September 20, 1987
The Shenandoah...Christian Yellow Pages, September 1989/September 1990
Bulletin, Mount Olivet Church of the Brethren, April 16, 1989
East Rockingham Together, March/April 1991 – newspaper
Churches in Harrisonburg (undated)
Church list, 1993
Voice of the valley, Volume V, Number 6, November 1995 – newsletter
‘A Fount Of Knowledge’: Funds Sought For Fulks Run Cemetery Face-Lift, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Bulletin for New Hope Christian Church, Smithland Road, Harrisonburg, February 19, 2006 – pamphlet
‘A Chance To Put Our Faith In Something Tangible’: Operation Christmas Child Beneficiary Tells His Story at City Church, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015
Bookmark with Bible verse, Linville United Methodist Church, undated
Bookmark with images of church, Massanutten Presbyterian Church, undated
“Sacred Arts” Seeks to Unite: Festival Brings People of Different Faiths Together, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
Places of Worship, list in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019
Remembering the Reason for the Season, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019

CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Citizens Against Sexual Assault – brochure (undated)
About Child Sexual Abuse and Prevention, A Help-Source for Parents, Educators and Caregivers – brochure (undated)
Reducing Your Risk of Sexual Assault (undated) - brochure
Compassionate Action - newsletter
  Volume V, Issue 1, Winter 2003
  Volume 7, Issue 4, Fall 2005
  Volume 7, Issue 4, Winter 2006
  Volume 7, Issue 5, Winter 2006

CITIZENS FOR DOWNTOWN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Brochure 1992 (includes membership information insert)
  Citizens for Downtown, 2000 - packet
  Campaign Report, by Katie Hannon, Kim DeFranco, Jessica Rathbun, Sara Jennings,
    Jenny Eyles, Rob Muller, Kim Bell, 4/20/00 – booklet
  Folder containing correspondence from Diane Ehrenpreis, Fundraising Coordinator, re:
    Deyerle lectures, 2000-2003
  Citizens for Downtown (undated) – brochure
  Folder containing files belonging to Phil Hearne
    Meeting minutes
      October 19, 2001 (2 copies)
      November 30, 2001
      December 14, 2001
    Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Phil Hearne, January 20, 2000
    Fundraising Fact Sheet, January 2000
    Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Mrs. Warwick Tomfohr, March 15, 2000
    Letter re: Black’s Run Work Day, April 21, 2001
    Letter from Phil Hearne to Michael Evans, April 27, 2001
    Letter to Phil Hearne, December 9, 2001
    Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis to Mrs. Warwick Tomfohr, December 17, 2001
    “Dear Downtown Stakeholder,” letter from Stephen Versen attached to following
      document, March 21, 2002
    Overarching Vision for Downtown Harrisonburg
    Letter from Phil Hearne to Wendell Eberly, April 12, 2002
    Letter from Diane Ehrenpreis, February 2, 2003
    Fundraising Fact Sheet, February 2003
    2003 Fundraising form
    “The people, the place, the heart,” undated – brochure

CLARKE, PLEASANT A.
  See – WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY

CLASSIC CARRIAGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Flyer (undated)

CLEAR FAMILY
  Clear families: a genealogical research aid 1990 (revision of original 1978 ed.) - microfiche
  Cover letter from Dean Froehlich, January 19, 1991

CLEMENTINE CAFÉ, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Personal Inspiration: Mexo-Americana Fold Band David Wax Museum To Play Clementine, by
    Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
  James McMurtry To Play At Clementine, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March
    23, 2017
  Fusion Group Black Masala Set to Rock Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
    Record, March 22, 2018
  Not Your Mama’s Bluegrass: Three-Piece Progressive Bluegrass Band Jon Stickley Trio to Play
    Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2018
  Variety Show Highlights Local Talent, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record,
    December 13, 2018
In This Wild, Wild Life, One Band Will Start Making Sense, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019
Billy Joel Tribute Coming to Clementine, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019

CLIMATE ACTION ALLIANCE OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Panel Looks at God, Environment, Forum Discusses Faith-Based Responses to Climate Change, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
An Earth Day Birthday: Environmental Group Plants Trees at Purcell, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018
Pipeline Opponents Aim to Block Dozers: Plan to Erect Sculpture in ACP Project’s Path, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
Panel Talks Politics of Climate Change, Election, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

CLINE FAMILY
Samuel Cline... photocopy of biographical sketch written by Cyrus H. Cline Sr. (undated)
Photocopy of Samuel Cline's postmaster certificate, 1851

CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963
Photocopies of pp 1-2, 7 from Patsy, by Margaret Jones, 1994, noting description of Solsburg, near Elkon, where Patsy lived shortly after birth

CLOVER HILL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CLOVER HILL (VA)
*Bond sale to finance church construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.
See also – BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

NEWSPAPER ARTICLES
Broadway Singer, Tour Operator to Get Credits, Perform, photocopy of newspaper article, undated (1 full copy and 1 partial copy)
Mrs. Clutteur Attributes Talent to Inspiration, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 1973 (8 copies)
For the President, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1979 with color photo of white dove flag attached
Presents flag, copy of photo in Times-West Virginian, September 19, 1979
Thank You, ad taken out by Arletta and Jim in Daily News-Record, December 7, 1982
Church Theme, photo in Daily News-Record, May 21, 1983
A Play and a Poem, by Arletta M. Clutteur, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 1983
Arletta Clutteur stands next to her 15-foot sunflower, photo in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1984
A Child’s Christmas, by Arletta Clutteur, article in the Daily News-Record, December 24, 1984
Preparing for Benefit, by Michael Reilly, photograph in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1986 (original and 3 copies)
Virginia Inspector Receives “Take Pride in America” Award, undated (but mentions dates in 1987), news article (2 copies)
Valentine’s Day More than Just Another Day for Local Couple, by Dana L. Patterson, article (in North Fork Journal?), February 10-16, 1993
Philanthropy, Wal-Mart style, For Arletta Clutteur, ‘tis the season for the Angel Tree, a seasonal extension of her efforts to help the Harrisonburg community, by
Sherri Eisenberg, article in The Breeze, 1994 (2 copies)
Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 5-11, 2002
White Dove Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, November 12-18, 2002
50 Years Together, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, February 12-18, 2003
White Dove Tours Offer Travel, Fellowship, by Wilhelmina Santiful, article in Valley-Herald, October 5, 2005 (2 copies)
“Recycled Teenagers” Celebrate Easter, photocopy of article in Ruritan, Summer 2017

POEMS BY WHITE DOVE
Homeland Security Prayer, undated
A Continent, undated
Bennett’s Run, 1971 (2 copies)
Heart of Stone, September 10, 1973
Life, October 20, 1973
Mother For A Nation, 1974
Shenandoah Valley, 1978 (6 copies)
Are We Proud?, 1979
Are We Proud?, undated, rolled up and tied with pink ribbon
Tribute, In Memory of Pocahontas, October 1, 1981 (4 copies)
Beauty, May 17, 1983 (6 copies)
Heaven’s Grocery Store, December 1983
Mother for A Nation, June 9, 1986
My Country (America), August 23, 1987
My Christmas Prayer, December 10, 2015

MISCELLANEOUS
Unknown (poem?) with “Bonn Germany” written in red ink, undated
Photo of heart shape rock found in 1979, undated
Photo of James and Arletta Clutteur Sr., possibly upon renewal of vows on February 14, 1993
Photo of White Dove wearing white, holding heart stone and holiday greenery, undated
White Dove Tours, business card, undated (3 copies)
Letter from Justin Bennett at Bennett’s Recording Service, regarding the recordings of White Dove, undated (4 copies)
History of White Dove Tours, undated (4 copies, one with handwritten note about stepdad Charlie Wikins)
Photo of White Dove in blue Fujicolor frame, 1983
Woman Astronaut Takes Space Walk, photo from Daily News-Record, October 12, 1984, with handwritten notes by White Dove
Legend of the Wishing Well, February 20, 1985 – brochure
Labor of Love: Autobiography, by Arletta M. Clutteur, June 12, 1985 (2 copies)
Handwritten diary entry with hand drawn diagram of ear (reverse), 1985 (2 copies)
Drawing of an injury to the inner ear, October 5, 1985 – photocopy (3 copies – one with post-it note explaining injury and one with notes in purple)
Memory Lane, by Arletta M. Clutteur, August 23, 1987
Take Pride in America, certificate of recognition for Arletta M. Clutteur, November 19, 1987 (3 copies)
Legend of the Flag, by Arletta M. Clutteur, December 1990 (7 copies)
Change in the Weather, photo from Daily News-Record, November 3, 1999 with handwritten note from White Dove
Israel, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2002 with handwritten note from White Dove (2 copies)
The Heart of the Shenandoah Valley, color copy of various photos and quotes,
February 13, 2005 (2 copies)
White Dove by Arletta Clutteur, CD, 2006
One Minute Each Night, October 10, 2008
These are God’s Campaign Platforms, November 1, 2008
Photograph of miniature wishing well, printed November 29, 2017
My Roots, undated autobiographical statement

CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M. – CORRESPONDENCE

CORRESPONDENCE SENT
Note to Mary on White Dove Tours stationary, undated
Dear Mr. President, April 27, 1979
Greetings Mr. President, February 10, 1981
Greetings Mr. Secretary (Secretary General of the UN, Kurt Waldheim), February 25, 1981
To Rockingham Public Library, 1981 (on green paper)
Directions for This Miracle, postcard sent to MRL staff (2 copies), Christmas 1991
Greetings letter, November 10, 1996 (7 copies)
Peace, holiday season/New Year card, undated, includes insert “Twas the Night Before Jesus Came”
Easter card, undated
Christmas card, 1999
Greetings President Bush and Governing Body, April 30, 2002
To MRL, July 16, 2012
Photo and note regarding cross pattern found in potato, July 19, 2012
To Cheryl Metz at MRL, August 2, 2012
To Cheryl Metz at MRL, March 13, 2015
To MRL, April 14, 2016
To MRL, September 7, 2016

CORRESPONDENCE RECEIVED
From Ayatullah Al-Uzama Shariatmadar, undated
From Landon Kite, staff assistant to President Carter, September 28, 1978 (3 copies)
Photocopy of letters from United Nations and White House, December 12, 1979 and September 28, 1978, respectively
From Monsignor G. Coppa on behalf of Pope John Paul II, Christmas 1978
From Office of the Prime Minister of Jerusalem and the President of the Arab Republic of Egypt, June 20, 1979 and August 1979 respectively
Reply from Kurt Waldheim, Secretary General of the UN, 1979
From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, January 9, 1979
From Mahmoud H. Abdel Nasser, direct of Public Relations Department for the Arab Republic of Egypt President’s Cabinet, April 7, 1979 (2 copies)
From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, June 20, 1979 (2 copies)
From Anwar El-Sadat, August 1979 (4 copies)
From Dan Chew, staff assistant to President Carter, October 9, 1979
From Martha Assen, Public Inquiries Unit, Department of Public Information, United Nations, December 12, 1979 (2 copies)
Postcard from Prime Minister of Jerusalem, December 28, 1979
From King Hussein of Jordan, January 5, 1980 (2 copies)
From a lady-in-waiting to the Queen of England, January 9, 1980
From Daniel M. Chew, Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Carter, March 10, 1980
From Jimmy Carter, April 2, 1980 (?)
From Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, April 8, 1980
From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental
From President Trump, July 21, 2017 (2 copies)
From President Trump, July 2, 2019

COAL – VIRGINIA
Virginia coal heritage trail, 1998 – map (2 copies)

COFFEY, LYNN
Photograph of Lynn Coffey, 2013
Author Bio Introduction, 2013
Information regarding author’s presentation, 2013

COFFMAN, ALEXANDER STUART
The Chronicle of the early American Industries Association, Vol. 48 No. 4, December 1995 – article

COFFMAN, J.S., 1848-1899
Letter from John S. Coffman to “My dear Mother”, December 19, 1895
Our beloved dead, article in Institute Monthly, Vol. I, No. II, August 15, 1899, Elkhart, Indiana
Centennial memorial of J.S. Coffman, 19?? – booklet

COLD WATER ARMY, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Total Abstinence Society of Port Republic (partial role), undated (2 copies)

COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Compassionate Action – newsletter
Volume IX, Issue 1
Volume XI, Issue 1
9th Annual Collins Center Disco Gala, October 11, 2008 – invitation
New name, New Services: CASA Changes Name, Expands to Therapy for Mental Health, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2007
Nonprofit Collins Center Looks for 2,000 10’s in 2010, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010
‘We Just Wanted to Do Something’, Decades After Tragedy, Collins Center Still Growing, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
A Sweet Walk Around Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019

COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY
Newsletter
Volume 54, No. 3, Winter 2012
Membership informational brochure, 2009

COMMON GROUND, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, pre-1994
Brochure, 1997
Alternative Revenue Service income tax return 1990 – EZ Peace form
The Self-Directed Income Tax, brochure
Letter to George W. Kelley, Forest Supervisor (unsigned and undated)
Common Weal – newsletter
Volume I, Number 1, August 1987
Newsletter
Volume III, No. 6, June 1990
Volume IV, No. 1, August 1990
Volume IV, No. 2, September 1990
Volume IV, No. 3, October 1990
Volume IV, No. 4, November 1990
Volume IV, No. 5, December 1990
Volume IV, No. 5 [sic], January 1991
Volume IV, No. 6, September 1991
Volume IV, No. 7, March 1991
Volume IV, No. 7 [sic], April 1991
Volume IV, No. 8, May 1991
Volume IV, No. 9, June 1991
Volume IV, No. 10, July 1991
Volume IV, No. 11, September 1991
Volume IV, No. 12, October 1991
Volume IV, No. 13, November 1991
Volume IV, No. 14, December 1991
Volume V, No. 1, January 1992
Volume V, No. 2, February 1992
Volume V, No. 3, March 1992
Volume V, No. 4, April 1992
Volume V, No. 5, May 1992
Volume V, No. 6, June 1992
Volume V, No. 7, July/August 1992
Volume V, No. 8, September 1992
Volume V, No. 9, October 1992
Volume V, No. 10, November 1992
Volume V, No. 11, December 1992
Volume VI, No. 1, January 1993
Volume VI, No. 2, February 1993
Volume VI, No. 3, March 1993
Volume VI, No. 4, April 1993
Volume VI, No. 5, May 1993
Volume VI, No. 6, June 1993
Volume VI, No. 7, July/August 1993
Volume VI, No. 8, September 1993
Volume VI, No. 9, October 1993
Volume VI, No. 10, November 1993
Volume VI, No. 11, December 1993
Volume VII, No. 1, January 1994
Volume VII, No. 2, February 1994
Volume VII, No. 3, March 1994
Volume VII, No. 4, April 1994
Volume VII, No. 5, May 1994
Volume VII, No. 6, June 1994
Volume VII, No. 7, July 1994
Volume VII, No. 8, September 1994
Volume VII, No. 9, October 1994
Volume VII, No. 10, November 1994
Volume VII, No. 11, December 1994
Volume VIII, No. 1, January 1995
Volume VIII, No. 2, February 1995
Volume VIII, No. 3, March 1995
Volume VIII, No. 4, April 1995
Volume VIII, No. 5, May 1995
Volume VIII, No. 6, June 1995
Volume VIII, No. 7, July 1995
Volume VIII, No. 8, September 1995
Volume VIII, No. 9, October 1995
Volume VIII, No. 8 [sic], November 1995
Volume VIII, No. 11, Dicember [sic] 1995
Volume IX, No. 1, January 1996
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Citizen’s participation information, public hearing, September y, 1978 -- booklet
Application for small cities funds, community development block grant program, September 1978, photocopy
Community development block grant program, annual action plan for year FY 2009
City’s CDBG Process Underway: Feb. 12 Deadline to Apply for Federal Grant, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019

COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (THE) OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Newsletter
July 2006
November 2008
May 2010
October 2010
April 2011
August 2011
December 2011
October 2012
March 2013
July 2013
November 2013
Foundation pulse – newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, September 1999
Annual report
2006
2007
2008
2011
Bookmark, 2008
Hispanic Students Get Boost from Bowman Scholarship, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
Donation card and envelope, circa March 2013
Foundation OK’d for Scholarship Funds, A Boon for Donors to Private Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013
Growing Community, Foundation Going Strong, Adds Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2014
Big Gift Boosts Nonprofit, Community Foundation Reports $3.1 M Donation, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015
Managing Trust: New Workshop For Area Nonprofits Among Community Foundation Offerings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Community Foundation Launches New Website: Expected To Simplify Interaction, Donating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015
Endowment To Aid Valley Cancer Families: Meredith, Community Foundation Start Fund for Stricken Children, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2016
Community Foundation To Fund Ag Scholarships: With Help From Couple’s $1.7 Million Donation, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016
Goodlatte Continues Tradition of Giving, by Vic Bradshaw, May 31, 2017
Community Foundation Director Takes National Post: Hill to Give Smaller Foundations 'A
Voice,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017

Christmas card
Undated (2016?) – “Christmas Court Square Cupola”
2017 – “Plecker Center for Community Philanthropy”

Collaborating for a Cause: Young Philanthropists Give Back Via Impact Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017

Economist Sees Modest Growth: Fed Adviser Forecasts GDP to Grow by 2-2.5 Percent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018

Giving Back: An Initiative of the Community Foundation, – booklet
May 19, 2018
November 28, 2018
2019-2020

Community Foundation Gears Up for Great Give 2.0, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019

Great Community Give Aims for Record Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of Great Community Give board, photo in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019

COMMUNITY MEDIATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Turning points – newsletter
Volume 5, Number 2, March 1987
Summer 1992
Summer 1994
Training schedule 1995 – booklet
Community Mediation Center, 2001 – brochure
Harvest charity ball, October 28, 2006 -- invitation
Community Mediation Center’s harvest hoedown, November 3, 2007 – invitation
Newsletter
November 2008
December 2009
Brochure (undated)
Holiday Greetings (undated) – brochure

COMMUNITY MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Community Mennonite Church: a profile, 197? – pamphlet
Church exchange, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Welcome to Worship, undated – brochure

COMMUNITY OF HOPE

See – HARRIS, MARY

COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL

Directory
1973-1974
1979
1981
1984
1987

COMPASSIONATE FRIENDS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Families find strength with Compassionate Friends, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2006

COMSONICS, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

Folder, circa 1982 with 12 items:
Communicator, October 1982
CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS

Lee’s headquarter’s Confederate Flag cut up after surrender, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
Our flags (pictures of all Confederate flags) (undated) – booklet
Our flags, souvenir of Solid South Booth, Confederate bazaar, April 1903 – postcard
Flags of the Confederacy – postcard dated 1907
How flag was made, article in The Raleigh Times, May 29, 1912
In Memoriam, 1861-1865 – postcard dated 1915
Franklin County Court House, Louisburg, NC “On this Square the Original Stars and Bars, The Confederate Battle flag was first unfurled” (undated) – postcard
Picture of designer of flag is painted for Battle Abbey, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1927
“The Bonnie Blue flag”, newspaper article (name unknown, date unknown)
Programme of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Petersburg, Va., October 25th-27th, (year not given)
“The Confederate Flag”, charming poem read by Mrs. D. Giraud Wright at a meeting of the Daughters of the Confederacy, article in newspaper (name unknown, date unknown)
The flags of the Confederacy, by Anne McCorkle, newspaper article in The Baltimore Sun, September 20, 1931
Ladies made first Confederate flag which flew over Harrisonburg in 1861, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - advertisement (2 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (3 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) - booklet (photocopy)
Group works to restore 58th Virginia battle flag’s glory, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2007
She made the first confederate flag, photocopy of article in The Evening Star, Winchester VA, April 9, 1903, p. 1 c4
The Rockingham Confederate Flag, by Cassie Moncure Lyne (undated)
Made First Confederate Flag, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated) (2 copies)
Flagging Support: Valley Men Still Fighting For Banner 150 Years After War, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS

See also – WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*Memorial address of Hon. John S. Wise, at New Market, VA., May 12, 1898 (2 copies)

*Donated by Mrs. L. Conrad, 1979
Report to the Committee on Monuments and Cemeteries, Virginia Division, U.D.C. (undated)
Confederate currency post card
Two dollars
Fifty dollars
Monuments to memories, by Benjamin J. Hillman, 19?? - booklet
Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 – booklet (3 copies)
Civil War Dead No Longer Lie in Obscurity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2006
Civil War Marker Stolen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2011
Remembering Ashby, pictures from Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011 of Turner Ashby memorial Service
Helping Preserve a Piece of History, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
Honoring an Honorary Valley Son, Memorial Service Remembers Gen. Ashby on 150th Anniversary of Death, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
CONN FAMILY
Samuel Conn descendants, Volume II 1991

CONRAD FAMILY
Family tree (undated) – chart
Collection of information about the George and Susanna Conrad portraits, and related
print-outs of pictures, emails, etc.
*Genealogy chart (undated), including letter from Gilliam Conrad to A. Wesley Graves V,
December 20, 1008
*Donated by J. Gilliam Conrad, 2008

CONRAD, MARY LYNN
See also – CONFEDERATE STATE OF AMERICA – FLAGS
LEE FAMILY

Old Colony writing tablet containing two loose sheets with list of names belonging to Mary L. 
Conrad, undated
Letter to Miss Conrad from Jessica R. Smith, January 24, 1911
Handwritten notes about Custis family on reverse of Woodward & Lothrop receipt, undated
Letter from Eliza H. Faucett on Stratford-on-the-Potomac to Miss Conrad (in envelope),
October 27, 1932
Envelope containing receipt for dues, January 4, 1934, and copy of Lee’s Farewell Address (in 
two pieces), with Miss Conrad’s notes on exterior
Notes on history of France, presumably written by Miss Conrad, January 29, 1934 (?)

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
See – PEACE

COOK’S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. CLINTON (VA)
Cook’s Creek Presbyterian Church, 1919-1920 (pp 1-8 missing) – booklet
*Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church to consecrate sancturay[sic] Sunday, article in Daily
News-Record, December 2, 1967
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Just Getting Started: Cooks Creek Presbyterian Church Celebrates 275 Years, by Justin 
McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

COOPER, FRED
See also - ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC.
HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION
HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS
UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Hand made business card
“Drawing on History : Fred Cooper is Guardian of the Vanishing Past”, by Nancy Bondurant 
Jones, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, February 24, 1998, p. 9
JMU Town? Letter to the Editor by Fred Cooper, Daily News-Record, May 25, 2005
Drawn to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2007 
(original + photocopy)
Cooper’s Works Focus on area’s history, Local pen and ink artist will display pieces at Port 
Republic Museum, by Ted Hayes, print out of article from The Valley Banner, April 14, 
2011
Fred L. Cooper obituary, Daily News-Record, April 12, 2015 (photocopy of original, print out 
from NewsBank)
Valley ‘Art Historian’ Dies at 84, Fred Cooper Documented Scenes With His Sketches, by Preston Knight, article in Daily New-Record, April 15, 2015 (2 copies from online, 1 original)
In Loving Remembrance, Funeral Program, April 15, 2015 (2 copies)
Folder with 67 photocopies of a variety of Mr. Cooper’s sketches

COOPRIDER, SUSANNA HEATWOLE BRUNK, 1839-1909
*Story of Grandmother Heatwole-Brunk-Cooprider, 1962 reprint, by Ethel Estella (Cooprider) Erb – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

COORS - ELKTON BREWERY
See also – BEER INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Elkton, will it find salvation in a six-pack?, by Dwayne Yancey, article in Commonwealth, Vol. 48, No. 3, March 1981
Letter to Don Krueger (Rockingham County Dept. of Public Works) concerning contamination of Bear Lithia Spring, July 26, 1995
Coors, Dynamic, Get IDA Grants: Funds Intended To Aid Business Expansion, Create More Good Jobs, by Dan Wright, December 6, 2006
Brewery Adding Storage Capacity, MillerCoors Breaks Ground on $13M Warehouse Project, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Report Says Brewery Reduces Water Use, MillerCoors Turning Waste into Biogas, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2012
Production To Increase At Valley Brewery: MillerCoors Announces Plan To Close N.C. Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
Lawsuit Accuses MillerCoors Of Negligence: Says Employee Actions Led To Rollover Crash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
MillerCoors Investing $60M For Expansion: Growth Will Add 27 New Jobs In Elkton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
“It Was Never a Question”: MillerCoors Employees Reflect on Women in Manufacturing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2019

CORNERSTONE CHURCH & MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Cornerstone newsletter
December 28, 1998
Cornerstone Church Marks 25 Years with 3-Day Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
“Passion for Service”: Cornerstone Christian Students Wash County Police Cruisers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018

COURT & MARKET DAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Going To Town: Court Days Returns With Temperance Rally, Kids’ Events, by Leah Nylen, article in Daily News-Record Escape, June 1-7, 2006
Court Days Incorporates Past’s Diversity, Lecture Series Speaks To Life Of Whites, Blacks In The 1850s, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News Record, March, 23, 2007
Historic documents to be on display for Court Day Saturday, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2008
Court & Market Days Festival flyer, Saturday June 4, 2011
History’s Moving Parts, ‘Museum on Wheels’ at Court and Market Days, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
These Walls Tell a Tale, HistoryMobile Rolls into Valley with Civil War’s ‘Untold Stories,’ by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
Court & Market Days, Ye Good Olde Days, by Michael Reilly, photographs in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN, STAUNTON (VA)
CASA Inducts First Local Volunteers, Members Advocate for Abused, Neglected Kids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
Child’s ‘Eyes and Ears’, Nine Advocacy Group Volunteers Sworn In, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2014
CASA Opens Doors To New City Office: Volunteer Group Shows Off Space, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015
Volunteer Organization Wins $40K Grant: CASA Continues Looking for Help as Efforts Grow, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Six City Chefs Sharpen Their Knives for Charity, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
Chefs Compete for a Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2019
Cooking for a Cause: Top Chef Harrisonburg Raises Money for CASA, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019

COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, (1869 -1940)
HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Tiptoe thru tulips, by Jeanine G. Mowery, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 1994
‘Court Manor’ history and design information, Rockingham County, VA, 1923-1940
owned by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, home of 1928 KY Derby winner ’Reigh Count,’
Print out of Wikipedia article on Court Manor, accessed and printed 7/10/2012,
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Manor
Court Manor to send 48 Yearlings to Saratoga Sales; Kilmer Averages $200,000
Annually Selling the Colts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1938

COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
VALLEY PLAYHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Family fun on the square, 2002-2003 schedule -- magnet
2004-2005 season - flyer
2004-2005 season supplement - flyer
Calendar
March April May 2008
November-December 2008
After 10 Years, Court Square Theater Looks to the Future, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Super Gr8 Movie Fest Debuts Tuesday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Theater Lease Agreed, Arts Council to Run Court Square Venue Three More Years, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Write-Brained, Authors’ Network to Host Inaugural Conference, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2011
Latino Film Festival This Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater to Offer Beer, Wine, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2012
The Big Picture: Rethinking Dyslexia, July 14, 2013 - flyer
Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater Begins Regularly Screening Movies, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
At Court Square Theater, 24 Hours of Open Mic, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015
Giving A ‘Human Perspective’: Court Square Theater To Show Stop-Motion WWI Documentary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015
Having A Gr8 Time: Local Film Festival Finds Beauty In Imperfection, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Straight outta Liverpool, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Arts Council Seeks Theater Lease Renewal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
Keeping it Traditional: Junior Sisk & Rambler’s Choice to Play Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Seats Saved: Court Square Theater Campaign a Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
Eight Cheers for Eight Years: Super Gr8 Film Festival Continues Tradition of Honoring Niche Cinematography, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Hank Williams Tribute on Tap Downtown, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Son of Renowned Bluegrass Musician to Play in City (Ralph Stanley II), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
“Otherworldly” Duo Set to Serenade Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
Film, Talk to Explore Beetle Infestation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Waste Not, Want Not: Environment Group Brings Food Waste Movie to Court Square Theater, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
Court Square Theater to Screen British Production of “Macbeth,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
“Get People Inspired”: Film Festival an Environmental Education Tool, Fundraiser for Virginia Organization (Wild Virginia), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
“Farmers for America” Comes to Court Square, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Super Gr8 Film Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018
Women in Focus Event to Highlight Caregivers, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2019
24 Hour Project Brings Nonstop Entertainment, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019
Ensemble Raises Voices for Homeless, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019
Hispanic Film Festival Shares Beauty, Pain, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2019
Super Gr8 D8 Fast Approaching, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019
“In for a Treat”: Court Square Theater Welcomes Timberville-Raised Bluegrass Musician Back Home, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019

COURTS – VIRGINIA
Report on the state of the judiciary in the twenty-sixth judicial circuit of Virginia 1982
State High Court Hears Rape Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016

COVERED BRIDGES – VIRGINIA
Covered Bridges, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, July 13 – 19, 2010
Maintaining A Piece of History, Meems Bottom Bridge Repairs Set, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2011

COX, KATE V., 1842 – 1910
Note about Kate Cox journal (c. 1870s), 2017
Picture of headstone
Henry A. Cox (Obituary: undated) Mr. Cox was the son of the late Mr., and Mrs. Robert Cox.
Marriage License (April 10, 1880) Henry A. W. Cox and Catharine V. Carpenter.
1880 U. S. Census (dated: June 1, 1879, and May 31, 1880) page 43, Ashby District.
1920 U.S. Census.
A Mysterious Journal, a Magnifying Glass, and a Librarian, article by Jon Hilbert, July 2014 (4 pages unnumbered).

COX, LEROY WESLEY, 1845-193?
Memoirs of Leroy Wesley Cox: experiences of a young soldier of the Confederacy, as related to Ruth Ritchie, 1945 – booklet (2 copies)

CRAFT HOUSE (THE), INC.
See – VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

CRIDER FAMILY
Delie May Crider Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, May 23, 2001 – transcript and supplemental information
Frederick Crider of Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia, does not seem to be the father of John Crider of Lacey Spring, Rockingham County, Virginia, by Deb Wake, undated (2004?)
Cover letter from Deb Wake to accompany above paper, May 24, 2004
Letter (and envelope) from Deb Wake with typographical error to above corrected, July 25, 2004

CRIDER FAMILY CEMETERY
Crider family cemetery, Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia (undated)

CUB SCOUTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also – BOY SCOUTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Foxfire. 1990 Massanutten district, Cub Scout Day Camp – activity booklet
Local Pack Now Accepting Girls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018

CULPEPER COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

CURT, WALTER M.
See – BRAUN, WARREN L.

CYCLING – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also – ROCKTOWN BICYCLES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rides Gear, bicycle routes for the 13th annual Great Eastern Rally, May 27-30, 1977
Committee Ready to Get Rolling, Cyclists Seek County’s Endorsement for Bike Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012
Business Cyclists, Need a Courier? It’s RIDES to the Rescue (Rocktown Inertia Delivery Express), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013
City Seeking Bike-Friendly Status Upgrade: Harrisonburg To Apply For Bicyclists League’s Silver Award, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015
City To Host Bike Event Next Year: Shenandoah County Partners With Harrisonburg For Affair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Vicious Cycle, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015
Bike Virginia Tour Rolls Into Shenandoah Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2016
Effort Aims To Blend Cycling, Ag: Grant Would Help Develop ‘Tour De Farm’ Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
A Ride In The Dark: Partnership Hosts Second Bluestone Trail Glow Ride, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
Bikes ‘n’ Brews: Shenandoah Bicycle Co. Offering Thirsty Bikers Local Craft Beers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
City Mulls Bicycle Rack Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
Bike Virginia to Return in 2019, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
City: Bikes Have Right to Lanes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
County a “Bicycle Friendly Community,” by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of Bike Virginia in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019
Tower Tumult of post-Bike Virginia activities, photo in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
Projects Target Cyclist, Pedestrian Safety, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019
Bike-Walk Summit Focuses on New Ways to Get Around, Bike Lanes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Daily News-Record dates back to 1822 and days of old Rockingham Register, by Geo. W. Fetzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Advertising rates and information
1995
2002
Former DN-R editor joins Golden 50 Club, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2007
McNulty Says Goodbye after 23 years at DN-R, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
DN-R Wins Nine Awards at Annual VPA Banquet, by staff, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
DN-R Leadership Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011
Driver to Head DN-R Awards Committee, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012
DN-R Wins Nine Awards From VPA, Several Sister Publications Also Recognized by State Press Association, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
DN-R Takes Home Ten Awards, News Staff Honored at Va. Press Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013
Daily News-Record, 100th Anniversary, Merger Led to First DN-R a Century Ago, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Book a Trove of Valley Photos, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
A ‘Rewarding’ Experience, Light to Head DN-R Leadership Panel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
The Man Behind the Lens, Longtime DN-R Photographer, Reilly, Retires After 41 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Wilson Tapped To Lead DN-R Awards Committee, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016
DN-R Staffers Bring Home 10 Virginia Press Awards, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
Longtime Editor Leaves Legacy: Murphey Remembered for Devotion to DN-R, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Drawn Together: Aspiring Young Cartoonist Meets with Veteran DN-R Artist (Cayden Boggs, John Rose), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Former DN-R Columnist Pens Book on Self-Motivation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
Daily News-Record Being Sold to Ogden, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Final Delivery: Circulation Director Leaves DN-R after 43-Year Career, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
Celebrating Leadership: DN-R Award Winners Reflect on Program as It Ends after 63 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
Ogden Names Bartoldson as DN-R Publisher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Reporter “Fair, Tough”: Bradshaw, Longtime Valley Journalist, Dies Unexpectedly (Vic Bradshaw), staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2018
Daily News-Record Welcomes New Editor (Clarissa Cottrill), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
DN-R Gets Virginia Press Association Awards, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019
DN-R Cartoonist Displays Work at Smith House Galleries: “Barney Google and Snuffy Smith” Comic Celebrates 100 Years (John Rose), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
Kind of a Funny Story: DN-R Cartoonist’s Exhibit Opens at Smith House Galleries (John Rose), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019
Sacco Named DN-R Editor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019
DN-R Recognized for Agriculture Reporting, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
See also - HORSES - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

School for Ladies, run by Ms. LeRoy F. Daingerfield, photocopy of article from paper, no date or source
Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield, by Diane Rafuse, draft of article in The Heritage Museum Newsletter, vol.34, no. 4, Fall 2012.
Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Detailed Soldier Record in National Park Services’ Civil War Soldiers and Sailors database, March 10, 2012.


Daingerfield and Keene Families Genealogical Materials 1900-1987, finding aid, Archives & Manuscript Collections National Sporting Library, Middleburg VA

Death of Maj. Algernon Daingerfield is Mourned, photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, June 10, 1933.


William and Mary Quarterly (photocopies of the following articles stapled together):
“Daingerfield Family”, Vol. 8, No. 2, October 1899, pp.96-100.

“Capt. Daingerfield Burned out”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 24, 1893.


“Funeral Today: Services For Capt. Foxhall Daingerfield This Afternoon at Episcopal Church”, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, January 8, 1913.

“Capt. Daingerfield Buried In Woodbine”, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 1913.


“Find Daingerfield Dead in Field” photocopy of article in Daily News Record, October 18, 1933. Death of Foxhall Daingerfield Jr.

LETTERS TO JOHN S. WISE – from Virginia Historical Society Wise papers (folder)

Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900

DAINGERFIELD-HORSES (folder)

Photocopy of picture of Elizabeth Daingerfield, John Buckner, and Man O’War, Hinata Farms, Lexington, Kentucky, 1929, photography by Robert H. Davis, image from University of Louisville Photographic Archives.

“Her Success as Horse Breeder”, by Emma L. Fetta, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 16, 1922.

“Fifty-Eight Yearlings at Castleton”. photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, from Kentukian Digital Library March 9, 1910.

“Another Fine Horse”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1882.
“Dangerfield Moves to Kentucky,” Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1893.
Photocopy of advertisement for sale of horse Sam Purdy owned by Foxhall A. Daingerfield, in Rockingham Register, March 31, 1881.
Photocopy of unnamed book chapter or article. Mentions horse Sam Purdy and owner Captain Foxhall A. Daingerfield of Rockingham County. 3 pages.
American Eclipse: Race Horse, printout of webpage from horseracing.com, March 15, 2012
“Major Daingerfield First In Fast Time”, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 5, 1902
“Champion Race Horses Sold”, photocopy of article in New York Times, October 5, 1902
“American Racehorse”, photocopy of article of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1889
James R. Keene, printout from Wikipedia.org, August 14, 2011

DAINGERFIELD, NETTIE GRAY
Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musings’s Blog post comment made about Cupid, a companion of Foxhall A. Daingerfield, February 11, 2013.
Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musings’s blog post comment made about Aunt Lucy, believed to be a servant for Gray/Daingerfield family, February 11, 2013.
Pictures of Your Ancestor, by Diane Rafuse, blog post draft for Massanutten Musings Blog, no date.
100th Anniversary of the Founding of the Equal Suffrage League of Virginia, by Ray Bonis, printout of article from VCU Libraries’ Special Collections and Archives website, February 23, 2012.

DAIRY INDUSTRY - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Two Farms in One, article about Dan Myers’ Harrisonburg dairy farm in Cooperative Farmer June/July 1980
Milkin’ It, Brothers Hope Mount Crawford Creamery Will Fill Niche - And Give Them Cover in an Uncertain Market, by Candace Sipos, February 20, 2013
Organic Producers: Hidden Hollow Holstein Dairy Farm 100% Grass-Fed, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Dairy Leaders Seek Solution to Volatility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019
No Crying Over Spilled Milk: Dairy’s Impact on Area Economy Shifting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019
New Dairy Program Covers 70 in Rockingham-Page Area, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2019
Digital Dairy: A Look Inside a Robotic Farming Operation, by Jessica Wetzler, and Digital Dairy: Ties Growing in Automation, Agriculture, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019
Ag Secretary, Cline Visit Creamery: Officials Hear Local Producer Concerns, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
“Trade, Not Aid”: Cline, Ag Officials Tour Dairy Operation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019
Local Farmers Inducted into Livestock Hall of Fame (Dan Myers and Teresa Callender), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019
Dairy Producers Hear about Industry Standards Change, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019
Growing Future for Cheese Foreseen, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019
DALE ENTERPRISE WEATHER STATION
Weather Watcher Has a Rich History, After Decades of Service, Weaver Hangs Up His Electronics Gear, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

DANIEL HARRISON HOUSE, DAYTON (VA)
See – FORT HARRISON, DAYTON (VA)

DAUGHTERS OF 1812
Too Soon to Forget, ‘Daughters’ Mark Off 200 Years Since War of 1812, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Massanutton [sic] Chapter, 1981 – program (3 copies)

DAVE’S TAVERNA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dave’s Downtown Taverna, July 20, 2002 – opening invitation
Downtown at Dave’s, article in Americana Rhythm Music Magazine, March/April 2007
Just Deserts, Dave’s Downtown Taverna Owner Takes Statewide Honor, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Dave’s Closes for Good, Downtown Staple Unable to Restructure Under Chapter 11, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
Dave’s Going Up for Bid, Former Downtown Tavern Slated for Sept. 16 Auction, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
Dave’s is Back, Former Downtown Restaurateur Returns to Port Republic Road, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
Full-Service Dave’s Back After ‘Reset’, Restaurateur Putting Focus on Quality, Customer Service, by Vic Bradshaw, July 17, 2014
Making Changes: City Restaurant Closed But Not For Too Long; and, Rooftop Up For Grabs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
Same Dave’s, New Ownership, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

DAY CARE CENTERS
See – CHILD CARE CENTERS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)
History of the Dayton Chapel, 1976 -- booklet

DAYTON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
Services of dedication, The Dayton Church of the Brethren, Cook’s Creek congregation, June 5th, 1955 – program
Wedding invitation, April 20, 1974 (Ruth Marie Flory and Abraham John Evans)
The Echo - newsletter
  Volume XXI, No. 3, March 1994
  Volume XXI, No. 6, June 1994
The Test of Time, Downtown Dayton Landmark Stays Strong in Tradition, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2014

DAYTON EXTENSION HOMEMAKERS’ CLUB, DAYTON (VA)
A source book of Swedish weaving designs: a bicentennial project (undated) -- booklet
DAYTON FARMERS MARKET, DAYTON (VA)
Dayton farmers market, 1990? -- flyer
Dayton farmers market, 2011 - flyer
Early American Tin Lighting, 1995 - brochure
Early American Tin Lighting, date unknown - brochure
Dayton Farmers Market Getting New Name, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015

DAYTON HIGH SCHOOL, DAYTON (VA)
Dayton High School Reunion 1985, July 6, 1985 - program
Dayton High 1953 Gets Together, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Dayton 1945-48 Holds Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
Dayton High Class of '53 Reunites, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2018
Dayton High School Class of 1950 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019
Dayton High School Class of '53 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2019

DAYTON LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM ACADEMY, DAYTON (VA)
Fundraising solicitation, 1991 - flyer, letter, contribution form, envelope
Dayton Learning Center (undated) -- brochure
Training and development programs, January/February 1993 - course list
Spring schedule 2000
Dayton Learning Center takes education to the next level, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009
Still Standing Strong, Dayton Learning Center to Mark 100-Year Anniversary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2014
Catering is Their Business, Dayton Learning Center Program Sees Success, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2015
County Seeks School Permit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
County to Sell Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
County Looks for Buyers: Public Hearings Set for Sale of Former School Properties, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Hearing on Fate of Learning Center Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2018
County Receives Three Proposals for Learning Center: Application from Blue Ridge Christian School, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018

DAYTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
Bulletin
June 25, 1961
November 5, 1967

DAYTON RUBBER STAMP SHOP, DAYTON (VA)
Catalog (prices effective October 1, 1975)

DAYTON (VA)
The Harrison Herald - newsletter
Volume 1, September 1985
Volume 2, September 1986
Volume 3, September 1987
Volume 5, September 1989
Volume 7, September 1992
All about Dayton, Virginia, 1989-1990 - booklet (3 copies)
Discover Dayton: Great Heart, Rich Heritage, undated - brochure
Scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009
Imagine Dayton Breaking Down Status Quo, Group Looks to Create a Fun, Artistic Locale, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
Building A ‘Brand’, Destination Dayton Looks to Build Town’s Tourism, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
Dayton Shows Off Its LOVE With Completed Sign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016
$200K Winning Lottery Ticket Bought in City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Silver Lake Skating, photos in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Scenes around Dayton, photos in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
Dayton Chief Announces Retirement (Daniel Hanlon), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2019
“Ambassador of Dayton” Retires (Amy Kiracofe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019

DAYTON (VA) – BUSINESSES
Celebrating two decades, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007
Making a ‘spirited’ move, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Welcome to the Hub, Plans Put in Place for Year-Round Dayton Artisans Facility, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
New Arts Hub Debuts, Artisans Courtyard went from Paper to Reality in a Few Months, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2011
Sharing the Wealth, Dayton Finalizes A Deal on Artisans Courtyard Lease, by Doug Manners, article in the Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012
Artisans Courtyard Ready To Reopen, Dayton’s Nascent Arts Hub, Shopping Venue Kicks Off First Full Year on Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Farmers Market Marking Quarter-Century, Landmark Shops Draw Visitors From Far and Wide, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Glass Studio Marks 10 Years in Old Church, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014
Familiarity Breeds Success For Small-Town Merchants, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
Dayton Salon to Get Mural, Valley Artist to Paint Mole Hill on Mane Street Salon, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015
Farm Company Eyeing Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Dayton Welcomes Farm Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Mennonite Sisters Double as Business Partners in Dayton (Hope Helmuth and Faith Smith of Dressed Up Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Blacksmith Forges Own Path (David Brown, The Blacksmith Shop), article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018
O’Brien Set to Sell Her Last Pair of Shoes (Goody 2 Shoes), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
Dayton Business Owners Talk Future, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019

DAYTON (VA) – EVENTS
Dayton band reunion printed mailing card invitation, May 23, 1980 (original + 2 photocopies)
10th Annual Dayton Autumn Days Celebration, October 7, 1989 – brochure
Memorial service, dedication and unveiling of war trophy, August 30, 1928 (reprinted 1990) – booklet
Dayton contra dance (featuring musicians...Sue Read.Dan Rublee.Nick Whitmer...), May 13th (year not given) – flyer
Rededication of veterans memorial, May 19, 1990 – booklet
Boom Town, Dayton Fete Expected to Bring 20,000 Visitors for a Fun Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Dayton Days, pictures in the Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
Flower Power? 2nd Redbud Festival Sparsely Attended, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2011
Big Crowds Expected for Dayton Days, Annual Celebration Draws Around 20,000, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
Destination Dayton, Thousands Pack Town Streets for Annual Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2013
Fall Tradition, photographs in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
Dayton Debuts '12 Days' Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
Twelve Days of Dayton a Hit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
Silent Auction Morphs Beyond a Fundraiser, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Rubber Ducks And More... Annual Redbud Fest On Tap, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
A Toy Show For The Farm Set: Annual Woodmen Of The World Event Draws Hundreds Of Enthusiasts, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015
Festival Brings A Red-Letter Day To Dayton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
Something Old, Something New: First Dayton Flea Features Antiques, Repurposed Items, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
Dayton's Annual Fall Celebration on Tap, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
Delay Doesn’t Dim Autumn Fest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015
Vintage Shopping Experience, 12 Days of Dayton Aims to Broaden Community Ties, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2015
‘Cool Junk’ Up for Grabs at Second Dayton Flea, Market Will Feature Five Food Trucks and About 20 Vendors, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2016
Rain Soaks Spring Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
Cardboard Boat Race Benefit at Silver Lake: Dayton to Hold Its First; Expects Creative Designs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Dayton Flea Market on Tap for Sunday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Pioneering Spirit Rekindled: Colonial Trades Fair Shows Off 18th-Century High Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Charity Cardboard Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
Through the Mud: Sixth Annual Dayton Muddler Set for 8:30 AM Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Muddler Challenges Valley: More than 1,000 Register for Sixth Annual Race, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Dayton Doubles Muddler Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

‘This is Community’: 38th Dayton Days Autumn Festival Attracts Thousands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017

Dayton Expects Thousands for Redbud Festival: Annual Arts and Crafts Event This Weekend, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018

Clock Ticking on Dayton Muddler, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018

Blood, Sweat and Cheers: Dayton Muddler Raises Money for Vets Retreat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

Town Gears Up for Dayton Days: Annual Celebration Expected to Draw 25K, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

Gifts from Near and Far (Dayton Days), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018

Whirl and Twirl, photo of Shenandoah Valley Contra Dream Dance Weekend in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019

Redbud Festival Draws Crowd in Dayton, photos in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2019

Dayton to Host Muddler Adventure Race, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2019

Dayton Muddler Draws Over 1,000, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019

Four Decades of Dayton Days, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019

Dayton’s Coffee with a Cop Chance to Connect, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

DAYTON (VA) – HISTORY

Town Tour, Dayton, Virginia (undated)
A walking tour of Dayton -- brochure
undated (2 copies)
June 2006
June 2008

Shenandoah University Commemorates Dayton Origins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2011

Who Saved Dayton? 150 Years Ago, Revenge for a Federal Soldier’s Death Threatened the Town, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014

Union Soldier Hailed, Dayton Proclaims Oct. 3 as Wildes Day, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014

DAYTON (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dayton Hires Former Resident as Treasurer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2010

Dayton’s Finances Get Good Marks, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

Dayton Council to Cut Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Dayton Council Proposal Moves Forward, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2011

Dayton Looks to Dump Seat Sooner, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011

Town Gets Counsel, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011

Dayton Council Change Nears, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011

Special Election Needed for Dayton Council Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

McDonnell’s Signature Allows Dayton to Downsize Town Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011

A ‘Downer’ In Dayton, Old Building Being Demolished for Parking: Another may be Restored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

A Gateway to Success?, Dayton Sees Restaurant Site, Park as Keys to Economic Development, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013
Dayton Awards Contract on Park Project, Manager Expects Work to Wrap at Former Jim’s Drive-In By Oct. 1, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
99 Years Later, City, Dayton Talking About Renewing Pact for Silver Lake Water, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2014
Dayton Updates Town Website With New Provider, Site Expected to Be Up and Running July 1, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014
New Dayton Park Ready for Action, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
Dayton Selects New Police Chief, Daniel Hanlon to Helm in January, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2014
Community a Chief Concern, Dayton’s Top Cop Prepares to Retire Badge After 16 Years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
Dayton Awards Enhancement Grants, Funding Aims to Beautify Building Facades in Town, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Dayton Sells Main Street Property for $15K, New Owner Planning Restaurant for Space, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
Dayton Deals with Floods, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
Dayton Gets $10K Grant For Greenway Master Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016
DEQ Mulls Penalty For Dead Fish, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016
Race For Mayor Heats Up In Dayton, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2016
DEQ Issues Dayton $4.5K Fine: Creek Contaminated, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2016
Dayton Plans Work Session For Greenway: Planners Set Meeting To Discuss With Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
Dayton Council Votes To Seek Greenway Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Councilman Citing Health, Family Resigns, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Dayton Council Taps Fletchall to Fill Vacancy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017
Dayton Chief Demoted, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
Council Mum on Demoted Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
Statement Under Fire: Group Says Agreement May Have Violated Meeting Laws, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2018
Meeting on Vacant Chief Post Tonight, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018
Dayton Council Reinstates Police Chief, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018
Council Member Resigns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Dayton Seeks Applicants for Council Seat: Special Meeting Also to Talk Police Oversight, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018
Another Dayton Council Member Resigns (Laura Daily), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018
Dayton Fills Empty Council Seat (R.J. Ohgren), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
Dayton OKs Oversight of Police Chief, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018
Focus on Department Heads’ Roles, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018
Candidate Bows Out Amid VSP Probe (John Crim), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,
October 18, 2018
Mayor: Probe Clears Chief of Wrongdoing (Danny Hanlon), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018
Eatery Owner Enters Race: Running as Write-in Candidate for Council (Diane Roll), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018
Familiar Face Seeks Council Seat (Philip Way), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018
Dayton Voters Elect Four Familiar Faces, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018
Paxton Serving as Interim Town Manager, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
New Dayton Town Superintendent Takes the Reins, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019
Dayton Updates Town Charter, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019
Dayton Treasurer to Step Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

DEAL FAMILY
Abraham Deal Family Record, photocopied from original, circa 1830s?

DEAN STUDIO, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Dean studio has “taken” nearly 82,000 photographs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

DECK FAMILY
Genealogy of Johann Nicholas Deck family, compiled by Joanne Deck Cassidy for Jean LaFountain, 2011. Donated by Jean LaFountain May 2011

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Rockingham County Democratic Organization, 1931 – booklet
Charter night, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic women’s caucus, June 16, 1983 – booklet
Demogram, Vol. 4, No. 1, Winter 1988 -- newsletter
County Dems Name Chair, Ritchie to Fill Role Until January Vote, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
Democrats Open Campaign Office in Harrisonburg, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017
Kaine Fires Up Democrats: Senator Headlines Annual Party Bash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018

DENTON (J.S.) AND SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Name of “Denton” has been long associated with furniture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Denton’s started business in 1907, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1938
Denton’s stands test of time, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1990

DEPUTY (W.N.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Pocket notebook with order forms (undated)

*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002

DERRER, LINDA
Virginia Institute of Genealogy research, by Linda Derrer, article in Virginia Libraries, Vol. 48, No. 1, January/February/March 2002
DEVIER & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
D.C. Devier Founded His Business 1900, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
“Dewitt Clinton Devier, Jeweler and Civic Leader,” from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943
“Charles Wallings Devier, Optometrist,” from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943
“Sheffey Lewis Devier, City Commissioner of Revenue,” from Men of Mark by John W. Wayland, 1943
List of items donated by Mike and Miriam Ellis, undated
Mike Ellis, undated – business card (accompanying donation)
Advertisements included with Ellis donation of Devier ledgers, undated
Valley Gold Ice Cream / Massanutten Butter
S.S. Mather, Funeral Director
Thomas L. Yancey, Jr., life insurance salesman
Blank, 4 copies
D. Clint Devier & Sons Items in Vault, June 8, 2019 – list

DEYERLE, DR. HENRY PRICE (ART COLLECTION)
Important Americana at Sotheby’s, from Antiques, May 1995
Sotheby’s to sell the Deyerle collection, by Lita Solis-Cohen, from Maine Antique Digest, April 1995 (3 copies)
A Virginian’s collection of a lifetime, from Washington Home, June 8, 1995
Important Americana Auction, 1995 – advertisement brochure from Ken Farmer
Post-sale price list for May 27, 1995 auction
Important Americana Auction August 25-26, 1995 – catalog
Post-sale price list for August 16, 1995 auction with cover letter from Ken Farmer, dated September 8, 1995
Dr. Henry Deyerle, A Remembrance, by Robert E. Crawford, undated
The Deyerle Collection of Harrisonburg, Virginia, unknown source, undated
Uncollected, Henry Deyerle Estate Set for Sotheby’s Auction at Boar’s Head Inn, by Bettina Tilson, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1995 (printed from NewsBank)
Block Party, City Residents’ Americana Makes for $4.6 Million Auction, by Ben Dalbey, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 1996 (printed from NewsBank)
Johannes Spitler, a Virginia Furniture Decorator at the Turn of the 19th Century, by Chris Shelton, unknown source (WAG Postprints ?), 1992 (?)
Colonial Williamsburg pays $343,500 by Elizabeth Wilkerson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, May 28, 1995 (photocopy)
Henry P. Deyerle Trust, printed from financial-usa.com, September 10, 2013

DEYERLE FAMILY
Henry P. Deyerle obituaries, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1994
Dr. J. H. Deyerle Dies at Home; Funeral Thurs., article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 1946
James Henry Deyerle, M.D., by John W. Wayland, article from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1943, page 116-117
Henry Price Deyerle, by Wendell Garrett, from art catalogue, undated
Henry P. Deyerle Jr., obituary in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

DIEHL FAMILY

DIRECTORY OF COMMUNITY SERVICES
See – COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL
DONELLEY & SONS (R.R.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Our past, our present, our people: twenty years of great impressions, 2000 - booklet
Annual report
1994
1997
1998
Wallet card holder (undated)
Donnelley To Acquire Perry Judd’s Holdings, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006
Donnelley Gift Keeps Gus Bus Rolling, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

DONOVAN MEMORIAL CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*Evangelistic meetings, March 28 to April 4 (19??) – flyer
*donated by Ann Tew, 2006
New pastor at Singers Glen U.B., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 1942
Home-coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1942
Home coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1942
Singers Glen church still thrives after 121 years in the community, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
*Church bulletin, April 21, 1968
*donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Suddenly sixties, July 31-August 1 – dinner theatre program

DOVEL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dovel House resident organizations, September 15, 1992

DOVESVILLE (VA.) TELEPHONE EXCHANGE
A one-man telephone office in the clouds, article in The Transmitter, July-August 1948

DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – BOOKSTORES – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bookmark (undated), 2 copies
Downtown books (undated) - bookmark
Postcard (undated)
A Brand New Chapter? Independent Bookstores Adapt to Online World, print out from internet by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Buy the Book, in the Age of Amazon, Brick-and-Mortar Shops still a Draw, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

DOWSING – VIRGINIA
Water witching, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2006

DRIVER FAMILY
Handwritten diary in composition book. First entry September 14, 1903. Names on front of book are Charlie Driver and J.L. Driver
Restoration Effort, Siblings Overhauling Dayton Birthplace, by Matt Gonzalesses, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014

DRY RIVER HAY SALE, DAYTON (VA)
The natural choice, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2010

DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Lower Dry River water quality improvement project, 1993 and beyond -- article

DUNHAM-BUSH, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
- Products catalog (undated)
- The shape makes a difference, 1981 -- brochure
- Residential and light commercial products division (undated) -- brochure

DUNKARDS - VIRGINIA
- Dunkards' Prosperity Takes Toll, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1980
  Donated by J. Robert Swank

DYER FAMILY
- The Roger Dyer Family Association reunion August 21, 1938 -- information sheet

DYNAMIC AVIATION, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
- FAA honors Dynamic Aviation, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009
- Business Taking Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
- Dynamic Crew Marks Historic Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2013
- Aviation Group Inks Deal: Dynamic Working With Massachusetts Company, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
- Permit Request May Be Withdrawn, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
- Dynamic Warehouse Approved By County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015
- Dynamic Leader Honored, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
- 'I Was Supposed To Do It': Aviation Pro To Restore First Air Force One, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016
- History Lands At Dynamic: First 'Air Force One' Aircraft Arrives In Bridgewater, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016
- Army Contract Sparks Hiring: Dynamic Aviation Adds 96 Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
- Returning to Flight: Dynamic Aviation of Bridgewater is Focused on Getting Dwight D. Eisenhower's Plane Back in the Sky, by Paul Murphy, article in Curio, 2017
- Fifty Years in Flight: Dynamic Aviation Soared from Humble Beginnings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
- Shining On: Dynamic Aviation Names Plane after Madison Shinaberry, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
- Last Landing: Dynamic Aviation Donates Plane to Explore More Discovery Museum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017

EARTH DAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- Earth Day, 1990 -- flyer

EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
- See also -- ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) -- SCHOOLS -- HIGH

Welcome to the East Side: New High School's Community Orientation Slated for Sunday, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2010
Bullying Targeted at East Rockingham, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011
It’s ‘Big’ For ERHS’ First Musical, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011
Rock Stars, ERHS Claims State, More than a Game, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2012
East Rock Brings Title Home, Girl Hoop Stars Grab Second State Crown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013
Band, Choir Go Full Time at East Rock by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2013
ERHS Bids Farewell to 164, Comic Glick Advises: Focus on the ‘We’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
‘We Are the First’, Class of 150 ‘Survived’ All Four Years at Young East Rockingham High School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Patchwork Philanthropy, ERHS Students Quilt for Breast Cancer Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015
Eagles Urged to Put Passions to Good Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
Eagle Fest Supports Teens’ Families: Elkton Comes Together At ERHS For Fundraiser, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015
ERHS Grad Establishes Scholarship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Saving Lives: Remembering A Friend, by Austin Bachand, photo in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
It’s A ‘Jolly Holiday’ With ERHS: Students To Perform Stage Version Of 1964 Film ‘Mary Poppins,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
ERHS Readies for Safe Prom, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Playing the Part: Prom Safety Week Simulates Dangers of Drunk Driving, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: East Rockingham, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
DN-R Leadership Award: Rachel Marshall for East Rockingham, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
160 Grads Receive Diplomas at ERHS, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
East Rock Students Share Hunting Culture: Several High School Football Players Grew Up with Hobby, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
East Rock Goes Across the Pond for “My Fair Lady,” by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
Senior Sendoff: Elementary School Students Greet Graduating Class, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018
East Rock Grads Urged to Excel, Be Open to Life, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
East Rockingham Moving to Bull Run District, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
Students Vote in Mock Elections, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
Semi Trucking: East Rock Earns First Regional Title, Berth in VHSL Final Four, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
Eagles Rock, photo in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
East Rock Fans for Life: True Blue Support for Red and Black, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily
News-Record, December 3, 2018
East Rock High School Students Received Prestigious Scholarship (Bryanna Folks), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019
Rough Night, photo in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019
East Rock Gets Board of Education Award, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019
Three-Feat: East Rock “Sisters” Win Third Straight VHSL 4x100 Relay Championship, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
Orndorff Starts East Rock’s Day Right in 2nd-Place State Showing, by Tom Jacobs, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
East Rockingham Graduates Record Class, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019

EAST ROCKINGHAM TOGETHER, GROTTOES (VA)
July/August 1987
January/February 1992

EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY

Young People’s Institute, July 29-August 2, 1942 – brochure
Young People’s Institute, July 24-28, 1946 – brochure
The Eastern Mennonite School Journal, Volume XXII, Number 5, May 1945 - Commencement Number
*Heatwole and Suter pottery, by Stanley A. Kaufman, Exhibit, February 5-March 5, 1978 - catalog
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

EMC bulletin
**October 1961 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives (2 copies)
**February 1965 (2 copies)
October 1965 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
*Missing 9/12/17 KN

**January 1967
February 1975 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
February 1976 – Jan Luiken printmaker
**1 copy each donated by Ann Tew, 2006

The symbolism of a library, dedication address by John A. Lapp, October 23, 1971
The way we are, a celebration of 75 years, 1992 – booklet
Weather Vane – newspaper
Volume 37, Number 3, October 1, 1992

EMC High School ‘49 Observes 70 Years, photo in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG, (VA)
See also - EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brave New World? Symposium Explores Advances in Genetics, Modifying Food Supply, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
History Harvest, EMS Students Collecting Photos for Online Archive on Virginia Mennonites, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2012
A Real Class Act: EMS Biology Teacher, A Pioneer of Science Events, Earns Accolades, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013
Pomp and Pingpong, EMHS Graduates Mix Solemnity and Humor, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
Students Thinking Outside the Classroom at EMS, School’s History Day Explores Mennonite, Brethren Lives During War, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014
Honoring ‘A Steady Presence’, Alumni Honor EMS’ Gautcher; Named Va.’s Top H.S. Art
Educator, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
EMS Student National Merit Finalist, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015
EMHS Marks 97th Commencement, 53 Earn Diplomas at Sunday Ceremony, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
Incense and Bobby Sox: EMS Students Turn The Clock Back To 1950s, ‘60s, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2015
Digging Into It: Environthon Puts Students’ Knowledge To The Test, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2016
Congratulations Class of 2016, brochure from Eastern Mennonite School
Eastern Mennonite Embarks On $8M Project, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
Put to the Test: Students Compete at Annual Area Environthon, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
EMHS Embarks on Expedition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily New-Record, June 6, 2017
Save the Date for Centennial Homecoming, October 12-15, 2017 - flyer
Teen Titans: EMS Eighth-Graders Start Infectious Environmental Campaign, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
EMHS Heads “Into the Woods” for Annual Spring Musical, by Justin McIiwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
EMHS’s Bechler Steps Down: Coaching Veteran Will Remain Athletic Director for Flames, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
New EMHS Coach, Seibert, Has “Good Basketball Mind,” by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
EMHS Taps New Principal (Justin King), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018
EMS Moving Forward on Elementary Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
Creating a School Culture with Dignity for All, by Andrea Wenger, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019
All the Buzz: Chainsaw Artist Partners with EMS to Build Play Space, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE

Menno Simons historical library archives, 1998 - brochure
EMU Launches Eco-Friendly Initiatives, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012
EMU Named to ‘Bike Friendly’ List, Harrisonburg Campus Third in Va. To Win Designation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 26, 2012
EMU Opens Same-Sex Question to Public, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014
EMU Board Delays Same-Sex Ruling, Trustees Say Postponing Policy Decision ‘Out of Respect’ for Church, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2014
Vote a Surprise to Some, Others Say School’s Choice ‘Complex’, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014
EMU Reverses Same-Sex Hiring Policy: Nondiscrimination Rule Changed Immediately, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Turmoil In Council For Christian Colleges: EMU And Goshen College Withdraw Due To Hiring Policy, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015
EMU Looks To Up Enrollment: School Expects Increase Of Students In Next Four Years, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2016
EMU Welcomes 250 Freshmen: Harrisonburg Campus Gets Ready For 2016-17, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016
EMU Targets Sex Assaults, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018
EMU Reflects on Successes, Plans for Year Ahead, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019
EMU Launches New Branding, Mission at Homecoming, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019
EMU, City Form Liaison Committee, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - ACADEMICS
Health Center Gets an Assist from EMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2011
EMU Pre-Med Students Find High Acceptance, Individual Attention Cited for Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2011
EMU Plans Preaching Class, by Nate Delesline, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
EMU’s Got the Blues, EMU Leads Study on Blueberry Farming Thanks to USDA Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
EMU Teams with Catholic University, Major in Liberal Arts, Engineering Offered Through Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
Living In, Not Of, the World, Seminary Capstone Project to Explore ‘Age-Old’ Question, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
EMS to Continue Schooling Methodists, Partnership Lets Seminary Keep Training Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
Language Barriers Falling, EMU Intensive English Program to Expand, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012
EMU Examines War and Peace, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2012
Getting a First Hand Look, Grant Gives EMU Peacekeeping Students a Chance to Travel to Violence-Torn Countries, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
English Skills Class Up, Larger Space, Word-of-Mouth Spur Program’s Popularity, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2013
Learning Early, EMU’s ‘Laboratory Preschool’ Hoping for New Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2013
Decades in the Making, Eastern Mennonite University Counseling Program Celebrates 20 Years, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
Photo Activists, EMU Class Turns Lens on Controversial Pipeline Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2014
EMU Upgrades Science Center, University Trying to Boost STEM Research, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2015
EMU Affirms Partnership with Chinese University, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2015
EMU Beginning New Business Certificates, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2015
Science Center Work Near End: University Finishing $7.3M Renovations To Suter Center East, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
EMU Ramping Up Engineering Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
EMU Begins New Justice Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2016
Room to Grow: Newly Renovated Clinical Lab Opens at Eastern Mennonite University, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018
EMU Students Launch Weather Balloon, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019
Timeless Connections through Literature, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,
December 12, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ATHLETICS
Royals winter athletic schedules 1999-2000
Dean to Leave EMU: 15th Year Coaching at Alma Mater Will Be His Last, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
EMU Promotes Assistant Felix to Basketball Coach, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018
A Fond Farewell: Dean Keeps Emotions in Check During Final Home Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
Griffin Leaving EMU: Calls Decision to Depart Program after 13 Seasons “Gut-Wrenching,” by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUDGET AND FUNDING
Contributions Boost EMU, Several Projects Funded with More than $5.6M in Gifts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
Suter Center Campaign Goal At $1.3M: University Raising $4M For Next Phase Of Work, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2016
Alumnus Donates $1M To EMU, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
EMU Counseling Growing: $1.3M Grant to Help Provide Behavioral Health Treatment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017
EMU Budget Gap Will Lead to Staff Cuts: Seven Faculty Members Set to Be Terminated, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
EMU Sets Fundraising Record, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
City to Consider Tax Breaks for Solar Energy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
In First Year, EMU Solar Array Exceeding Expectations, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011
A Real ‘Leed’er in Energy Efficiency, Local University Earns Accolades for Green Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
A Cabin in the Woods, EMU Students Fight to Save Community Meeting Place, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013
EMU Plans $7M Science Center Upgrade, $5.1M Already Collected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013
EMU Starts Sustainability Center With $1M: Money Gifted From Alumnus, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
A Plowshare for Peace: EMU Gets 4-Ton, 16-Foot Sculpture Adorned with Firearms, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
Generators to Augment EMU Power: Microgrid Install Part of Conservation Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMENCEMENT
Illustrator to Keynote EMU Graduation Sunday, School to Confer More than 450 Degrees, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
Dare to Dream, EMU Graduates 451, Including many Who Returned to School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011
Doubling Down on Success, Twins Among 426 to Earn Diplomas, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012
Nobel Prize Winner to Be EMU Speaker, Gbowee Earned 2011 Award for Liberian Peace Initiatives, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2014
At EMU Graduation, A Lesson In Wisdom, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2015
EMU Graduates More Than 500, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
‘A Positive Mindset’, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Made the Grade: EMU Sends Off 540 Undergraduate, Graduate Students, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018
Tears, Laughter Overflow at EMU Graduation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS
Bajoun Mismo Techo, Under the Same Roof, Chirmol Teatro playbill, April 2 & 3, 2004
Mateyko Explores Latin American Christmas Traditions In Presentation, article in Daily News Record?, December?, 2006
Gilbert & Sullivan’s Tolanthe, March 26, 2009 – program and ticket
EMU Opens Holiday Season with Gala Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
EMU Hosts ‘Stop Kiss’ in New Theater, article in Daily News Record, November 30, 2010
EMU to Host ‘Conversations in Attachment’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
King James Bible Marks 400 Years, EMU Only Location in Virginia to Host Exhibit Commemorating Anniversary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2013
EMU Students Turn to Grad for Ebola Fundraiser, Peace Prize Winner to Speak at Event, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015
Schools Host Tours For Private College Week, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2016
EMU Students Get Satirical In ‘Halcyon Days’, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2016
Children’s Choirs & Youth Symphony: A Program of Eastern Mennonite University Music Department, Sunday, November 20, 2016 - program
Combating Stigmas: Annual Walk For Hope On Schedule At EMU, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2017
Restorative Justice Expert EMU Speaker, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Eastern Mennonite Gala Concert on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
AME Minister To To [sic] Deliver MLK Talk: Pastor’s Mother Kille in Charleston, S.C., Shooting, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
“Wake Up and Stay Woke”: Relative of Victims of Charleston, S.C., Church Shooting Speaks at EMU, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018
Theater Production at EMU Tackles Israel-Palestine Conflict, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
Back to Its Roots: Symposium Returns to EMU for 25th Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
Health Director Talks Genomics, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
Martin Luther King Jr.: Civil Rights Leader Commemorated (bell-ringing ceremony at Lehman Auditorium), photo in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Taking it to the Streets: Cyclists Converge on EMU for Inaugural Cyclovia Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018
Solar in a Day: Eastern Mennonite Students Take Part in “Barn Raising,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018
Prominent Anglican Scholar to Visit City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018
“We Are All Bridge Builders”: Performance Connects Different Identities at EMU, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019
“Rhapsodic, Rapturous and Euphoric”: EMU to Host Broadway Star for Gala, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019
EMU Starts New Holiday Tradition, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES
EMU’s Edible Gardens Expand, University Group Leads Sustainable Initiative, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2011
Celebrating Farm and Fun Week with Seasons Bounty, EMU Students Tour Sustainable Operation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011
Wheeling It In, EMU First Among Small Universities in 2012 National Bike Challenge, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013
Garden Program Takes Root, EMU Students Help Sustain Effort, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2013
Tag Team, Duo’s Project Helps Bring Attention to Epidemic of Veterans’ Suicides, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
EMU’s ‘Take Back’ Campaign Generates Backlash, Some See Discrimination in Sex Assault Initiative, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2014
Standing With The Cause: EMU Students Work To Protest Dakota Access Pipeline, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
EMU Celebrates Rotaract Club, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
EMU Latino Student Alliance Creates an Alfombra for Easter, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
Tale as Old as Time: EMU to Perform “Beauty and the Beast,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
Holy Week, photos of Latino Student Alliance in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
New Twist on a Classic: EMU Takes on Stage Adaptation of “Pride and Prejudice,” by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – FACULTY AND STAFF
After 37 years, EMU ‘Icon’ set to step down, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy of original) *Missing 9/12/17 KN
Historian Leaves EMU Legacy, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2009
Seeing And Believing, EMU Professor Studies Orthodox Iconography, Visual Elements of Faith, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
Contagious Inspiration, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011
Saying Goodbye to an ‘Oldie But Goodie’, After 40 Years, Public Relations Man Decides it's Time to Leave EMU Post, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011
EMU Names Peace Institute Co-Directors, Goldber, Helbert ‘Logical’ Picks for Summer Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011
EMU Names First Full-Time Graduate Dean, Pa. Businessman Will Start Job no July 1, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
Lifelong Learner, by Sarah Stacy, article in Bloom magazine, Fall 2013
Menno Simons’ Librarian Retires After 51 Years, Bowman Began Volunteering as an EMC Student, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2014
EMU Names New Master of Ed Chief, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
EMU’s Eighth President To Step Down, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
A Librarian Of All Trades: EMU Library Director Held Five Jobs At School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
EMU Starts Search For New Head: Swartzendruber Leaving Post, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
Final Address For Swartzendruber, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
EMU Under Microscope: Board Agrees To External Probe, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016
EMU Hires Firm To Conduct Inquiry: Review Will Look Into Sexual Misconduct Allegations Of
VP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016
Capturing Dreams: EMU Professor Wins Aware For Cultural Documentary, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016
Getting Her Bearings: New EMU President Tours Campus, Visits Classes, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017
EMU Looks To Past, Future: University Inaugurates New President, Susan Schultz Huxman, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017
EMU Names New Deans, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HISTORY
“What is this Place?” Interim President Beryl H. Brubaker’s Fall Convocation Address, photocopy of article in Crossroads magazine Fall 2003
Pushing 100, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2007
History In Black & White, An Old Song Helps EMU Grads Honor Classmate, Desegregation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
EMU Seeks Alumni Art For Centennial Celebration: Six Artists To Be Picked For Event Exhibition, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016
EMU Prepares For Centennial Celebration In October, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017
Ushering in a New Century: EMU Kicks Off Year with Centennial Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
100 Years, article about EMU/EMS centennial, insert from Daily News-Record, October 2017

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – MAGAZINES
Crossroads - magazine
Fall 1996
Spring 2005
Summer 2006
Fall 2006
Vol. 87, no.3, Winter 2006-07
Vol. 87, no. 4, Spring 2007
Vol. 88, no. 1, Summer 2007
Vol. 88, no. 3, Spring 2008
Crossroads Business - magazine

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – STUDENTS
Atypical Anabaptist, Dow Brings ‘Mennocostal’ Preaching to EMU, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
EMU Student Opens ‘Markets and Mannaquins’, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
Bringing Home the Prize, EMU Alum, Now a Nobel Peace Honoree, Visiting city Next Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011
Rising Above the Despair, Nobel laureate Revisits EMU to Talk About Redeeming a Land of Death, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
Bru’s Crew, Eastern Mennonite University Rising Senior Fills Demand for Odd Job Workers, Employs Students, by Candace Sipos, article by Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
Linking Art With Faith: EMU Graduate Uses Paintings To Depict Mennonite Theology, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
Bodies of EMU Alum, Swede Found in Congo, by Associate Press, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
“A Fitting Tribute”: Scholarship Honors Slain EMU Grad, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
Beats for Mozambique: Student Aims to Help Country in Need after Cyclone’s Wrath (Alcinda Brubaker), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019
Class of 2023 Makes EMU Campus Home, and Ceremony Dedicated to July 31 Crash Victim (Hailey Danielle Green), by Megan Williams, articles in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019
EDWARDS AND SON EXCAVATING, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Letter to Mr. Wesley Edwards from William T. Wisniewski, Director, Water Management Division, U.S. EPA, Region III, 1990?

EISENHOWER, IDA ELIZABETH STOVER
Ike to Visit Mother’s Birthplace on Valley Trip, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 1960
President to Visit in Valley Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1960
Thousands Welcome President to Valley, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1960

ELIZABETH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Elizabeth Hotel founded 1912, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

ELK RUN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, ELKTON (VA)
Photocopy of WPA historical inventory of Elk Run cemetery, by C.C. Morris, 1936
A cemetery for the ages, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2009
Seeking Peace, Elkton Woman Finds Solace in Elk Run Cemetery, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011
Valley Slaves Receiving Due Respect, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
‘We Should Not Forget’ Dozens Turn Out to Remember, Honor Slaves and their Sacrifice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011
State Police Probe Elk Run Funds, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2011
Coming Together to Remember, Service in Elkton Honors Slaves Buried in Cemetery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012
Buried History: County Cemeteries Hold Clues To Establishment of Valley: Elk Run, Woodbine, Dinkel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016
NAACP Honors Slaves at Elk Run Cemetery: Annual Service Held for Unmarked Graves, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018
Celebrate, Remember and Honor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019

ELKS LODGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See -- BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ELKTON AREA COMMUNITY CENTER, ELKTON (VA)
Elkton Center Bans Bluegrass Jam Founder, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Elkton Seeks New Director for Community Center Following Dismissal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Residents Voice Anger Over EACC Director’s Firing: Nine Speak Against Decision at Elkton Town Council Meeting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
The Man for the Job: Skilled Public Speaker, Chef to Lead Elkton Area Community Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018
Elkton Hopes to Hook Kids, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018

ELKTON HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
Elkton High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1942

ELKTON PHARMACY, ELKTON (VA)
Pocket calendar, 1990
Elkton Pharmacy Wraps It Up, independent Drugstore Closing Doors Today after a 40-Year Run, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2011

ELKTON TOWN HALL, ELKTON (VA)
The current Elkton Town Hall was built in 1840 by Dr. Simeon Jennings, article in The Valley Banner, July 19, 2007
Mold Closes Town Hall: Elkton Workers Forced To Move, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
Elkton Receives Bids For Town Hall Mold Fix, and, Town Seeks New Site For Autumn Days Fest, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Elkton Council Votes for Town Hall Fix, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Elkton Town Hall in Worse Shape Than Thought, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Elkton Town Hall Work Wraps Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Elkton Council to Seek Town Hall Examination, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017
Firm Chosen for Assessment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018
Elkton to Receive Update on Town Hall Assessment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018
Report: Elkton Town Hall in “Excellent” Condition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018

ELKTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Area church will host new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 1970
Reception set for new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1970
Early History of Elkton United Methodist Church, undated (1997?) – booklet
Church bulletin, December 28, 1997 (stapled to above booklet)
Christmas Brunch, Elkton United Methodist Women, December 7, 2013 – flyer

ELKTON (VA)
Colorful as the Blue Ridge (undated) – brochure
Meet the Neighbors, Valley Pantry Keeps it Local, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011
Fire Station Progressing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Help HQ, Elkton Area Nonprofit Shows Off New Digs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
Carving Therapy, Elkton Man Turns to Old Hobby Making Canes as He Battles Cancer’s Effects, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015
‘He... Held Everything Together’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
Man Says He’s Alive; Sues Bank, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, June 27, 2017
Life on the Open Road: Couple Prep for Yearlong Trip Across U.S. in Camper, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
‘We Just Wanted to Help’: EAUS Delivers Food to Housebound, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
Volunteer Helps After Hurricanes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
Elkton’s Valley Banner Closing, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
New Life for Elkton Paper, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
Elkton Latest Locality for LOVE, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
Faith-Based Recovery: Elkton Ministry Aids Those Afflicted by Addiction (Impact Ministries), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019
Elkton Rehab Program to Begin in Harrisonburg (Impact Ministries), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
Wood Does Good for Elkton Group, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November
ELKTON (VA) – BUSINESSES

Robinson’s Store Wrapping Paper, store located in Elkton Virginia. Donated by Sara Robinson October 29, 2015. (accession form included)

Wearing apparel (Blue Bell plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

*Biographical sketches of J.W. Frey and J.E. Leebrick (photocopy), from Rockingham County, it’s past and present illustrated, 1998 (includes note by Kathleen Finnegan)

*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan, 2006

Old Name, New Life for an Elkton Landmark, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011

Elkton: Business Directory & Map for East Rockingham County, 2014 - brochure

Road Map to Success, Elkton Business Creates Cartographical Cutouts Suitable for Framing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014

Elkton Oks Business Website, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014

Theater Sells For $42,500: Feds Seized Historic Property In Elkton From Crawford Clan, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2015

Conrad’s Store in Elkton Sold, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015

Artisan Wine Moves to Elkton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017

Garbage Omelets and Trash Talk at Grub and Gab: Elkton Diner Brings Playful Atmosphere, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

Once You K-Pop You Can’t Stop (Elkton Recreation Dance Center), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018

Play Us a Song, Piano Pup, photo from Solace Studios in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019

An Elkton Journey to Remember (Mike Lucci and Raul Castillo of Ciro’s), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019

Bridging the Gap for Art: New “Galley Hop” Showcases Scenery, Local Art (Solace Studios), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

Creamery Opens in Elkton, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

Bringing Elkton Back to Its Feet: New Dance Company to Open, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019

Elkton Dance Program Wraps Up Year with Performance (Elkton Recreation Dance Program), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019

Evolved from Giving a Gift: Solace Studios to Bid Farewell, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

Terri’s Country Café, undated – menu

Longtime Friends to Open Studio (Kimbo Designs), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019

“Gives Me a Purpose”: Zirkle Donates Part of Christmas Tree Proceeds to St. Jude, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019

ELKTON (VA) – EVENTS

Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13, 19?? – advance coupon (4 copies)

Come join us for a historic photo day, June 10, 1995 – flyer

Autumn Days, October 21-22 1995 – flyer

You are invited...school house reunion, September 13, 2003

Elkton Community Activities June - December 2004 pamphlet


Civil War History Comes Alive: Heritage Celebrated at Elkton Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2009

Battle of Elkton Gets a Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2010

‘Autumn Days’ Rolling Into Elkton: Saturday Car Show Kicking Off Festivities; Arts and Crafts Follow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
Blooming Beauties: Elkton Progressive Improvement Committee Hosts First Spring Garden Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2011
Horse Show’s Future in Doubt: Organizer: Elkton Historical Society Fundraiser Far Short on Sponsors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2011
Equine Excellence, photograph of 28th Annual Elkton Horse show, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Twin Fall Festivals to Showcase Art, Music, Food, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2011
Welcome Home: Elkton Residences Open Doors During Annual Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Arts, Crafts on Tap at Festival: Inaugural 5/10K Run for Epilepsy Slated for Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
Elkton Ceremony to Commemorate 9/11 Responders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
Remembering the Heroes: Elkton Holds Sept. 11 Memorial, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
Back and Bigger than Ever: Elkton’s Annual Autumn Days Festival Returns Oct. 21, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Elkton Marks National Day of Prayer, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Elkton Beer, Wine Fest to Return, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of EPIC Beer & Wine Festival in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
Snapshots of the Day of Elkton Field Day Parade in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
Snapshots of the Day of Fireball Dash and Splash in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
Ceremony to Pay Tribute to First Responders, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019
Falling for Fall: Elkton Autumn Days This Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019
The King is Here to Party, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019
Small Town Celebrates Christmas Big, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

ELKTON (VA) - HISTORY
Golden jubilee 1908-1958 Elkton, Virginia - souvenir program
Elkton Milling Pneumatic Mill Will Be Opened: Open House Sunday at First Mill of Its Kind in US, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1956
Rockingham Civil War Outfit to be Reactivated at Elkton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1962
Elkton Kicks Off Centennial Celebration: Video about Town’s Past Makes Its Premiere, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2008
Elkton Celebrates 100th Birthday Friday: Jubilee Party Planned on Date of 1908 Founding, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008
In Elkton, A Welcome History Lesson: Center Greets Visitors with Remnants of Town’s Past, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
Debating ‘Heritage’: Confederate Designation Change Divides, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
Dedicated to Preserving Elkton’s Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
Celebrating Jackson’s Sesquicentennial, Elkton Historical Society Celebrates General’s Stay, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012
Sign of the Times: Couple Replaces Marker for Elkton Storefront (Ben-Yehuda Road, Hobby
Elkton Switches Tone on Hiring Town Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
Elkton to Appoint Replacement Council Member, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
Elkton Fills Empty Council Seat, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018
Elkton Eyes Building Pavilion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Elkton Mulls Making Lake, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018
Four Signal Intent to Run, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
Printz, Gooden Face Off for Mayor, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018
Town to Sell Land to Pay for Upgrades: Portion of Property Sale Contains Popular Elk Run Trail, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018
Stewart Resigns from Elkton Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018
Elkton PD Down to Two Officers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018
Elkton OKs Treatment Plant Upgrade: Town Gets USDA Loan, Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
Elkton Appoints Lahocki to Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018
Elkton Mayor’s Purchase Raises Questions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018
Elkton Employees to Have Sensitivity Training, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018
Elkton OKs “Zero Tolerance” Discrimination Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018
Sensitivity Training Moves Forward, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018
Elkton Elects Gooden as Mayor: Results from Rockingham, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Changing of the Guard in Elkton: Gooden, 24, Unseats Longtime Incumbent Printz, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018
Town Manager Search Begins, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2019
Elkton Welcomes New Council Member, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
“Mr. Elkton” Settles into New Role: 25-Year-Old Gooden Moves into Mayor’s Post, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
Back on Track: Elkton Police Department Nears Full Staff, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019
Elkton Gets 46 Apps for Manager, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019
Elkton Curbs Recycling: Town Council Votes to Cease Service Soon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
Elkton Council to Investigate Discrimination Allegations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
Elkton Hires Town Manager, Police Officers, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
Elkton’s New Town Manager Gets Ready (Kim Alexander), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019
Elkton Council Looking to Fill Vacancy after Resignation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019
Elkton Town Councilman’s Song Tops Amazon Chart (Steve America), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019
Heidel Named New Elkton Councilman, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019
Elkton Council Approves New Tasers, Body Cams, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-
EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Yearbook 1906 - booklet
*Selections from letter by Mrs. Nettie Henderson Daingerfield Norman, transcribed 1955
*Donated by J. W. Wilson, March 1982
Emmanuel Episcopal church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 1984
Emmanuel expands, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985
First Came the Church, Then Came the Nation, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1997
Another Way to Pray, Ancient Compline Service Revived at Emmanuel Episcopal, by Nate Delesline III, December 17, 2011
Episcopal Church Initiates Sunday Spanish Services: Congregation Reaching Out to City’s Hispanic Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

ENDLESS CAVERNS, NEW MARKET (VA)
Cave near New Market, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 6, 1879
Another illumination of the N.M. Endless Caverns, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, April 22, 1880
Prof. Chas. Rau, Archaeologist of the Smithsonian Institute..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1880
Endless Caverns (undated) - pamphlet
*The Endless Caverns of the Shenandoah Valley, 1925, by Chester A. Reeds - booklet
*Exploring the Endless Caverns of New Market, Va., 1926 - booklet
There’s No End to the Endless Cavern, by Chas. H. Keefer, 1931 - sheet music
*donated by Dale MacAllister, 2010
Halloween 1990 - flyer
Endless Caverns, Virginia’s longest caverns tour (undated) -- brochure
1994 brochure
Major Overhaul Set for Endless Caverns, Partnership Buys Decades-Old Attraction: Goal to Boost Tourism, New Owners Say, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2006
Endless Caverns Plans Detailed, by Alicia Wotring, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, August 2006(?)

*ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of announcement in newspaper)
Judith Ann Keller/Bruce L. Bowman (undated)
Mary Jane Craun/Warren S. Cline, January 22, 1958
Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob D. Crider, February 4, 1959
Helen Marie Root/Wayne Harvey Craun, October 5, 1964
Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald W. Craun, November 11, 1964
Sandra Lee Yeager/Ray Edward Glick, November 16, 1964
Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, 1967
Adelaide Heatwole Skinner/James H. Suter, December 3, 1966
Diana Lynn Guyer/Lester A. Smith, Jr., December 3, 1966
Carolyn Louise Glick/Leon N. Miller, January 3, 1967
Betty Jocelyn Derrer/William Stuart Craun, March 10, 1967
Marie Elena Suter/William Leonard Blair III, December 20, 1969
Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 7, 1970
Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, May 1, 1971
Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, January 9, 1974
**EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF VIRGINIA**
Minutes of the Twenty-Seventh Convention, October 16-20, 1856 – booklet (donated by Joseph Mintzer)

**EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ELKTON (THE), ELKTON, (VA)**
1993 directory -- booklet

**EVERS FAMILY**
*The descendants of David Evers, 1964, by Gregory E. May – booklet (original + 1 photocopy). Includes handwritten notes on separate page.

*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

**EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
See also - HARRISONBURG CHILDREN’S MUSEUM

Explore More, support request letter from Lisa Shull (undated)
Membership, brochure (undated)
Welcome Quick Guide, brochure (undated)
The museum Lisa Built, by Heather Bowser, article in Bloom Magazine, Winter 2010
Kids’ Quest, Children’s Museum Shows off Renovated Digs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2010 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
Rotary Project Funds Museum Exhibit, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010
New Name, Same Philosophy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2010
More to See, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2011
A Great Place to GOO, picture by Traci White, in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Summer Explorer Camps post card, May 2011
The Power of Potter, Kids Learn Everyday Wizardry at Hogwarts Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2011
Milk on the Moo-ve, Museum Brings Dairy Downtown for Kids’ Entertainment – and Education, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2011
Summer Explorer Camps, post card, May 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
Fashion Forward, Campers Create Fresh Designs at ‘Project Funway’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012
Explore More with Dairy!, flyer, September 22, 2012
Refining Palates, Kids Dig into Indian Fare at Museum’s Culinary Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2013
‘A New Adventure Every Day’, Explorer More Discovery Museum Marks 10 Years in the Friendly City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013
Night at the Museum, Explore More Opens Its Doors to Adults for Third Annual Event, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013
Expanding Horizons, Discovery Museum Works to Raise $250K By Valentine’s Day, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015
Little Explorers Celebrate July: Downtown Kids Museum To Hose Annual Kidpendence Week Festivities, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Little Explorers Get Back To Nature: Kid’s Museum To Highlight Great Outdoors In Program, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
A Galaxy Not So Far Away: Explore More Discovery Museum Uses ‘Star Wars’ To Teach Children, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Explore More Floors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016
Leaving A Legacy Of Smiles: Late Dentist Prepared For City’s Explore More Exhibit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016
City Museum Makes Merry Day After Christmas, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2016
Explore More Helps With Public Speaking, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Work In Progress: Exhibits Take Shape At Explore More Museum, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017
Explore More to Host Night at the Museum Fundraiser, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
“This Was the Place”: Discovery Museum Sees Spike in Visits During Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
Prepare for Takeoff: Runway 5K to Benefit Explore More Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
Explore More to Host Farm to City Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018
Fundraising with Style: Explore More’s Event a Gourmet Treat, by Ted Hayes, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018
Learning about the Land: Explore More’s Farm to City Event Introduces Ag to Kids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018
In the Groove, photo of Up with People Jr. Camp in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018
Cooking Up Creativity: Kids Open Pop-Up Restaurant at Explore More Museum, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018
Explore More to Host Fundraiser, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
Brushing Up, photo in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019
Almost “Clear for Takeoff”: Explore More Discovery Museum Closes for Upgrades, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2019

EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER

Explore More!
Summer 2011
Summer 2012
Fall 2012
Winter 2013
Summer 2013
Fall 2013 (2 copies)
Winter 2014
Fall 2014
Winter 2015
Fall 2015
Winter 2016
Summer 2016
Fall/Winter 2016
Winter/Spring 2017
Summer 2017
Fall/Winter 2017
Winter/Spring 2018
Summer 2018
Fall/Winter 2018
Summer 2019
Fall/Winter 2019
EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Newspaper coverage of the Masters Building explosion, July 29, 1947
Daily News-Record, July 30, 1947, p. 1 (photocopy)
Daily News-Record, July 31, 1947, p. 8 (photocopy) Funerals for Bonnie Sites, Dorothy Bowman, & Harriette Ann Garber killed in explosion
The Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 30, 1947, pp 1-4
Times-Herald, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1-2, 5-6
The Washington Post, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1a-2a, 1B-2B

Explosive memories, by Chris Klimek, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997

A dark day in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2007
‘It was Chaos’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

F&M BANK CORP.
See also - FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Annual report
2005
2006
2007

FAHRNEY WHEEL CORPORATION, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
*Fahrney Wheel Corporation (undated) - booklet
*Donated by Charles E. Fahrney

Landmark is Destroyed by Fire, Old Fahrney Mill Northwest of Timberville Burns,
photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 1947
Charles E. Fahrney, undated - business card

FAIRFAX LINE SURVEY
The Fairfax line, by Charles Morrison, 1970 -- booklet
*The Fairfax Line survey, by David Lee Ingram, 1999 - booklet
*Donated by Hal Bush, 2006

FAIRFAX, MARY FRANCES AWKARD, 1912-2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Well-known teacher, “Second Mom” dies at 94, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2006

FAITH BIBLE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FAITH IN ACTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
‘Faith’ In Community: City-Based Coalition To Hold Last Training Session Before Sept.
Assembly, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Coalition Campaigns for Jail Reform: Faith in Action Wants Inmate Fee Abolished, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
City Vigil Targets Local Criminal Justice System, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2019
Showing Solidarity: Community Gathers for Christchurch Vigil, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019
Faith in Action Reflects on Community Goals, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record,
June 20, 2019

FALLIS FAMILY

A Partial Record of the Fallis Family in America, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)
Memoirs of His Father’s Early Life (about William Richard Fallis), by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1836-1918
See – FALLIS FAMILY

FALLIS, WILLIAM STUART
See – FALLIS FAMILY

GAY FAMILY
HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS

FAMILY LINE-UP (THE)
Vol. 2, No. 15, July 24-Aug. 6, 1987?
Vol. 2, No. 17, Sept. 4-Sept. 10, 1987?
Vol. 2, No. 29, December 4, 1987

FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Fair Museum Saves Farming’s Past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2008
Grinding About the Past: At the Fair’s Farm Heritage Museum, Agricultural Artifacts Impress All Ages, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2013
County Board to Talk Museum Relocation: May Move from Cave Hill Farm to Fairgrounds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Board Hears Proposal for Ag Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017

FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See also – F&M BANK CORP.

The Farmers and Merchants Bank of Timberville presents its new bank building, July 11, 1953 - booklet
In age of takeovers, Timberville bank stands alone, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
Banking on the future: Farmers & Merchants celebrate 100 years, article in The Advocate, Supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
Bank Stands the Test of Time, Farmers & Merchants, Begun in 1908, a Timberville Icon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily-News Record, April 16, 2014
F&M Bank Tops Deposits, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
F&M Doling Out $1.1 Million, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018
High School Students Spend Day Learning about Banking Industry, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
F&M Bank Announces $10K Business Contest, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019

FARRELL, RICHARD
Artist finds home in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1978

FETZER, GEORGE W.
Letter from George W. Fetzer to The American Magazine, January 30th, 1934
Carbon copy of letter to Mr. Alex M. Major II, June 7th, 1937
Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. Thom Crowder
Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. W.S. Fallis, July 27th, 1937
Letter from Anne Mays Miller (Mrs. Glen E.) to Mr. Fetzer, November 17, 1940
(re: Lynwood)
Letter from George W. Fetzer to Mrs. Glen E. Miller, November 26, 1940 (re: Lynwood)
Small spiral notebook containing penciled notes (on cover: Geo. W. Fetzer, 259 E. Market St., Phone 401R)

FIELDS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Methodism for Two Centuries Proclaiming Grace and Freedom: Bicentennial/Centennial Day, September 23, 1984 - pamphlet

FIERBAUGH FAMILY
See – FIREBAUGH FAMILY

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Union First Market to Purchase NewBridge Branch, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
BB&T Regains Top Spot In Deposit Rankings: Top Three Area Banks Increase Market Share, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Bank of America Closing Downtown City Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
SunTrust Closing East Market Street Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
DuPont Credit Union Goes Green, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
“It Just ... Made Sense”: VBS Mortgage Buys Deyerle Ave. Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

FINNEGAN, VIRGINIA H.
*Photocopy of letter from Theodor S. Geisel (Dr. Seuss) to Mrs. Virginia H. Finnegan, July 9, 1969
*Donated by Barbara Finnegan

FIRE AND RESCUE – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Fire service study, Rockingham County, Virginia, April 1995 - booklet
Emergency telephone 911 in Harrisonburg/Rockingham County (undated) - flyer
Bookmark/ruler (undated)
A Matter of Public Safety, Fire and Rescue, Communications Center Cite Need for Funds, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Hose Company Number 4 letter to the community, October 5, 2015
County Fire, Rescue Face Staff Shortage, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2016
County Fire, Rescue Nets SAFER Grant: Awarded $925K To Add Nine New Firefighters, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2016
County Likely To Keep EMS Billing Same, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
A ‘Seamless’ Operation: County Fire And Rescue Grant Funds Firefighting Equipment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
County to Use Grant on New Ambulance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20,
2017
Firefighters Go Drag for Good Cause, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
Clover Hill Seeks More Staff, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
County Eyes Port Road Fire Station Proposals, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018
Thank You First Responders, special section in the Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018
“In Good Hands Now”: Rockingham County Firefighter Dies at 33 of Colon Cancer (Anthony Whetzel), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
Fire Station Work to Start by Mid-2019, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
Area EMS Units Receive 22 New Heart Monitors: Funding Provided by RMH Foundation, Sentara, Frazier Family, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019
Area EMS Trained in New Way to Administer Meds, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019
Couple Work to Lower Suicide by First Responders (Gene and Sarah Thompson), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019

FIREBAUGH FAMILY
*The Firebaugh family of Virginia (undated)
*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, November 1989

FIRST CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication services, May 6-13, 1951 – booklet
Dedication, May 7, 1978 -- booklet

FIRST EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Favorite Quotations, Solicited by the Woman’s Aid Society of the United Brethren Church, booklet, 1908
Church Program from July 18, 1965

FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
First Fridays Ends 2010 Season Tonight, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Showcasing Culture, Community, First Fridays Opens 2011 Season, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2011
First Fridays Fun, Annual Downtown Event Begins April 6, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012
TGI First Friday, 2012’s Inaugural Event Gives Downtown Shops, Artists Primetime Showcase, by Doug manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
First Fridays, brochure
2012
2013
City Art Exhibit Highlights Women In History, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News Record, June 5, 2015

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Postcard addressed to customer in Mt. Crawford noting $900 credit, Oct. 25, 1883
(C.C. Strayer, cashier)
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1875-1940 – booklet (3 copies)
Yancey named by First National, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 1948
A century of progress, 1875-1965 -- booklet

FIRST NIGHT HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)
FOLDER 1

First Night 2000, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1999
First Night 2003, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2002
First Night 2005, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2004
First Night 2008, special section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007
A Design For New Year’s Eve: JMU Magazine Director Creates First Night Art, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2006
International Group Recognizes Local Artist, 2007 First Night Poster Wins Award, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, June 6, 2007
Fight For The ‘Night”, Leadership Vacancies Cloud Future Of City’s New Year’s Festival, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, June 20, 2007
Community Projects Central To First Night: Dome, Resolution, Chain All Part of Celebration, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007
First Night Falls, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010
Can First Night Harrisonburg Be Saved? Local New Year’s Event Needs Community Support, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2011
A New Dawn? Committee Works to Revive First Night, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2011
First Night Making Comeback, New Year’s Eve Event Wasn’t Held Last Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011
First Night Organizers Gearing Up, Volunteers Being Sought to Help Stage New Years Eve Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011
First Night Catches Second Wind, with Volunteers Lined Up, City Fete Plans a Comeback, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
‘11 Ends with a Bang, First-Night Sells Out, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2012
Thousands Throw a Party for 2013, Harrisonburg’s Downtown Celebration Draws Revelers for New Year’s Fun, Fireworks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2013
First Night, Annual Event Running 21 Years Strong, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Thousands Celebrate Downtown, First Night Organizers Report Biggest Attendance in Years, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014
Out with a Pop and a Bang, First Night Celebration Helps Usher in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
Harrisonburg Pushing Buttons For New Year’s: Used As Admission For First Night Attractions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2015
Friendly City Rings In New Year: First Night Delights With Musical Acts, Comedy, Fireworks, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016
Ring In 2017: Events Planned For New Year’s Eve, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2016
Welcoming The New Year: Harrisonburg Prepares To Hold First Night Celebration, and, Some Streets, Offices Close For Observance, by Kelly Clark, and by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2016
First Night Lights The Way: Court Square Party Ushers In New Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017
First Things First: First Night Harrisonburg on Tap Again for 2017, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
First Night Rings in 2018, and Volunteers Vital for Event, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018
New Director for First Night (Michael John Betts), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018
First Night Enters 27th Year, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
Looking Back, Then to the Future, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 2,
FOLDER 2

Brochures
1993
1994
1995
1997
1999 (2 copies)
2000
2001

Booklets
2006
2007
2013 (2 copies)
2015 (2 copies)
2016
2018
2019

Bookmarks
2017

“Buy your First Night button here!!” sign
1997
1999

Mr. Litterbug & Dr. Headshrinker, 1993 – flyer
Co-ordinator '99 – name tag
Preliminary listing '99

Buttons
1999
2006 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
2007 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
2016
2018
2019 (2 buttons)

Display cards
1998
1999
2000
2006

Reception invitation
March 25, 1999
April 6, 2000

First Night button sales information sheets
1999
2000

Sachs Family & Friends presenting Music of Claude Bolling, 2002 – flyer

Event schedule
December 31, 2004 (photocopy)
December 31, 2006 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
December 31, 2008
December 31, 2009
December 31, 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
December 31, 2013 (photocopy from Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013)

Thank you flyer from director
December 31, 2017
December 31, 2018
FOLDER 3
(containing minutes, list of board members, etc. from 1999-2004/5, and floppy disk)
(volunteer assignment forms, 2000 evaluations, etc.) Includes the following:

1999
Board of Directors, 1999-2000
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 1999
Event schedule, December 31, 1998
Sponsorship Opportunities First Night 1999, pamphlet

2000
Board of Directors, 2000-2001
Board of Directors Annual Meeting Agenda, April 7, 1999
Board of Directors Meeting Notes, October 13, 1999
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 2000, March 29, 2000
Evaluation Notes First Night 2000
Event schedule, December 31, 1999
First Night 2000, December 31, 1999, flyer
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, May 3, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 5, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 19, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 4, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 17, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, November 28, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, December 27, 2000
Meeting Notes, First Night 2000, November 3, 1999
Millennium Communities Fact Sheet, undated 1999-2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 1, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 8, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 15, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, March 2, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, May 3, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, June 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 5, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 19, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, November 14, 2000
Proposed Budget First Night 2000
Sponsorship opportunities, First Night 2000, pamphlet
Travel Times, Vol. 3, Issue 12, December, 1999
Volunteer form, First Night 2000
Volunteer confirmation, First Night 2000, postcard
Volunteer invitation letter to Emily Purdy, First Night 2000, March 31, 1999

2001
Board meeting account balances, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, August 14, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, April 2, 2002
Budget First Night 2001
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, undated (2)
Entertainment for First Night 2001
Event Schedule, First Night 2001
First Night letter, May 20, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, March 14, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, September 25, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, September 6, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, October 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, December 12, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, January 16, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, February 13, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, March 14, 2001
Media Committee meeting, June 5, 2000, email
Site Confirmation Agreement for Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2000
Wish Chair artist application
Wish Chair project status report
2002
Board of Directors, 2002-2003
Board of Directors minutes, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, September 25, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, October 17, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, November 13, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, December 11, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, January 15, 2002
Board Resolution to Establish the First Night Harrisonburg Endowment Fund, June 18, 2002
Proposal to Create a First Night Endowment Fund, undated
Budget First Night 2002
Entertainment First Night 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 14, 2001 (with notes)
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, October 17, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 13, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 27, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 4, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 11, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 18, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, January 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, April 2, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, June 18, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 20, 2002
Proposal Guidelines, First Night 2002
Site Confirmation Agreement with Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2001
Volunteer form and envelope from Massanutten Regional Library, October 16, 2001
Volunteer report by Phil Hearne, 2001
Note from Phil Hearne, March 31, 2001
First Night Bethlehem 2002 Volunteer Application
First Night Hometown USA Volunteer Evaluation Form
First Night Hometown Volunteer Job Descriptions
Volunteer Note from Charles M. Graves
2003
Board of Directors minutes, October 15, 2002
Budget for First Night 2003
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, August 19, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, October 12, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, November 11, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, April 7, 2003
Email from William H. Coffman to Lori K. Snell, April 17, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, October 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, November 12, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, December 16, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, April 7, 2003
Poster Design Award, First Night 2003
Schedule of Events, First Night 2003
Things to Do, First Night 2003 2004
Board of Directors, 2004-2005
Budget for First Night 2004
Undated
Executive Director Report, undated
Local talent showcase at The Playhouse, memo, undated
Volunteer Check List for Site Coordinator, undated

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The shepherd and his flock, a sermon by Rev. James H. Smith, January 27th, 1887 - booklet
Church service bulletin
February 13, 1910
January 23, 1921
February 13, 1921
March 13, 1921
March 20, 1921
April 3, 1921
April 10, 1921
May 8, 1921
May 22, 1921
May 29, 1921
June 5, 1921
June 12, 1921
June 19, 1921
June 26, 1921
July 3, 1921
July 9, 2006
Music for the Easter tide, 1939 - program
Year book and directory, 1943 - booklet
The one hundred seventy fifth anniversary, 1789-1964 - booklet
Church chatter - newsletter
Volume 45, No. 17, August 18, 1993
Celebration of Worship, September 19, 1999 - bulletin
Members of the Sallie Blosser Ladies’s [sic] Bible Class, January 2003
The National Day of Prayer, May 4, 2006 - bulletin (contains Star Spangled Banner insert and
bookmark)
Decades of service, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2006
Hymns of expectation, by Lila Gardner (undated) - booklet
The City’s ‘Steeple’, Pulpit Veteran Set to Retire at Month’s End, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013
Finding a New Fold, First Pres Requests Dismissal from Presbyterian Church (USA), by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
Peering Into The Past: Retired JMU Prof Teams Up With First Presbyterian Church Officials To Pen History Of Church, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
Pamphlets (undated)
Communion
Weddings
Baptism
Funerals
Coffee on the Go, The Coffee Truck Launches Mobile Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

CUZ & ‘EM
‘Keep On Truckin’: Friendly City’s Food Culture Is Going Mobile, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2016

FLAVOR SAVOR BBQ
In Southern Style, Flavor Savor Barbecue Available in the Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

FREEDOM FUNNEL CAKES
Just Desserts: Valley Veteran Puts Experience into Freedom Funnel Cakes, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018

KAMAU’S KITCHEN
Mother Reopens Food Truck in Honor of Slain Son, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2019

LOBSTA’ ROLLIN’
On a (Lobsta’) Roll, New England Native Brings New Food Truck to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014

MAMA’S CABOOSE
Choo-Choo Chow Down, Mama’s Caboose Caters to Diners on the Run, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011

MASHITA
Mashita Masters, Local Duo Launches Korean Food Truck, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014
Food Truck Expands to Downtown, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019

NOMS
Hankerin’ for Some NOMS, Gluten-Free Gang Raises Funds for Food Truck, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013

SALGADO’S
Salgado’s Food Truck Seeking Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Council Oks Permit for Food Truck, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

TASTE OF SOUL
Down Home Dishes, New Truck Brings Taste of Soul Food to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014

THRILL OF THE GRILL
In for a Thrill, Food Truck Blends Mexican Traditions, Philly Classics, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

WAFFLE YUM
Not Your Average Waffle: Food Truck Specializes in Savory, Sweet Belgian Treats, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

FOOTE, HENRY C.
See also – MCGAHEY, W.T.

Patent for pocket calendar, 1860

FORESTS and FORESTRY – VIRGINIA
Forest Trees of Virginia, Virginia Division of Forestry, Publication 26, booklet, 1969

FORT HARRISON, DAYTON (VA)
Fort Harrison, Dayton, Virginia, undated (1978 or later) – brochure
Daniel Harrison House (undated) – brochure (3 copies)
“Christmas at the Daniel Harrison House”, 1999 -- flyer
Touring Fort Harrison, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Special (supplement to Shenandoah Journal), August 8-14, 2006
FORT VALLEY (VA)
The history of the Fort, 1925, by E. H. Munch
Man Charged in Whiskey Raid, article (in Daily News-Record?), April 10, 1965 - photocopy

FORTIFICATION - WEST VIRGINIA
Frontier forts in the South Branch valley, by Charles Morrison, article in West Virginia History, Volume XXXVI, Number 2, January 1975

FOX HUNTING
Fox Hunting in Colonial Virginia, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., article in The Iron Worker, Summer 1968

FOX, JOHN JR., 1862-1919
Legend and drama blend, put Big Stone on the map, by Wilford Kale, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, July 30, 1972
Love affair: Fox, mountain folk, newspaper article (undated) stapled to article above

FRADY, CHARLES

FRAKTUR ART
See - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

FRANK FAMILY
*The seventh annual Henry Frank Family reunion, September 14, 1958 – program (original + photocopy)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**Small black binder with transcriptions of and notes from Frank family diaries
The binder has a faux-leather cover and is approximately A6 size, with six rings. It is filled with notebook paper that contain handwritten notes/transcriptions of what are labelled as diaries from members of the Frank family, beginning in 1860 with Soloman Frank. Other people included are Lizzie Frank (Soloman’s wife) and Isadora “Dora” Frank (their daughter?). The years covered in the notes from the personal diaries range from 1860 to 1905, with Soloman and Lizzie at the beginning of the time period and Dora at the end. There are also notes on students at the Singers Glen School from the fall semester of 1875. At the end of the binder are a few notes on a John A. Frank, and a loose sheet of note paper. The binder is almost totally full, but the last 8 sheets are blank.

**Handwritten notes on marriage records and birth records connecting members of the Frank and Glover/Glovier families, 1851-1889. Written on the back of a flier advertising a Rockingham Farm Bureau Association annual membership meeting and covered dish supper on October 27, 1966.

**Handwritten family notes showing descendents and relatives of Jacob Showalter and Mariah Saunders. Includes members of the Showalter, Saunders, Frank, Swank, Gul, Heatwole, and Rhodes families, with indications of degrees of cousinships.

**Handwritten genealogical notes on descendents of Catherine Ritchie (sp?) and a member of the Frank family (Whisly?). Dates range from 1859-1891. Handwritten on the back of a sheet showing a typed table of contents for a book or publication on church-related higher educational institutions.

**Program from the eighth annual Henry Frank Family Reunion, hosted at the Rev. David F. Glovier Residence in Staunton, and at the Evangelical United Bretheren Church in
Verona, August 16, 1959. Members of the Frank, Eckard, and Glovier families are listed as officers of the family genealogical association. The program includes brief genealogical history of Henry Frank's children and maternal ancestors.

**The Rev. And Mrs. Davis Glovier Family Gathering At 'Sunrise', article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1958

**David Glovier Family Gathers At 'Sunrise' For Annual Yule Dinner, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1960

**Frank Reunion Set For Sunday At Singers Glen, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1961

**David Glover Home Scene Yule Party, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 1962

**Letter from David Glovier to Robert Swank, December 10, 1965. The letter is typed on Glovier's letterhead with a handwritten postscript, and addresses some of Swank's research into the Glovier/Frank family history, obviously continuing a conversation from earlier letters. In this letter, Glovier identifies himself as Henry Frank's grandson. The letter also bears a small handwritten note in a different hand at the top, indicating that Swank had "ans" (answered) it on December 15, 1965.

**Letter from Robert Swank to Ethel Glovier (wife of David Glovier), November 5, 1966. Possibly a draft copy, as it is handwritten on the back of what is clearly scrap paper (an order form for Kozak Auto Drywash products, which is crossed through). Swank asks for information on some research he is doing on the Frank family, and also addresses David Glovier's recent death and funeral.

**Letter from Ethel Glovier to Robert Swank, November 10, 1966. Handwritten on David Glovier's letterhead, with the word "Rev." crossed out and replaced with "Mrs." Glovier responds to Swank's condolences over David Glovier's death, and answers his research queries with information from Frank family genealogical notes about the marriage and descendents of Legrand Glovier and Luvernia Frank. Glovier also shares news about the recent death of a mutual friend, Arresta Fadeley.


FRANTZ, MAE M. (DR.), 1925-2008
Obituary in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2008

FRAZIER, JOSEPH
Letter to Cheryl Metz from Donald Frazier, October 26, 2015
Murder Case Now on Trial, Joseph Frazier is Charged with Killing his Wife, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 7, 1912
Wrong Corpse Caused Error, So State Will Say in Case of Joseph M. Frazier, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 6, 1912
Jury Has All the Evidence, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 9, 1912
Frazier Acquitted on Murder Charge, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 10, 1912

FRAZIER, LINDA BETTS, 1919?-2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2008

FRAZIER, MOLLIE
See – FRAZIER, JOSEPH

FRAZIER, ROBERT YOST, 1916-2008
'A loss for the city': Frazier dies at 92, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

FREDERICK COUNTY (VA)
*Excerpts from Frederick County Surveys, includes entries for Harrison acreage ca 1740 (with cover letter from Alice Creel Ball)
*Donated by Alice Creel Ball, July 15, 1995

FREDERIKSON, EDNA, 1904-1998
Note to Jean regarding pitcher of Three Parts Earth, 1912 – photocopy (said pitcher is in the MRL vault collection)
List of Materials Donated to Massanutten Regional Library by Estate of Edna Frederikson, February 2001?
Edna Frederikson Materials (at MRL), March 29, 2008 – list
Edna Frederikson Papers, description of collection printed from University of Maryland Libraries website, September 5, 2018
Guide to the Edna Frederikson Collection, printed from University of Kansas Libraries website, September 5, 2018

FREEMAN FAMILY
Card from Diane Harris Guzzi to Cheryl (Metz?) regarding donation to MRL of My Trips to the Amazon by W.H. Freeman, undated
Holiday letter from Dick and Dede Downing about her father’s book, December 2012

FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA
Historical sketch of Rockingham Union Lodge, October 1939 – booklet
Banquet, December 4, 1941 – program
Masonic oration at the laying of the corner stone of the Masonic Temple in Harrisonburg, Va., July 4th, 1860, by Bro. Thomas L. Yancey (copied from the original, February 1, 1961)
Frank Suter Heads Masons, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 1972

FRESH AIR FUND, NEW YORK (NY)
Almost Time For A Little ‘Fresh Air’: Program Allows NYC Children To Experience Nature’s Bounty, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
A Whole New World: New York City Kids Stay With Valley Host Families, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
‘Feels Like Family’: Fresh Air Fund Gets City Kids To Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
Fresh Air Depends on Hosts: Fund Brings Big City Kids to Rural Settings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
‘Not as Loud as the City’: Fresh Air Fund Kids Arrive for Summer in the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
“Simple, Yet Transformative”: Fresh Air Fund Seeks Host Families for Upcoming Summer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
“Part of Our Family”: Big-City Kids Arrive for Fresh Air Fund, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018

FRIDAYS ON THE SQUARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer
1999
2006
2011
2012
2013
2015
Fundraising letter
2015
2018
Fun on the Square, Downtown Hosts Movies, Music Every Friday, by Cat Elsby, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2011
Concert Series Nearing End: Last Friday on The Square Performance This Week, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018
Fridays on the Square Coda, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Farewell letter from Citizens for Downtown, accessed on Facebook June 26, 2018

FRIDDLER'S RESTAURANT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friddle's one Valley's oldest, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Friddle's wine list (undated)
Friddles, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1942
Arcade center here is sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1943

FRIEDENS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
Standing the Test of Time, Founded in 1762, Church to Celebrate 250th Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

FRIENDLY CITY FOOD CO-OP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Subscription agreement, 2007?
Information flyer (bright orange), 2007/2008?
Pie Showdown City's Treat, Food Co-Op Holds Baking Competition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2010
Nearly Ready for Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Friendly City Food Co-Op Opens Doors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011
Their Business is Growing, Food Co-op Hitting Its Stride, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012
Co-op: First Year a Success, $100k Loss a Fourth of Anticipated Red Ink, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2012
Three Years and Growing: Co-op to Expand in City, Friendly City Seeks $75,000 for Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Friendly City Co-Op Wants You... On Its Board, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015
Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Think Globally Eat Locally)
Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Your Valley. Your Community. Your Food.)
Friendly City Food Co-Op to Host Dip Competition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Friendly City Food Co-Op Raises Starting Pay, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018

FRIENDLY CITY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - VALLEY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Fun on the Fourth, photos in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

FRIENDSHIP INDUSTRIES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendship focus – newsletter
Volume III, No. 10, 1985?
Friends of friendship – newsletter
Summer 1994
*Missing 9/12/17 KN
2005 Stakeholders Report, July 2004-June 2005
The Pyramid – newsletter
Volume 2, Issue 1, Winter 2007
Longtime Advocate for Disabled Receives Send-Off, Flick, A Mainstay at Friendship Industries Since 1972, to Retire, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
AAA Certified Secure Document Services flyer, for Friendship Industries, 2012
Valley NonProfit Marks 50 Years, Friendship Industries Got Humble Start, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
25 Years of Friendship: Longtime Exec Retiring from Packaging Business (Tom Hook), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
A “Revolutionary” Friendship: Friendship Industries President Retires after 43 Years, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019
Friendship Industries Announces New President, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019

FRONT ROYAL (VA.)
The romance of Front Royal and Warren Co., by Dr. E.B. Jackson -- article

FRONTIER CULTURE MUSEUM OF VIRGINIA, STAUNTON (VA)
Frontier Museum opens amid fanfare, by Lon Wagner, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1988
A museum of American frontier culture, a proposal (undated) - booklet
Museum of American Frontier Culture Guidebook, by Katharine L. Brown, 1997 (2 copies)
Experience living history, Frontier Culture Museum, 1998 - flyer
Museum of American Frontier Culture - brochure
1987 (2)
1989
1993?
1994
Frontier Culture Museum, 1999 - poster
News from the Frontier Culture Museum
Volume 10, No. 3, Winter 1996
Volume 13, No. 2, Summer 1999
American Frontier Culture Foundation newsletter, Vol 23, No. 1, Fall/Winter 2009
Admission ticket, Frontier Culture Museum

FRUIT GROWERS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Summer’s Last Fruit: Timberville’s Turkey Knob Gives the Nation a Taste of the Valley, by Nikki Fox, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2007
Local Orchard Celebrates 50 years (Showalter’s Orchard), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
A Fruitful Heritage: Timberville Family of Growers Has Been Providing Local Produce for Generations (Ryan’s Orchard and Fruit Market), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
Ripe For The Picking: Rain Ideal For Blueberries, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016
A Berry Good Crop, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
Old Hill Cider Eyes Upgrade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
Old Hill Cider Plans to Improve Facilities: Business to Receive $50,000 in State, Local Grants to Help, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 27, 2018
Harvest May Be Delayed: Strawberry Crop Behind, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018
Pickin’ ‘n’ Grinnin’, photo in Daily News-Record of Elizabeth Moore at Montezuma Produce, May 30, 2018
Valley Blueberry Season Begins, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2019
Double, Double Boil and Bubble ... Apple Butter!: Timberville Market to Produce Classic Autumn Spread, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

FUDGE FAMILY
See Also - TRESSLAR FAMILY
*Inventory of Mary Fudge estate, October 1824 (with transcript)
*Will of Conrade Fudge, Alleghany County, December 26, 1848 (with partial transcript)
*Inventory of Conrade Fudge estate, 1849
*Donated by Conrade Fudge, September 1985

FULK FAMILY
See also - BROCKS GAP (VA)

Children of John Fulk of Brocks Gap area, Rockingham County, VA, March 1991
*Photocopy of family group sheet, 1992
*Photocopy of The legend of Mathew Fulk, the first Fulk in Virginia, 1993, by William Berryman Helbert, Jr. (rough draft)
*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006
Letter to RPL from Patricia Turner Ritchie, March 18, 1993
Documents from the Fulk family, Turner family, & other Brocks Gap Families collected at Heritage Day and other times (1994?) - photocopied from original owned by Pat Ritchie, April 2006

FULK LANDSCAPING & GARDEN CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Plant doctor for ailing houseplants - plant “wheel” (undated)

FULKS RUN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Just desserts, compiled by the 1995 fifth grade class -- cookbook

FULKS RUN GROCERY AND TURNER HAMS, FULKS RUN (VA)
See also - TURNER FAMILY

Fulks Run Grocery Celebrates Milestone, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019

FULTZ FAMILY
*Letter from Alma Binford to Edith Garrison, September 19, 1986
*Letter from Edith Garrison to RPL, September 23, 1986
*Two pages with additions/corrections from the book “I have a right to be here”, by Alma Binford
*Envelope (to Head Librarian from Edith H. Garrison, postmark September 25, 1986)
*John Fultz family of Rockingham County, Virginia (chapter 5)
*Foltz family (received July 2001)
*Descendants of Reuben Foltz (received July 2001)
*My Fultz ancestry, by Roy B. Fultz, 1956 (received July 2001)
*John George Fultz (received July 2001)
*All received from Edith Garrison

FULTZ, SUSANNAH
See - SWOPE, JOHN / FULTZ, SUSANNAH FAMILY

FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
See also - CHURCH MUSIC

Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, in The Pennsylvania-German, Vol. XII, No. 10, October, 1911
Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, reprint of article in The Pennsylvania-German - booklet
*Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, ca 1920, by John W. Wayland - booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher, by Irvin B. Horst, reprint of article in Mennonite Quarterly Review, October 1957 – booklet

**An introductory note on John Wayland, John Funk, Singers Glen and shape-note music, by Pat Cleveland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986

**Joseph Funk, by John W. Wayland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986

**Letter to Joyce Moyers from Pat Cleveland, 7/5/89

**Donated by Pat Cleveland, 1989
Harmonia Sacra concert, September 21, 1990 - program

FUNKSTOWN (MD)
*Funkstown, astride the historic “Old National Pike”, 1974 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
From work horses to farm tractors, FFA celebrates its 56th year, by Margie Shetterly, article in Skyline section of Daily News-Record, February 17, 1984
A Place to Belong: Turner Ashby Student Chosen for State FFA Secretary (Kendall Knicely), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2018

GANDEE FAMILY
Genealogy request letters from Lee R. Gandee to Linda Derrer at MRL
Feb 13, 1997
Feb 24, 1997
March 6, 1997
April 21, 1997
May 28, 1997 (with envelope)
June 1, 1998
June 13, 1998

GARBER, DAVID ROYCE, 1924-2012
See – RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972
See also – KIMMEL FAMILY

Letter from Nancy A. Spaine to Nick Whitmer, Nov. 4, 1986, together with various photocopies of information about Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Family tree, 1986
Bishop Paul Neff Garber, NC Conference Journal, 1973 (2 copies)
North Carolina Christian Advocate, May 30, 1968 (Special Issue Featuring the Garber Era in the N.C. Conference)
Bishop Paul Neff Garber, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, 1963
Garber, Paul Neff, Encyclopedia of World Methodism Vol. 1
Virginia Methodism, A History

GARBERS CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication day services, August 15, 1971 - program
Garbers COB honors 185 years of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007
Favorite Receipts of Our Families and Friends, by Women’s Fellowship - Circle #2, Garber’s Church of the Brethren, no date

GARRETTTS CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, MATHIAS (WV)
*Apple butter boiling, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 1970
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GARRISON, J. SILOR
See - REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

GAY FAMILY
Genealogy of Samuel Gay, probably compiled by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

GEHMAN, DR. LINFORD K.
Dr. Linford K. Gehman Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, February 26, 2001 - transcript and supplemental information
Country Doc Moving, Not Retiring: Dr. Gehman Closing Bergton’s Green Valley Clinic After 45 years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2015

GEMEINSCHAFT HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Diversions - newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, December 1995.
The Secrets In The Briefcase: Ernie Jones Kept Part Of His Life Under Lock And Key: Now It’s Ashes., by Frank Ahrens, article in the Washington Post, April 8, 1997
Thirty Years of ‘Marvel’, Gemeinschaft Home Reaches Milestone in Restoring Lives, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015
Breaking the Cycle, Proposed Program Aims to Reduce Recidivism Rate, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015
County Gets Proposal For Day Facility, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015
Reporting Center OK’d By Council, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015
Offenders ‘Starting Life Over’: Halfway House Updates Day-Reporting Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2016
Saving with Solar, photos with caption in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019
Hoover Remembered as Open, Kind, Passionate (Larry Hoover, co-founder), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2019

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VIRGINIA
30th Anniversary Dinner Registration and Schedule, October 15, 2011

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PAGE COUNTY, LURAY (VA)
10th anniversary celebration, April 28-30, 2000 – program
Mountain Memories - newsletter
Volume 12, No. 2, Spring 2001

GENEALOGY – VIRGINIA
Information exchange: Persons born before 1850...Received October 1989
GENERATIONS CROSSING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Generations Come Together At Center: Preschoolers Spend Day At Adult Day Care, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2006
Grand opening and ribbon cutting, November 19, 2008 -- flyer
Generations Crossing has new home, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2008
Informational Brochure/Referral Letter, November 18, 2014
‘The Best Of Both Worlds’: National Adult Services Week Celebrated At Generations Crossing, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015

GENERATIONS PARK, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Council OKs Ice Rink, Restaurant, Officials Hope to Have Park Open Next Year, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
New Ice Rink Seeking Staff, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
Ice is Nice, Big Turnout for Bridgewater’s Rink Debut, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2015
Bridgewater Ice Rink Brings In $54K Revenue, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
Rink Revenue Grows: Bridgewater Skating Venue Visitation Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017
“We Learned A Lot”: Generations Park Ice Rink More Prepared to Take on Warmer Temperatures, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018
Generations Park Doing Well: Seeks Revenue Increase with Admissions Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
Park to Expand: Town Votes to Buy Land to Add More Parking, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
Land Next to Park Sells, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018
Photo of Zumba class in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019
Bridgewater Ice Rink Ready for Skating, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019

GENTRY PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The man behind the lens, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2009

GEOLOGY – VIRGINIA
Another Black Marble Quarry is Found Here: Vein of Black Marble of Good Quality Found on the Property of Charles W. Sterling (north of Harrisonburg), undated/unsourced newspaper article, possibly February 16, 1923
Geomorphology of the central Appalachians, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 7
Northern Virginia, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 11
The “Punch” Jones and other Appalachian diamonds, by Roy J. Holden, article in Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXVII, No.4, February 1944
Geology of the Clifton Forge iron district, Virginia (Plates 1,8,17,18,19, and 20), 1955-1957, From the Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Genesis and Morphology of Virginia Soils, Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, April 1962 – booklet

GEORGE’S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - POULTRY INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Jittery About George’s, Area Farmers Worry Tyson Purchase Could End Up Costing Them, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011
Local Tyson’s Sold to George’s, Transfer of Ownership Took Effect Friday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011
DOJ Files Suit in Tyson Sale, Says George’s Deal in violation of Antitrust Law, by Jeremy Hunt,
article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011
What About George’s? Area Lawmakers, Industry Fear Merger Challenge could Close Tyson Plant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
George’s Picks Up Support, Valley Lawmakers want Justice Dept. to Butt out of Deal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011
George’s Hearing Tuesday, Judge to rule on Fast-Tracking Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
‘Get the Cloud Moving’, George’s CEO Stresses Importance of Ending Doubts about Deal, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
Trial Date Set In George’s Case, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011
George’s Settles Antitrust Case, Path Cleared for Acquisition of Tyson’s Local Operations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
George’s House, City Chicken Plant Begins Improvements Next Month, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011
George’s Looks to Grow Customers, Upgrades Expected to Bring New Jobs, Growth, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
Judge Endorses George’s Settlement, Official End to Case, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2011
George’s Sets New Requirements, Poultry Growers Rep Upset with New Regs, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 20, 2012
By George! A Ride: Dozens of Employees Use Company-Funded Van Pool to Get to Work, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019

GEORGE WASHINGTON BIRTHPLACE – NATIONAL MONUMENT (VA)
George Washington Birthplace National Monument, US Department of Interior, booklet, 1941

GEORGE WASHINGTON NATIONAL FOREST (VA AND WV)

FOLDER 1
Newspaper
Fall 1991 (Forest Service celebrates 100th birthday)
Fall 1992
Flyers
Rocky Run ATV/OHV trail system (undated)
Deerfield Ranger District (undated)
Dry River Ranger District (undated)
James River Ranger District (undated)
Lee Ranger District (undated)
Warm Springs Ranger District (undated)
Short Hikes in the Shenandoah Mountain Area, info sheet from Friends of Shenandoah Mountain, undated
Forest Ire, ‘Unauthorized’ Trails Cut Off, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2011
GW Forest Management Plan Delayed, Staff: More Time Needed for Project Completion, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
GW Forest Plan Delayed...Again, Fracking Issue Holding Up Blueprint Release, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2012
Nearing a Resolution, June Release of GW Forest Plan Revives Fracking Debate, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2013
A Common Interest: Groups Come Together On GW Forest Scenic Area Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Firefighters Contain Virginia Wildfires, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
USFS Presents GW Forest Restoration Details, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
July 28, 2017
Forest Service Gathering Restoration Plan Input: Project Focuses on GW’s Trails, Protecting Wildlife, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Feds Propose Fee Increase for Forest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
Board Eyes Scenic Area Protection, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Forest Service to Hold Meeting on Restoration Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018
Officials Talk Restoration Project Goals, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018

FOLDER 2
Sportsman’s guide...maps
Dry River Ranger District 1976
James River Ranger District 1974
Lee Ranger District 1976
Pedlar Ranger District 1973
Warm Springs Ranger District 1972
Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 1982 – booklet
Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 2000 – booklet
Maps
Deerfield Ranger District
1985
1989
James River District, 1989
Lee Ranger District, 1988
Trails in Massanutten Mountain, North Half

GERMANA
See - MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.

GERMANS IN VIRGINIA
German Swiss settlers in the Shenandoah (undated), by Daniel W. Bly
Old Yule Customs Linger On, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 1977
Belsnickeling: Shades of a Valley Christmas Past, by C.L. Earehart, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1984 – photocopy
Beyond Germanna – newsletter
Volume 10, Number 5, September 1998 (Mathias Weaver, Jr. and Eleanor Wayland)
Volume 10, Number 6, November 1998 (Georg Daniel Flohr)
Volume 11, Number 2, March 1999 (Samuel Blankenbeker)
Volume 11, Number 3, May 1999 (Charles Frady, i.e. Carl Simon Wrede)
Volume 11, Number 4, July 1999 (The Burdyne/Burdine family)
Volume 11, Number 5, September 1999 (Carl Simon Wrede, Brunswicker)
Volume 11, Number 6, November 1999 (The baptismal register of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Culpeper County)
Volume 12, Number 1, January 2000 (The Lotspeich family)
Volume 12, Number 3, May 2000 (Transatlantic travel in the eighteenth century)
Volume 12, Number 4, July 2000 (Gresten, Austria, and Dietenhofen, Germany)
Volume 12, Number 5, September 2000 (The Railsback family)
Volume 13, Number 1, January 2001 (Conrad Kuntzley...)
Volume 13, Number 2, March 2001 (Levi Huffman)
Volume 13, Number 3, May 2001 (Research on the Jesse Berry and Anna Miller family)
Volume 13, Number 4, July 2001 (Corrections and additions to the Henry Huffman descendants)
Volume 13, Number 5, September 2001 (The origins of the Blankenbaker family in
GHOSTS – VIRGINIA
Eleven Thumps, Nothing, and Old Hedrick Place, unknown author, photocopy of page 83 in The Supernatural, undated
A Murder Victim’s Story (Shenandoah Valley), unknown source, undated
A Drove of Daunting Dreams, unknown source, photocopy of page 60, undated
Hetty Corry, unknown source, photocopy of page 125, 126, undated
Belle Boyd, unknown source, photocopy of page 36-40, undated
From Point Pleasant, W.Va. to Lancaster, Ohio, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 26, 1871 (?)
Rockingham – No. III, by Roaming Invalid, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 3, 1874
All Saint’s Day, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 1, 1877
The Republican Rumpus-A Ghost-Personals, &c., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 4, 1893
From Port Republic, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893
The Giant’s Grave, The Legend of the Rawley Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 29, 1893
Ghosts of the Valley, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1983
A Mountain Ghost, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 10, 1903
Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, February 4, 1967
Valley Folklore, by Elmer Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, October 7, 1967
Tales of ghosts, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 1982
Of spooks and specters, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1984
Civil War Houses Come with Ghosts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 1989
Cemeteries Provide Ghostly Setting, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1989
Bridgewater Ghost Appreciates Music, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1989
Attic, Inn Generate Local Ghost Stories, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1989
Lantern Bearer Haunts Park Trail, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 1989
The Ghost of Old Jack, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2002
Hoots & Hollers in the Hills of Staunton, by Sergei Troubetzkoy, 2006 – booklet
Haunted Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, by Martin Cizmar, October 28, 2006
2008 Fall Walking Tour Series “Haunted Harrisonburg,” 2008

GIFT & THRIFT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)
Newsletter
Issue 6, Summer 1997
Finding A New Purpose: Gift & Thrift Holding ‘Upcycling’ Contest For Earth Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Turning a New Page, Gift & Thrift, Booksavers Set for $3.8M Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
A Thrifty Solution: MCC Store Goes Solar: Panels To Cut Power Bill By 30-40 Percent, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016
Store Solar Panels installed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017

GIRL SCOUTS OF VIRGINIA, SKYLINE COUNCIL
Winner, Winner, Cookie Dinner: City Girl Sells Most Girl Scout Cookies in 36-County Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
Girl Scouts Host Camp, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Pollinator Collaborators: Girls Scouts Plant Garden in City’s Hillendale Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2019

GITCHELL’S PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A century behind the lens, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2009

GLASS, CARTER, 1858-1946
See also - ANDERSON FAMILY
Carter Glass, 2006 – article from the Internet

GLICK FAMILY
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1957
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1958
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GLOVIER MEMORIAL UNITED BRETHREN CHAPEL, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See – CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

GOLDEN PONY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Former Blue Nile Gets a New Lease on Life, Paul Somers Looks to Debut the Golden Pony, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
A ‘Living, Breathing Culture’: Golden Pony Aims To Bring Poetry To Life At Monthly Readings, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
‘Adult Swim’ Comedian To Perform, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Chicago’s Post Animal to Play at Golden Pony, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Sounds of the Cosmos: Lady Moon & The Eclipse on Tap at Golden Pony, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018
“Psychedelic Blues”: Nigerian Musician to Perform at Golden Pony (Mdou Moctar), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019
Comedian to Bring Laughs, Knowledge to Golden Pony (Shane Mauss), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019
Americana Band to Make Stop at Golden Pony (The Black Lillies), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
Americana Twists: Three Regional Musical Acts Bringing Unique Spin, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

GOLLADAY FAMILY
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA
David Golladay - Unveiling of Gravestone marker – flyer June 12, 2010
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA - Unveiling of Gravestone marker for Jacob Golladay, Joseph Golladay, Maria Holtzlander Golladay – flyer June 13, 2010

GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL, 1855-1931
See – SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA

GOSPEL SUNRISE, INC., DAYTON (VA)
Jesus said..., undated – pamphlets
  Let the children come to me
  Come unto me, all ye that labour
  Remember Lot’s wife
  Whom Say Ye That I Am?
  I am the light of the world
  I am the Resurrection and the Life
  101 Sayings of Jesus
  Ye Must Be Born Again
“We welcome your response,” undated – courtesy card

GRACE & TRUTH REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
In Grace and Truth, New Church Brings Reformed Presbyterianism to City, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church bulletins
March 26, 2006

GRACE COVENANT CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grace Covenant Church presents...Lamb of God, 1998 -- program
Church bulletin, December 5, 1999

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Taking Over The Reins: The Rev. Rhonda Baker Starts At Grace Memorial Church In Port
Republic, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

GRACE MENNONITE FELLOWSHIP, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Giving Thanks, Giving Back, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 26, 2010
“Because We Care”: Church Hosts Community Thanksgiving Meal, staff reports, article in Daily
News-Record, November 23, 2018

GRAHAM FAMILY
*Descendants of Joseph Graham and Catherine Wilson (undated)
*Donated by Wilson, 1975

GRAND CAVERNS, GROTTOES (VA)
Grottoes Caverns Sold for $250,000; Paul James, Buyer, photocopy of an article in Daily News-
Record, September 8, 1925
Grand Caverns property sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1984
Century-old tradition returns to Grand Caverns, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article
in Daily News-Record, March 1, 1985
Corrections, Caverns tour prices, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March
2, 1985
Old Weyers Cave, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Free admission pass cut from newspaper, undated
The Story of Cave Hill, edited by Jim McConkey, 2010 – spiral bound booklet
The Story of Cave Hill, edited by Jim McConkey, 2010 – booklet bound in folder (donated by
Lettie Stickley, 2015)
A Grand Investment, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010
Havin’ A Ball, Grottoes, Caverns Plan to Celebrate Heritage with Throwback Event from 19th
Century, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
Grand Caverns’ Secrets Probed in Search of Climate Clues, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011
Grand Caverns Heritage Day Program, June 4, 2011
A Grand Beginning, At Caverns, Town Celebrates History with Inaugural Heritage Festival, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2011
Cave Owners Meet in Valley, Area Caverns Featured in Gathering, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2011
A Grand Christmas Carol, Rutitans Host Night of Caroling - Grottoes Style, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Town Council to Decide on Caverns Grant, Money to Improve Cave’s Lighting, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Heritage Day Festival on Tap for June, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
Dinosaurs Taking Over, Artist Considers Moving Attraction to Grottoes, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
The Sky’s the Limit, Revenue at Grand Caverns Park Setting Records, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2013
Caverns Come Alive, Grottoes Attractions to Host Annual Draw, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Musicians Go Underground, Performers Carol at Grand Caverns in Holiday Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
Grand Caverns Fall Festival Living History, from grandcaverns.com, 2015
Grand Gesture: Town Gets Original Cave Map, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
History to Come Alive in Grottoes, Grand Caverns’ Annual Fall Festival to Feature Re-Enactments, Ballroom Dance, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Caroling Goes Underground, Grottoes Rutitans Bring Holiday Tunes to Caverns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2015
The Story of Cave Hill: Fountain Cave, Grand Caverns, Madison’s Cave: Grottoes, Va., undated booklet
Grand Caverns Trail Complete, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
Runners Ready for Caverns 5K, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

GRATTAN, GEORGE GILMER
See – SOUTH MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1862

GRAY, A.S.
*Invoice for printing jobs for A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, April 17th, 1872
*Invoice from The Virginia Telegraph Company to A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, May 7, 1877

*Photocopies from National Archives

GRAY, ROBERT, 1781-1859
Robert Gray, of Rockingham, by Anne H. Ruffner, from The Scotch-Irish in America, Proc. 7th Congress; Lexington, Va., 1895 -- booklet

GREEN VALLEY BOOK FAIR, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Book sale schedules
1985
1996
1997
Undated mailing for May 13-19, and tent sale June 15-17
One for the books, by Mason Adams, article in Roanoke Times, October 2, 2005
Ag Day On Tap At Book Fair, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016
“Keep Them Reading”: Skyline Students Go to Green Valley Book Fair, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018
Chapters of Fun: Book-or-Treat Offers Safe Environment for Children, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019

GREENE COUNTY (VA)
The Real Story Behind the Clothes Always Hanging on the Front Porch, by Ken Mink, photocopy of an article in Daily News Record, May 8, 1999

GREENE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

GREENER HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Planting & landscaping services guide, 1992
Recommended tree and shrub guide, 1992
The Green Leaf - newsletter
  Autumn 1994
  Spring 1994
  Winter 1995
1995 Greener Harrisonburg highlights and 1996 Greener Harrisonburg plans
Membership brochure

GREENMOUNT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Congregational Organization and Policy, undated
Brethren under the Lordship of Christ, 1959 – program (2 copies)
Service of Worship, program, March 23, 1980
Church directory, 1987
Church to burn mortgage, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1989

GREENS AT CHESTNUT RIDGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1993

GRIGSBY FAMILY
The Grigsby Family, by Steven Behr, 1998 – loose manuscript

GROTTOES (VA)
Centennial celebration, July 2-5 1992 – brochure
Welcome to the Grottoes centennial, 1992 – brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1997 - brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1998-99
Veterans memorial in the town of Grottoes, 2008? – brochure
Veterans memorial nearly ready, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2008
Grottoes won’t forget its own, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2008
Hundreds gather to pay homage to vets, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Northern Augusta Journal, November 18-24, 2008
New Health Clinic to Fill Need in Grottoes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
‘Just Like a Huge Family’ Grottoes Rolls out the Welcome Mat for Old Friends and New at Harvest Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
In Grottoes, A Rescued Squad, Free EMT Training Helps Reverse Volunteer Decline, by Pete DeLea, article in the Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
Grottoes Church Turns 100, Anniversary to Be Held on Sunday, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
Grottoes Sand Plant Reopens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1963
MK Unique Designs a New Life for Owner: Grottoes Store Sells Variety of Handmade Hunting Calls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Friday Night Jammin': Bluegrass Series on Tap at Grottoes' Mountain View Park, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
Grottoes Woman Wins $1M (Iva Robinson), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
BCB Finds Its Following, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
Lil' Gus's – Third Generation of Jess' – Coming to Grottoes, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
Grottoes Honors Fallen Soldiers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019
“So I Did It”: Grottoes Resident Rides to Save Lives, Honors Son (Manuel Castro), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019

GROTTOES (VA) – HISTORY
Prospectus of The Grottoes Company of Shendun, Virginia, 1890 – booklet
Horsecar Lines in Grottoes, by W.E. Wilkins, Jr., photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Shendun, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Grottoes, by Dick Reardon for paper at Eastern Mennonite College, 1970’s
A History of Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland, photocopy of page 206, 207
A Look at Grottoes’ Past (Part 1), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 9, 1975
A Look at Grottoes’ Past (Part 2), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 16, 1975
A Look at Grottoes’ Past (Part 3), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 23, 1975
Grottoes to Celebrate Its Past, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1983
Foundry Links Grottoes with Prosperous Past, by Martin Romjue, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988
Double Whammy: 2 Depressions Stunted Town’s Growth, by Marla Dovel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 1992
100 Years of Grottoes: The Grottoes, by Jim McConkey, photocopy copy of article in Town of Grottoes Council Chatter, May 2011
Shendun, Jed Hotchkiss’ Dream Town, by Jim McConkey, photocopy of article in Town of Grottoes Council Chatter, November 2011

GROTTOES (VA) – NEWSLETTERS
Council Chatter
March 2007
September 2007
September 2008
November 2008
January 2009
September 2009
November 2009
January 2010 (2 copies)
March 2010
May 2010
September 2010
November 2010
January 2011
March 2011
May 2011
September 2011
November 2011
March 2012
May 2012
January 2013
March 2013
May 2013
January 2014
March 2014

GROTTOES (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Grottoes Mulls Community Center Possibilities, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Grottoes Taps Young Manager (Nathan Garrison), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2018
Grottoes Changes Trash Collection, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018
Grottoes Proposes Mayoral Term Change, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019
Grottoes Swears in New Police Chief (Thomas James), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019
Grottoes OKs Second Amendment Resolution, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019

GROTTOES VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.
First Due, 1994 - flyer
Donation flyer, 1996
Brochure, 1998
Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, brochure, 2000
An old friend comes home, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
From the beginning, by Anthony Bootz, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2008
*Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department 60th anniversary celebration, August 9, 2008 – history (2 copies)
*Donated by Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, 2008

Fire Museum Holds Decades ‘Worth of Love’, Antiques, Photo Displays Tell Story of 65-Year Old Grottoes Department, by Jeremy Hunt, article of Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013
Pride, Service Fuel Lawn Party: Crowds Turn Out For Grottoes Gathering, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2016
Del. Landes Begins Tour of District Fire Stations (also Bridgewater Volunteer Fire Company), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
Grottoes Fire Dept. Blazes through History with Class, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

GROVE FAMILY
Gray notebook containing handwritten notes with Grove family genealogical research, undated
Loose notebook pages containing types and handwritten notes with Grove family genealogical research, undated
Grove Ancestors, undated – booklet

HAAS, TALFOURD N. (JUDGE)
Virginia Taxation, It’s Defects and the Remedy, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, 1931
Address Before Rotary Club, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, June 7, 1932
The Townsend Plan, Spirit of Health or Goblin Damn’d?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1936 (2 copies)
Our Economic Slough of Despond, Is There a Way Out?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1939
HANDWRITING
Old handwriting (undated), by Roy Colbert, photocopy of article in the Amarillo Genealogical Society’s REFLECTOR, and reprinted in the Kentucky Genealogical Society’s BLUEGRASS ROOTS

HARMAN FAMILY
Songs dear to the hearts of the Harman tribe...for the Harman reunion at Maysville, West Virginia, August 26, 1928 -- songbook

HARMAN’S SCHOOL OF MUSIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Recital by advanced students, June 21, 1929 -- program

HARPER’S FERRY, WV
Harper’s Ferry in pictures, 1963, by Bruce Roberts -- booklet

HARRIET TUBMAN CULTURAL CENTER - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendly City Takes Time to Honor Harriet, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News, March 15, 2014
Pastoral Presence: Tubman Cultural Center Recognizes Harvey Yoder, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016
Harriet Tubman Center Moving, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2016

HARRIS, BOBBY E.
Bobby E. Harris moving (undated) -- flyer

HARRIS CORP., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Aiming for the Clouds, Harris Corp. Unveils 140,000 Square Foot Data Center in Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011

HARRIS, JOHN T.
See -- PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, 1823-1899
To the voters of the 9th congressional district (cited in Southeastern Broadsides before 1877) -- broadside
Speech of Hon. John T. Harris of Virginia in favor of conciliation and the Union (February 6, 1861)
John T. Harris & his fight to preserve the Union, article in Harrisonburg Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991 (part 1)

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, JR, 1859-1936
Some recollections of my early life (from a copy given to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society by P. Randolph Harris, Jr., March 1990...received January 1991) -- booklet

HARRIS, MARY *Missing 9/13/17 KN
See also -- COMMUNITY OF HOPE
Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

HARRIS, PAUL ROBERT
One day at a time, 1979, by Paul Robert Harris -- booklet

HARRISON FAMILY
Thomas Harrison lived here long before town laid out, article in Daily News-Record,
June 15, 1949

HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS) HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Warm Harts, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 16, 2010
Glick, Phillips Plan Benefit, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
HARTS Wants to Pump UP, Seasonal Shelter Working with City to add More Beds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Finding Common Cause, Christian, Jewish, Muslim Congregations Partner to Host Homeless Shelter, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
Closing the Gap, HARTS Looks to Get People Off the Streets for Good, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
Open Doors, Open Minds, New Name, New Leader for Organization Formerly Known as HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013

HARRISONBURG ARMORY
See – WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG AUTO AUCTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Auto Auction is field of dreams for used vehicle dealers, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

HARRISONBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Harrisonburg Baptist Church, 1869-1944 – booklet
Centennial observance, June 1, 1969 – booklet
Adult Choir rehearsal, December 15, 1993 – pamphlet (side one)
11 a.m. Order of Service, December 19, 1993 – pamphlet (side two)
Lifeline – newsletter
   Vol. 30, No. 17, August 31, 1994
Sanctuary Choir program, “The Seven Last Words of Christ,” March 28, 1999 – pamphlet
Lifeline – newsletter
   Vol. 37, No. 3, February 12, 2003
‘Both Glorifying to God’, Local Churches Adding Contemporary, Traditional Services, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
‘Focused On The Grace Of God’: Harrisonburg Baptist Welcomes New Pastor To Church, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
The Intersection of Faith and Art: Artist Creates Metal Pieces Inspired by Weekly Sermons, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017
William & Mary Women’s Chorus to Perform at Harrisonburg Baptist, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
HBC Reaches 150-Year Milestone, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019

HARRISONBURG BOYS BAND, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also Photo File for images
Boys Band lawn party tonight, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Boys Band is Re-Uniformed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1942
Boys Band at Madison on fourth of July, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1942
Noteworthy: City Boys Band history compiled, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1992
HARRISONBURG CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

*see also* - EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Explore More! -- newsletter
  - Spring/Summer 2005
  - Summer 2006
  - December 2006
  - Summer 2007
  - Fall 2007
  - Winter 2008

*2008 calendar* Donated by Lisa Shull, 2008

Member Profiles Harrisonburg Children's Museum, by Emily Conroy, article in Daily News Record, February, 2007

A great place to turn 5, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2008

Harrisonburg Children's Museum bookmark, 2008 - 2009

HRHA approves downtown lease, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2010

Children's Museum Ready for Its Move, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2010

HARRISONBURG COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Filling Unmet Needs, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2009

Harrisonburg Community Health Center, brochure 2010

Health Center Gets $2M to Expand, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010

Council to Consider Rezoning for Clinic move, Expansion, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

Health Center Zoning OK’d, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Health Center A Step closer to New Home, Community Facility Closes on Land, New Building to Open Next Summer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011

Work on Expanding Health Center Under Way, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011

Healthy Growth, Harrisonburg’s Community Clinic Finally Gets A Little Elbow Room, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012

Local Health Center Awarded $23,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014

Filling A Dental Dream: Harrisonburg Community Health Center Adds Dentist, Hygienist, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017

$400K to Aid Valley Opioid Fight: City Center, Rural Health Office Net Federal Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

Center Gets Funds to Combat Opioids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018

Clinic Scores Funds for Contraceptives, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018

City Health Center Gets $167K - Will Support Behavioral Services, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019

HIV Awareness Priority for Health Center, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

HARRISONBURG COUNCIL OF GARDEN CLUBS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Spring Flower Show, April 18, 1958 - brochure

HARRISONBURG DANCE COOPERATIVE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A Little Bit of Everything, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017

Beer & Ballet: Dance Co-Op Marks Four Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019
HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bus routing schedules, November 18, 1991 – pamphlet
Schedules and information, August 24, 1992 – pamphlet
City routes schedule and information, August 24, 1998
2006 JMU spring semester bus service
Information sheet (undated)
Council Clears Way for $15M Transit Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012
Knocking Off ‘Big Dogs’, City Transit Recognized as ‘Outstanding Program’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
Project Rolling Along, Council Issues Up to $8.1M in Bonds, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2012
Finishing Touches, Harrisonburg Transit Center Getting Ready for Business, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014
Smooth Transition, New City Bus Complex to Hold Grand Opening Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014
Moving the People Movers, City Shows Off $17.5M Transit Facility to Public, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
City Transit Fairs Well In Audit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015
A Fleet At His Fingertips: Transit Director Reflects On 40 Years Of Serving City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017
City Revamps Bus Tracking, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017
Bust Hours May Extend, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018
Longtime City Transit Director Plans to Retire (Reggie Smith), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
City Council to Honor Longtime Harrisonburg Employee (Reggie Smith), article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2019
Trophies are Nice, but Safety is Better: HDPT Driver, Trainer Earns National Honor (Robin Short), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019

HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Membership invitation card, undated (2 copies)
Harrisonburg Downtown Scavenger Hunt flyer, undated
Downtown Roundtable Luncheon invitation, February 15, 20??
Renaissance Night invitation and RSVP card
May 15, 2004
May 10, 2008 (with envelope)
Letter to Phil Hearne from Lisa Ha, January 4, 2006
Workshop Highlights Development Ideas, by Jessica Bruni, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2006
Downtown Renaissance, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2006
Grant To Help HDR Expand Holiday Fun, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2006
Downtown blooms with art, music for Friday’s gallery walk, by Martin Cizmar, article in rocktown weekly, April 12—18, 2007
’Tis the season to be downtown (expiration date 12/25/08) - flyer
Winners of Façade Grant Announced, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
HDR Lauds New Attitude, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
Playhouse to Present ‘The Drawer Boy’, One Night’s Proceeds to Benefit HDR, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Taste of the Town, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011
Shopping and Dining brochure, 2010
Façade Face-Lifts coming Downtown, Eight City Businesses Score in Grant Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2011
Experience Downtown
July 2006
November 2006
Fall 2006
March 2007
Spring 2007
August 2007
Fall 2007
November 2007
January 2008
Spring 2008
July 2008
October 2008
Do Downtown
January 2011
July 2011
November 2011
December 2011
April 2015

HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Breakfast of champions, May 28, 2008 – program (includes insert about Julia Nelle Blosser Grandle and printout of slides about HEF)
A Night on Broadway, event flyer, April 26, 2013
HEF Hires Executive Director, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Party Like It’s 1929: Harrisonburg Education Foundation to Host Annual Gala with Gatsby Theme, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018
Kizner Highlights Successes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
Teachers Surprised with Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2018
Gala Raises Money for Education, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019
“This is So Exciting”: Teachers Surprised with Innovation Grants, Balloons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual report
June 30, 1959
June 30, 1961
Progress report 1962 – booklet
Twelve years of progress – 1969
Twenty five year report – 1982
A powerful tradition for 50 years, 1957-2007 – booklet
A powerful tradition for 50 years, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2007
Still the city’s powerhouse, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2007
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 2001, of present Harrisonburg Electric Commission building, built about 1967. Brief historical blurb included
Just Say ‘Charge It’, HEC Installing Power Station for Electric Automobiles, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2011
Plug into ‘Green’, HEC Sounding Out its Customers about Energy Credit Idea, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
Power Shift, York Retiring from Harrisonburg Electric Commission, Assistant to Take Over as GM, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2012
HEC Rates Go Up, Increases Offset by Lower Fuel Costs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012
‘Dead Horse’ Substation on Line, Facility Adds Reliability in Northeast Part of City, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Measured Response, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017
HEC Installs Charging Station: Nonprofit Donates Electric Vehicle Spot, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018
Harrisonburg Adding Solar: 100 Homes, Businesses Install Panels in 8 Years, by Ellie Potter, February 26, 2018
Let There Be Lights, photo in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018
Concerns Slow HEC Board Appointments, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019
Frackelton Takes “Skeptical Stance,” by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2019
Council Fills One Seat on Electric Commission, Delays Other, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019
HEC OKs New List of Candidates for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
After Back and Forth, Council Fills HEC Vacancy, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
HEC Maintains Net Metering Rate, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
HEC First Municipal Utility to Pass 1% Solar Net Metering, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019

HARRISONBURG FAMILY FITNESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bigger and better, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009

HARRISONBURG FARMERS MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Planting the Seeds” reception, May 23, 2007 - brochure
New farmers market site nears completion, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2008
Grand opening of the Turner Pavilion..., October 18, 2008 - flyer
Pavilion heralds new era for farmers’ market, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2008
Passing winter’s test, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2009
Market opens for new season, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2010
In search of culinary adventure?, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2010
Marketable Method, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010
Harrisonburg Farmers Market rack card, August 2010 (2 copies)
‘A Good Addition’ Thursday Evening Farmers Market Concludes First Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Market to Kick Off Season on Saturday, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
Outside the Beltway, high on the hog, by Julia Duin, article in Weekend Section of the Washington Post, May 13, 2011
Evening Market Canceled, Organizers Say Sales Growth Continues, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2012
Market Eyes Its Canine Code, Manager Seeks Input on Current Dog Policy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2012
Dogs Gone, Harrisonburg Farmers Market Board Votes Out Canine Visitors, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012
Abundance Aids Pantries, Volunteers Collect Food That Otherwise Would Go to Waste, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012
Farmers Market Agreement Amended, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012
Markets Going Wireless, USDA Promotes High-Tech for SNAP, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2013
Spring Season Kicks Off, City’s Farmers Market Now Open Tuesdays, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
SNAP Use Rising At Farmers Markets: Also on The Rise Nationwide, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
Summer Fruit Gets Day In Spotlight: Harrisonburg Farmers Market Set To Host Annual Tomato Fest, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015
‘We Are Open’, December Marks Start of Winter Farmers Market, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015
City Close To Market Bathroom Contract, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
Farmers Markets In Season, and, Adams Talks Agriculture Fund, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Sweet and Sassy, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
A Legacy That Lives On: Man Who Sparked City Farmers Market Dies at 69, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017
Mindful Eating: Sentara RMH, James Madison University and Harrisonburg Farmers Market Collaborate with Vegetable Workshops, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
Staff of Life Brings Loaves of Creativity to Farmers Market, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2018
Market Milestone, photo in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of composting celebration in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

HARRISONBURG GRADED SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS

HARRISONBURG GUARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Military Company, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 15, 1877
Harrisonburg Guards Benefit, “Ireland As It Is”, article in Rockingham Register, April 26, 1877
The Harrisonburg Guards..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1877
Mustered In, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877
Memorial Day in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877
The 4th of July in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1877
From the way we hear them talk..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 7, 1879
Rawley and the Guards, Three Days in Camp, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 14, 1879
Rawley and the Guards, The Last Day of the Races, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 21, 1879
For the “Register” Aftermath, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 28, 1879
The Harrisonburg Guards, unknown source, undated

HARRISONBURG HEARING SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hearing healthcare news – newsletter
Summer 1993

HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Yearbook’s Staff Sets the Standard, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
Media Empire, From Print to Broadcast, HHS Excels in All Platforms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
Creative Crusaders, Two Local Teachers Earn Top Spots in State for Art Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2012
A Matter of Degrees, HHS Students to Shoot for Associate Diploma, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2012
HHS Key Club Tops $200,000 in Funds, Raises $10,000 for This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013
Harrisonburg School Board Approves Language Test Credits, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
HHS Raises Bar, Students Jump Higher, City School Named to Most Challenging List, by Alex Rohr, April 23, 2013
HHS Graduates 228 Students, Streaks Honor Classmate Killed in Wreck, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
HHS’ STEM Program Gets Official OK, Kizner: Gov.’s Seal of Approval Will Ultimately Benefit Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
‘A Community of Artists’, Fine Arts Academy Kicks Off at Harrisonburg High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
More Students Taking AP Tests, City Passes Out More Exams Than Other Local High Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2013
HHS Chosen for College Prep Programs, Events Promote Higher Education for First-Generation, Low-Income Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2013
HHS to Get New Principal, Shaver to Take Over for Dawson in HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
Budget OK’d by HCSB, Council Must Sign Off on $62.7M Plan, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
Harrisonburg High Prints 100th Yearbook, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
HHS Earns Recognition From Post, City Schools Named as One of the Most Challenging in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
HHS Students Honor Favorite Teachers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
HHS Grows Mentorship Program, Students Get to Try Out Careers Before Graduation, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
Kaine ‘Meets’ HHS Students, Class Chosen for Senator’s First Skype School Q&A, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
Key Achievement, HHS Civic Club Recognized Internationally for Fundraising, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2014
HHS Wins Academic Competition Again, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2014
Blue Streaks: Find Higher Calling, Harrisonburg High School Says Good-Bye to 370 Seniors, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Kizner Says Prieto An Obvious Fit, HHS Head to Start July 15, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Shape of Things, HHS Students Work with Artist to Build Sculpture, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014
HHS Educator Gets High Marks, Earns State, Local Nods for Economics Ed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
Teachers Give High Tech High Marks in Classroom, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
A Legacy of Giving, HHS Class of 1964 Marks 50 Years of Contributing to Education, by Kelsey
153

News-Record, October 16, 2019
HHS Students Make Their “Voices” Heard, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019

English Immersion: HHS Student Pushed through Challenges of Learning New Language
(Alejandra Henriquez Molina), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019

FOLDER 2
Courses of study, 1920-1921
Declamation contest, May 28, 1923 -- program
Class memories (undated) – booklet
Old friendship (undated) – booklet
The open door (undated) – booklet
*Harrisonburg High School 1925 District Four football champions (undated) original and photocopy from newspaper

*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
**Should-Auld-Acquaintance-Be-Forgot?, 1937 – booklet

**Donated by Carlson F. (Jack) Booth, 2003
Graduating exercises, June 5, 1942—program
Streak Play at Handley Tonight: Harrisonburg High Out for 14th Win of Season, article (in Daily News-Record?), undated (1943?)
Harrisonburg High School Class of 1939 30th Reunion, October 4, 1969 - booklet
Personal histories, class of 1930, fortieth anniversary reunion, July 25, 1970
Graduation invitation (Jeffrey L. Oversmith), June 11, 1982
Program for Harrisonburg High School Band and Choral Departments' Premiere Performance for 1994-95, October 2, 1994 – “Presenting the Newly Renovated Auditorium”
Foil-printed napkins (5) with HHS symbol and “Harrisonburg High School, 1894-1994”

HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA) – MAGAZINES
Imprint (literary magazine)
2011, [Volume 5]
2013, Volume 7
2014, Volume 8
2017-2018, Volume 11
2017-2018, Volume 12

HARRISONBURG HISPANIC FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Culture On Display: City Hispanic Festival Draws On Old Ways, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016
Un Celbración de Cultura (A Celebration of Culture): Annual Harrisonburg Hispanic Festival on Tap for Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Celebrating Hispanic Culture: Annual City Festival Draws Thousands, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
“We Celebrate as a Family”: Eighth Annual Hispanic Festival Set for Aug. 5, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018
Celebrating Hispanic Heritage, Diversity, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

HARRISONBURG HOLIDAY PARADE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Loves a Parade, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2010
Making It Festive, photos by Traci White in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
City Seeks Parade Entries, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2015
‘Tis the Season, by Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015
2015 Harrisonburg Holiday Parade Winners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015
City Council Plans Holiday Parade, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November
Valley Preps for Christmas Festivities: Annual Harrisonburg Parade Set for Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017

Getting into the Christmas Spirit: Crowds Pack Downtown for Annual Holiday Parade, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2017

City Captures the Magic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018

Holiday Joys on Parade, photos in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018

HARRISONBURG INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

2nd annual international festival, September 25, 1999 – poster

Festival Aims to Unite Valley Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, September 23, 2010

Celebrating Our CommUNITY 13th Annual International Festival September 25, 2010 program

The Culture Club, International Festival Fosters Community, Appreciation of Diversity, by Patrick Cooley, article in the Daily News-Record, September 27, 2010

International Festival Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011

All Together Now, Thousands Celebrate Would Cultures, Customs at City’s International Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011

Festival Has ‘Dire Need’ for Volunteers, International Celebration Needs Community to Step Up Involvement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012

Festival Back From the Brink, Cultural Celebration On After Many Answer Call for Volunteers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012

Celebrating Diversity, International Festival Aims to Unite Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012


Celebrating Unity, International Festival Displays City’s Diversity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014

Cultural Phenomenon: International Festival Highlights Diversity in Harrisonburg, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015

City Gets Culture Kick: International Festival Draws Thousands Over Weekend, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2016

International Fest Taps Director: Rosetta Stone Specialist To Lead Annual City Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2017

‘We Unite as One’: City Honors Diversity with Two Festivals, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

Cultural Exchange: Harrisonburg International Festival Marks 20th Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

International Festival Moves Downtown: Event Highlights Food, Culture of Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018

A Cultural Phenomenon: Annual International Festival Brings Thousands Together, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018

Cosmopolitan Congregation: International Festival Returning to Town, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019

Thousands Celebrate Valley’s Diversity, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

HARRISONBURG JUNIOR WOMEN’S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Party foods cookbook, 1986 – booklet (2 copies)

Organization history from Shenandoah Sampler 1951 – 1991 cookbook 2 pages (photocopy)

HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

50th anniversary ceremonies, October 9, 1982 – program

55th anniversary ceremonies, 1987 -- program

60th anniversary ceremonies, October 30, 1992 – program

Lions Club (commemorative booklet), 1997? (2 copies)

After 75 years, service work still king for city lions, article in Daily News-Record,
January 2, 2008

HARRISONBURG LOAN AND THRIFT CORPORATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Loan and Thrift 34 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959

HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
50th anniversary Mission Hall brochure title page
50th anniversary Mission Hall mock-up, November 15th & 16th, 1986
Glimpses of our past, 1936-1986, cover page
Notes on church letterhead (undated)
In the Green, Church to Dedicate Group’s Natural Contribution, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

HARRISONBURG MONOGRAM CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Monogrammers have successful season, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, April 3, 1948

HARRISONBURG MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newspaper articles from Rockingham Register and Harrisonburg Daily News, March 8, 1905 to May 8, 1907 – typewritten copy in notebook
The Transmitter, Volume twenty-one, Number eight, August 1933

HARRISONBURG NEIGHBORHOOD COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure 1990?

HARRISONBURG REDEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING AUTHORITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Chance for Change: Harrisonburg’s Public Housing Program Provides a Bright Spot of Hope for Residents, by Robyn Smith, article in Curio, 2017
IRS Audits Housing Authority, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017
IRS Audit Finds No HRHA Wrongdoing: Tax Records Show No Instance of Organization Owing Money, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
HRHA Seeks City as Partner on Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018
$178K Grant to Help Disabled Homeless, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018
City Denies HRHA Housing Request, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2018
Council Rejects Housing Request: Members Object to Proposed Site in Northeast Neighborhood, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019

HARRISONBURG REDEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING AUTHORITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER
September 2019
October 2019
November 2019 (2 copies)
December 2019
January/February 2020

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
23rd Annual Harrisonburg African American Culture Festival – official keepsake program – booklet
African-American Festival Celebrates 20 Years, Fete Joined by NAACP’s Juneteenth
Celebration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2013
A Celebration of Heritage, Organizers Prepare for 22nd Annual African-American Culture Festival, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
African-American Festival a Cultural Fete, Speakers Honor Victims of Charleston Shooting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
African-American Festival to be Biggest Yet, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Festival Returns for 25th Year: African-American Culture Celebrated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2017
African-American Festival Enters 26th Year, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019
African-American Festival Offers Chance to Come Together, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM ARTISAN TRAIL
‘Developing Community’: City-County Artisan Trail Aims To Bring Artists, Attractions Together, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
Mapping A New Trail: Artisans Work On Name For Group, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
Wining and Dining: Inaugural Wine, Oyster, Artisan Festival Set for August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CAMP AND HOSPITAL COUNCIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

*Manual: On Camp and Hospital Council Service, by the American National Red Cross, March 1943 - booklet
*Camp and Hospital Council Request List, November 14, 1944
*City Organizations (8 pages) - list
*Organization list (4 pages)
*Home Demonstration Club Chairmen Rockingham County (2 pages) - list
*The Councilor (Camp and Hospital Council Service newsletter) Vol. 4, No. 5, November 1945
*The Polyscope (Woodrow Wilson General Hospital, Staunton, Virginia newsletter) Vol. III, No. 5, December 21, 1945

*Found in Harrisonburg-Rockingham Co. Camp & Hospital Committee book currently housed in MRL Vault.

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Membership directory
1993-94?
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999

FOLDER 2
Membership directory
2000-2001 (2 copies)
2001-2002
2003

FOLDER 3
2004-2005 (Business directory and visitor’s guide)
2008 (Membership directory and visitor’s guide)
2011 (Community profile and member directory)
2012 (Community profile and business directory)
2015-2016 (Community profile and membership directory)
2016-2017 (Community profile and membership directory) (two copies)

**FOLDER 4**
Major accomplishments, January 1925-October 1926
By-laws, 1927 – booklet
Annual meeting -- booklet
1927?
   January 7, 2009 (2 copies)
...In the Harrisonburg/Rockingham County area (undated) -- brochure
Sixtieth anniversary, 1975? – booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia booklet – 1976?
Directory of resources, 198?
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Report, July-August 1982, Vol. 11, No. 4
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia, 1983 -- booklet
Market data
1991
Industrial directory -- booklet
1983
1984
1985
1989
1994
1996-1997

**FOLDER 5**
Guide to Harrisonburg Rockingham County – booklet
1994
2007?
2002?
All roads lead to Harrisonburg and Rockingham County brochure
1992  *Missing 9/16/17 KN
1994 (2 copies)
Annual business awards nomination form (Business person of the year)
2003
2008
Annual business awards nomination form (Entrepreneur of the year)
2003
2008
Thank you card, 85th anniversary, 2001
Committee Membership Guidelines, 2001
Sponsorships, flyer, 2001
Contract for Newsletter Ads, 2001
Trigon Blue Cross/Blue Shield Value Added Benefits, 2001
Business After Hours Schedule, 2001
Letter to member regarding loose-leaf directory, April 2, 2001
Legislative preview session, December 9, 2003 – flyer
You’re invited to our annual banquet, January 7, 2004 -- flyer
Household hazardous waste collection, September 25, 1999 - flyer
Sponsorship opportunities for 2004 program year - flyer/nomination form – (nomination form missing - 10/28/15)
Harrisonburg Museum & Gallery walk, 2004 – letter and application form
Legislative wrap-up session, April 13 (no year) -- flyer
SunTrust Hometown Hero Award Nomination Form, 2006
Business after hours - flyers
  April 22 (no year given)
  February 26, 2004
  July 28, 2005
  January 19, 2006
  January 26, 2006 (includes SunTrust hometown hero award nomination form)
  February 8, 2006
  February 22, 2007
  July 26th, 2007
  August 7th, 2007
  October 25, 2007
  December 6, 2007
  January 24, 2008
  February 6, 2008
  February 28, 2008
  March 27, 2008
  May 22, 2008
  October 23, 2008
  November 18, 2008 *Missing 9/16/17 KN
  November 20, 2008
  December 11, 2008

Membership decal
  1998-1999
  2000-2001
  2005-2006

Annual report
  2007 legislative wrap-up breakfast, March 8, 2007 - flyer
  Legislative agenda, 2007 -- flyer
  Chamber expo, November 7th, 2007 - flyer
  Members in the news, special edition, 2008 – newsletter
  Chamber Follies, a bit o’Blarney, March, 17 & 18, 2007 – program
  SOS: Strategies of Survival, November 18, 2008 – flyer
  Valley FEST Beer & Wine Festival, May 26, 2012 (fundraiser for Chamber), flyer
  Program, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce 97th Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2014
  Mardi Gras Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2013 - flyer (missing - 10/28/15)

FOLDER 6

C of C expands information service here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1942
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHILD DAY CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Beatrix Potter play to Benefit Day Care Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Day Care Center is Rolling Into Its Fifth Decade, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2011
All Work, New Playground: Local Business Steps Up For Day Care Center, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Day Care in Position to Grow: Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Center Plans Move, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
Dance, Dance, Dance: Fundraiser Benefits Child Care Center, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY CRIMINAL JUSTICE BOARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
City, County to Discuss Criminal Justice Planner, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018
March Set for Criminal Justice Reform, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018
Coalition Marches for Justice Reform, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Events solicited for 150th Civil War Anniversary, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
Civil War Draw Expected to Boost Visitors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Commemoration Gains Focus, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010
Grant Boosts Tourism Efforts, Money to Promote 2012 Civil War Visits, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011
Ready for Battle, Springtime Events Mark Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events on Tap, Recalling Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012
Saving History From The ‘Doomed’, Sesquicentennial Events Honor Battles, Jackson, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
We’re as close as your telephone, 1985? – flyer
Massanutten Mental Health Center (undated) – flyer
Pear Street Center (undated) – flyer
Brochure (undated) – brochure
Summit House (undated) – brochure
Local Agency May Take Lead In Mental Health: State Seeks Federal Funding For Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015
Agency Gets New Leader, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015
Mobile Crisis Team Helps Valley Children, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016
Homeless Housing Center Opens, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2016
CSB Seeks Building Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
CSB approves Building Study Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
City, County to Talk CSB Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
City, County Back CSB Building Plan, by Nolan Stout and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
CSB Chooses Architect: Mather Architects to Engineer Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018
Vote on CSB Zoning Before Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018
Work Begins on New CSB Headquarters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Going the Extra Mile for Service: How to Make People Glad they Chose Harrisonburg: Rockingham County, published 1987?
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) -- brochure
C/VB Newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 4, July 1997
Traveltimes – newsletter
  Volume 3, Issue 7, July 1999
  Volume 4, Issue 3, March 2000
  Volume 4, Issue 5, May 2000
  Volume 4, Issue 8, August 2000
City to open new museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2000
Hardesty-Higgins House gets cash for restoring, by Vimal Udupa, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2001
Harrisonburg & Rockingham FY04 Annual Report -- packet
VA Civil War trails marker dedication, July 21, 2005 – invitation
Joint statement on the dissolution of the Harrisonburg/Rockingham Convention
and Visitors Bureau, July 29, 2005
Hardesty-Higgins celebrates, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,
July 14, 2006
New Spin on an Old Yarn, Hardesty-Higgins Event Honors Spinning Tradition, by Patrick
Cooley, article in Daily News Record, January 13, 2011
Exhibit Highlights Historic Route, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY DRUG COURT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“A Critical Part of Our Criminal Justice System”: $400K Grant to Increase Drug Court
Participation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT
OF COLORED PEOPLE
See – NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE.
BRANCH 7132

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM DENTAL CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg Rockingham Dental Clinic brochure – August 2010

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, HARRISONBURG
(VA)
City of Harrisonburg business watch, suspicious activity, May 11, 2003 - procedures
She’s Born To Do The Job: 911 Communicator Has Public Safety Lineage, by Pete DeLea, article
in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
City Plan Shows Upgrades At ECC, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015
Keeping their Lines open, by Vic Bradshaw and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June
29, 2017
Close Encounter at 911 Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
Council Eyes Replacing Emergency Radios, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record,
June 26, 2017
Board Eyes Radio RFP: Director: Clock Ticking on County’s Emergency System, by Kelly Clark,
article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
City, County Finalizing Radio Purchase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August
22, 2017
Council OKs $2.6 Million for Radios, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26,
2017
ECC Recognizes Top Dispatcher (Carenda Strawderman), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-
Record, April 12, 2018
Emergency Services Gets Grants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 1,
2018
City-County ECC Names Communicator of the Year (April Lantz), by Pete DeLea, article in
Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
Senior Dispatcher Honored for Help Delivering Healthy Baby Girl (Leslie Barb), by Pete DeLea,
article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019
City Fire Chief Named ECC Acting Director, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,
October 3, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Report to the community
2005
2006
Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 – invitation
...Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 -- flyer
‘Dr. Kaine’ comes to Clinic: Governor Lauds Success of Free Facility in City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2007 (2 copies)

Annual Mardi Gras gala
Blues Café, Program and Auction Booklet, March 12, 2005
Invitation, February 24, 2007 (contains RSVP card)
Invitation, March 1, 2008
Invitation, February 21, 2009 (contains RSVP card)
Program and auction list, March 1, 2008
Magnet, February 21, 2009
Magnet, February 20, 2010
Magnet, February 19, 2011

Clinic taps ‘Team player’ as director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2008

Free Clinic Turns 20 this Month, Celebration Friday at Country Club, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011

Doc Gardner: ‘The Last of a Breed’, Late Physician Served Others Until His Last Days, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012

Clinic, Health Center to Run Women’s Program, Va. to Dish Out Funds for Care of Uninsured, Low-Income Patients, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013

Refugee Kids Get Healthy Start For School: Refugee Office, Free Clinic Partner on Checkups, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016

Free Clinic Director to Retire Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017

Free Clinic Taps New Director, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018

Free Clinic Expands Eligibility for Services, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019

Clinic Nixes Citizenship Status Rule, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Genealogical research brochure
1990
1993 (2 copies)
1999 (4 copies)
Membership application and publication list, revised 1984
Relive the story of Stonewall Jackson, 1985 – brochure (2 copies)
Brochure, 1988 (3 copies)
Organization/operations plan for the photograph collection (undated)
Genealogy local history program series, 1990 -- flyer
Preserving our heritage, 1990 – calendar
Join today’s valley campaign, 1991 - flyer
Join today’s valley campaign, 1991 (architect’s drawing of museum) - flyer
Publications catalog, 1994
100 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Annual Spring Banquet, April 16, 1999 – program
Genealogical research request form (undated)
Brochure (undated)
Calendar of events, 2003 – rack card
Membership application for 2006 with separate page listing highlights of the year and programs for the coming year, and envelope
Please join us for a special sneak preview exhibit “The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia 1867,” December 31, 2006 – flyer
Keeping The Books: Ledgers Detail History Of Community Involvement, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2006
Commissary records now open to public, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
Focus on local photography, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 1-7, 2009

In Dayton, a chance to step back in time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2010

‘New method’ tells a historic tale, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2010

Exhibit first to feature Hotchkiss collection, by Lauren Jefferson, article in the Shenandoah Journal, August 3 – 9, 2010

Jed Hotchkiss Shenandoah Valley Mapmaker Exhibit at The Heritage Museum August 14, 2010 – April 30, 2011 – rack card

Historical Society Hosts Program on Mapmaker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010


Cromer-Trumbo House, Mary Spitzer-Etter Collection, Brochure 2010

History in the Making, For Society’s First Full-Time Director, Planning for the Future as Important as Preserving the Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

“The Fashionable Mrs. Etter” exhibition at The Heritage Museum, April & May 2011 -- program

Artful History, Fraktur Exhibit Displays Genealogical documents with Folk Art Twist, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011


A Sharp Touch, Lecture Highlights Confederate Marksmen, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012

The Rest is History, Museum Celebrates Valley Music, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012

150 and Beyond, Valley Civil War Activities Move Past Jackson Celebration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012

Hands-On History, Heritage Museum Hopes School Field Trip’s the First of Many, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012

‘So Many Great Stories To Tell’: Ten Years After Inception Of The Virginia Wilderness Road, Local Site Officials Share Unique Perspectives On Valley History, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

A Ride Through The Valley’s History: Ten Years After Inception Of The Virginia Wilderness Road, Site Officials Share Stories About Local Attractions, by Aleda Johnson, article in
Vol. 17, No. 1, Winter 1995 (2 copies)
Vol. 17, No. 2, Spring 1995 (2 copies)
Vol. 17, No. 3, Summer 1995
Vol. 17, No. 4, Fall 1995
Vol. 18, No. 1, Winter 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 18:2 (undated and unnumbered)
Vol. 18:3
Volume 18:4
Volume 19:1, Winter 1997
Spring 1997 (undated and unnumbered)
Vol. 19, No. 3, Summer 1997
Vol. 19, No. 4, Fall 1997
Vol. 20, No. 1, Winter 1998
Vol. 20, No. 2, Spring 1998
Vol. 20, No. 3, Summer 1998 (2 copies)
Fall or Winter 1998 (undated and unnumbered)
Winter or Spring 1999 (undated and unnumbered) (2 copies)
Vol. 21, No. 3, Summer 1999 (2 copies)
Vol. 21, No. 4, Fall 1999
Vol. 21, No. 5, Spring 1999
Vol. 22, No. 1, Winter 2000
Vol. 22, No. 2, Spring 2000
Vol. 22, No. 3, Summer 2000 (2 copies)
Vol. 22, No. 4, Fall 2000
Vol. 23, No. 1, Winter 2001
Vol. 23, No. 5, Spring 2001 (should be Vol. 23, No. 2)
Vol. 23, No. 3, Summer 2001 (2 copies)
Vol. 23, No. 4, Fall 2001
Vol. 24, No. 1, Winter 2002
Vol. 24, No. 2, Spring 2002 (2 copies)
Vol. 24, No. 3, Summer 2002 (2 copies)
Vol. 24, No. 4, Fall 2002 (2 copies)
Vol. 25, No. 1, Winter 2003 (2 copies)
Vol. 25, No. 2, Spring 2003 (2 copies)
Vol. 25, No. 3, Summer 2003 (2 copies)
Vol. 25, No. 4, Fall 2003 (2 copies)
Vol. 26, No. 1, Winter 2004 (2 copies)
Vol. 26, No. 2, Spring 2004 (2 copies)
Vol. 26, No. 3, Summer 2004 (3 copies)
Vol. 26, No. 4, Fall 2004 (2 copies)
Vol. 27, No. 1, Winter 2005 (2 copies)
Vol. 27, No. 2, Spring 2005 (2 copies)
Vol. 27, No. 3, Summer 2005 (2 copies)
Vol. 27, No. 4, Fall 2005 (2 copies)
Vol. 28, No. 1, Winter 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 28, No. 2, Spring 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 28, No. 3, Summer 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 28, No. 4, Fall 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 29, No. 1, Winter 2007 (2 copies)
Vol. 29, No. 2, Spring 2007 (2 copies)
Vol. 29, No. 3, Summer 2007 (2 copies)
Vol. 29, No. 4, Fall 2007 (2 copies)
Vol. 30, No. 1, Winter 2008
Vol. 30, No. 2, Spring 2008
Vol. 30, No. 4, Fall 2008
Vol. 31, No. 1, Winter 2009
Vol. 31, No. 2, Spring 2009
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

New Judge Chosen: Bridgewater Woman to Hear City, County Cases (Rachel Figura), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019

On the Move: County Making Room for New Courtrooms, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

HARRISONBURG ROCKINGHAM METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATION

Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, draft for public review, July 2005
Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, August 2005 (2 copies)
FY16 Unified Planning Work Program (unpublished/draft copy), April 21, 2015

MPO Releases Rockingham County Bike Plan: Supervisors, Planners To Review In Joint Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016
MPO Long-Range Plan Contains Loop Road Remnants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016
Bike, Pedestrian Programs on MPO Agenda, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Exit 247 Project Gets State Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017
State Mulls Bus Routes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
City Planners get Help Fixing U.S. 33 congestion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
Traffic Study Wraps up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
Fixing the Flow: Planners Seek Ways to Ease Traffic Woes on U.S. 33, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
Blacksburg to D.C. Bus Nearly Ready: State Officials Ready to Sign Contract for Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
MPO, VDOT Eye Fix for I-81 Issues, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
City, County Skeptical of Bus Route, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
MPO Prioritizes Road Studies: Planners Want to Study Va. 42, U.S. 11, Va. 257, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018
Board Votes to Fund Area Road Studies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
2 Projects Scrapped: Organization Throws Out Va. 42-U.S. 11 Connector, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
Transportation Projects Vie for Funding: Improvements Range from Sidewalks to Bus Transit Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018
Study Eyes Road Woes: Port Republic Corridor Meeting Set for Wednesday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019
Study IDs $7M in Port Road Improvements, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
Port Republic Road Changes Take Place, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM NOW
Newsletter
Vol. 2, No. 8, October 1985
Vol. 2, No. 9, November 1985
Vol. 3, No. 1, January 1986
Vol. 3, No. 7, October 1986
Vol. 3, No. 8, November 1986
Vol. 3, No. 9, December 1986
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1987
Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1987
Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1987
Vol. 4, No. 5, May 1987
Vol. 4, No. 7, August 1987
Vol. 4, No. 8, September 1987
Vol. 4, No. 9, October 1987
Vol. 4, No. 10, November 1987
Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1988
Vol. 5, No. 3, March 1988
Vol. 5, No. 4, April 1988
Vol. 5, No. 5, May 1988
Vol. 6, No. 9, October 1990
Vol. 6, No. 10, January 1991 (includes membership application form)

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM REGIONAL SEWER AUTHORITY, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Sewer Authority Seeking Bids: Would Make Wastewater Treatment More Efficient, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017

HARRISONBURG STEAM TANNERY
See – TANNERS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Behind the scenes at your telephone exchange (undated) - pamphlet
Phone system is 50 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Some facts concerning the conversion of the Harrisonburg exchange to dial operation, 1953 - pamphlet
Annual report
1964
1965

HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hardesty-Higgins House, 2005 – flyer
Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services – newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, March 2006
Volume 1, Issue 2, June 2006
Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2006
Harrisonburg part of wilderness road tourist attraction, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007
City gift shop latest in bid for visitors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
Harrisonburg & Rockingham discovery 2008-2009 – brochure (2 copies)
African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2006 – booklet
African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2nd edition, brochure (undated)
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide 2011-2012
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide, June 2012 – July 2013
This Burg’s ‘Better’, New Marketing Push Bolsters Friendly City’s Identity, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012
Culture on Display, Quilts, Food, Films Highlight Inaugural International Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012
Battles on the Home Front, Civil War Sesquicentennial 2011-2014, brochure (undated)
In & Around Harrisonburg
Fall/Winter 2011-12
Spring/Summer 2012
Stamp of Approval, Civil War Sites Included in NPS Passport Program, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
Pre-Civil War on Display, Museum Hosts Book Found in Lockbox, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2014
City Creates Culinary District, Harrisonburg First in Va. to Adopt Designation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
Just Visiting: Valley Getting Ready For Tourist-Heavy Weekend, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2016
Building A Brand: Tourism Campaign Set To Launch In January, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Harrisonburg tourism business card (Brenda Black, Tourism and Visitor Services Manager)
Tourism at $24B, by Vic Bradshaw, article in daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Virginia Sees Tourism Revenue Increase: City, County Rises 4, 6.6 Percent in 2015-16, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
Visitor Center Opens at Mall, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019
Visitor Guide, 2018 – brochure
Harrisonburg Announces New Tourism Manager: Jennifer Bell Comes from Position in Winchester, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019
City Comes in Ahead of State Average with $131.4M, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019
City Tracking International Tourists, by Laine Griffin article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2019

HARRISONBURG TRANSIT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg 1990-2010 comprehensive plan update (2 copies)
Selected data for Harrisonburg, Virginia, July 1992 -- booklet
Harrisonburg-Rockingham community data, 1993
Harrisonburg Independent City, copied from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015
Harrisonburg city windshield sticker, 1999
Harrisonburg/Rockingham County directory of services 2005-2006
Harrisonburg Bids Adieu to Ancient Elm, 70-Ton Crane to Remove Trunk, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2008
Rocktown from the small farm to the big box, documentary...premier screening, February 5, 2009 – card
A Monumental Statement, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010
Top Billing, Hardesty Leads List of Choices to Grace City Coin, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011
Gear Rolled into Place for City Coins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
‘Something Unique’ Heads and Tails? They’re Heritage, Charity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
Large Black Bear Makes Path Through City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
2017: A Year in Review, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
2017: Year in Pictures, section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Crime Rate Down in City, Up in County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
Urban Forests Focus of City Presentation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
Year in Review: A Look Back at Some of the Biggest News of 2018, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018
2018: Year in Pictures, photos by Daniel Lin, section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018
Ranking: City in Top 10 Best Places to Live for Millennials, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019
City is No Longer a Sleepy College Town: JMU, Downtown Revitalization Drive Area’s Rapid Growth, by James Heffernan, article in Virginia Business, July 2019
Year in Review: Top News Stories of 2019, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - BICENTENNIAL
Bicentennial program from the Harrisonburg Bicentennial Commission and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980 (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial week, June 29-July 5, 1980 - program (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial, 1780-1980, special section A in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Section A
Section B
Section C

HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, between June 4-October 19, 1938 – booklet of newspaper clippings
HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES

See also – AGORA DOWNTOWN MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)
AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HARRISONBURG (VA)
BOOKSTORES – HARRISONBURG (VA)
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
HOTELS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

Individual business headings

FOLDER 1 (Individual Businesses)
8BIT OASIS GAMING (see also GAMER OASIS)
Board Game Rebirth: A New Take on Old Genre Sweeps into City, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
'It’s OK to Be Silly and Nerdy': 8Bit Oasis Gaming Looks to Make Culture Inclusive, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017

ABC
ABC Adding Port Republic Road Store, Location To Be Third Harrisonburg Site, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

ALL THINGS VIRGINIA
Wine & Buys, Store Owners link Retail, Vintner Ventures, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2010
Cupcakes, Shopping, Wine Coming Together, Bakery Joins the mix at All Things Virginia Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011

ARIAKE U.S.A. INC.
Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg: Will Invest $17M into Manufacturing Facility, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, October 31, 2017
Ariake Violated Discharge Permit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018

ARTISAN PACKAGING
Valley Company Buys Plant: Packager Looks to Expand Local Sales and Workforce, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

BINKLEY & HURST
Binkley & Hurst to Consolidate Locations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

BLUE HERON HEALING ARTS
Karate Kids, photo in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2019

BLUEHUB COWORKING

BOX, A
Flyer, 2007?

BRING YOUR OWN LLC
Merchant with a Mission: Downtown Store Owner Encourages Zero-Waste Lifestyle, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

CENTER YOGA AT ICE HOUSE STUDIOS, THE
Musical Duo Brings Sound Healing to Valley, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019

CHESTNUT RIDGE COFFEE ROASTERS
Roast ‘Round the World, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019

COCOLICIOUS
Crazy for Cupcakes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
Taste of Cocolicious, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News Record, December 17,
COIN & GIFT SHOP, THE
Business card, undated

COMMON GOOD MARKETPLACE
“Common Good”: Marketplace Celebrates 10 Years, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019

COTTAGE (THE)
A Family Affair: Store On Family’s Land Bought In 1891, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006

CROSSFIT HARRISONBURG
Friendly City’s Fit for Business, Workouts Come ‘Easy’ at New Crossfit Gym Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012

DICK’S SPORTING GOODS
Dick’s Gets Stamp of Approval, City Grants Permit, Store May Open at Mall This Year, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012

ELK RUN MINING CO.
Rock Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

EVENT CENTER (THE)
Event Center Fills Former Food Lion Spot, Owner Envisions Private Parties, Retailers, Flea Market and More, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011

FAIRFIELD CENTER
Flier and informational letter, FairField Center Business Services, dated December 16, 2015

FINE EARTH LLC
Fine Earth Captures National Award Again, Landscaping Company Has Won for Three Years in Row, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012

FRIENDLY CITY DANCE ROOM
New Dance Room to Open Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019

FRIENDLY CITY PEDICAB
Pedicab a Stylish Way to Ride, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018

GAMER OASIS (see also 8BIT OASIS)
Gamer Oasis Store Moves Downtown, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2019

GLEN’S FAIR PRICE STORE
Glen’s Sign Comes Down: Landmark To Move North To New Store After Makeover, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2005

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF THE VALLEY
Market Street Goodwill Store Smaller But Improved, New Location to Open Career Center July 7, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
Making the Connection, by Megan Applegate, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014

HAPPY HOUNDS DOGGIE DAYCARE
New Business Totally Fetching, Doggie Day Care in Harrisonburg Gives Pet Owners a Break, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2014

HARRISONBURG VETERINARY EMERGENCY CLINIC
New Vet On The Block: Emergency Animal Care Facility Now Open In City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016

HOLE IN THE WALL
Officials Close City’s Only Adult Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015

HORIZONS EDGE SPORTS CAMPUS
Sportsplex Planned for North of City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018
Sports Complex on Track to Open in September, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
Sportsplex Slated for January Completion, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019

HOWARD A. SPANGLER CO.
Closing Time: Howard A. Spangler Co. to Shut Doors on Dec. 29, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

INNER REFLECTIONS
Inner Reflections (undated) – brochure

JCPENNEY
97th anniversary – button (attached to folder)

KNIGHT’S ARMOUR SECURITY TRAINING
Company to Offer Self-Defense Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019

LAKEVIEW GOLF CLUB
Golf Course Selling Nine Holes: Lakeview Club Considers It A ‘Business Decision,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Club Revamps Business Model: Lakeview Reopening Three Peak Nine Holes, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
Back with the Future: Lakeview GM Brings Golf Simulators to Club, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019

MULLIGAN'S GOLF CENTER
“A Larger Sense of Community”: Mini-Golf Tournament Welcomes Retirement Home Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019

NERDY DOG'S PET SHOP
A Rescue Effort, Pet Shop Owners Help Give Dogs, Cats a Second Chance, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015

OUTBOUND
A Rugged Approach: Downtown Business Owners Launch New Brand of Men’s Products, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

PARADISE ENERGY SOLUTIONS

PREPOPSTEROUS
PrePOPsterous Wins Spark Tank: City Retailer Claims Top Prize at Area Business Competition, by Kelly Clark, January 15, 2018

PRINTING EXPRESS, THE
Summertime, July 1987 – brochure
Say Merry Christmas, October 1989 – brochure

PUTTER-A-ROUND
Teeing Up With a Twist, Indoor Miniature Golf Course to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011

R.R. DONNELLY
Co-Workers Win $1M Lottery, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015

RECYCLE MANAGEMENT LLC
Recycler to Seek Permit for Facility: City Business Requests Permit to Use Former Transprint Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
Recycle Facility Permit Approved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

REDROOT & CO.
Flavor Infusion: Redroot & Co. Blends Uniqueness and Tradition in Products, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

REMINISCE
Jann White (undated) – business card

ROUSE HOUSE (THE)
The Rouse House, 1995 – postcard picture of beads by Mary Rouse (2 copies)

SERCO PG PUBLISHING SERVICES
Classified Material: Patent Work Requires High Degree of Security, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015

SNOW AND ICE CHRISTMAS STORE
Frozen & Festive: Christmas Store Owner Opens Ice Cream Parlor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017

TARGET
Target to Remodel Store Interior, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

TEACHER’S AIDE (THE)
Same Name, New Ownership, The Teacher’s Aide Looks to Diversity Its Base, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011

TEN THOUSAND VILLAGES
Down on South Main St, Ten Thousand Villages Finds New Home Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
More than a Store: Ten Thousand Villages Celebrates 25 Years in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018

TIMELESS TOYS
Knickknack Throwback, New City Toy Store Offers Playthings that Don’t Plug In, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2011

TJ’S DERMAGRAPHERCS
TJ’s Makes Mark On City: First Tattoo Parlor In Harrisonburg Still Strong, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016

TRACY’S STUDIO IN THE WOODS
Trace Rose Litten, undated – business card

TROY LAUNDRY & CLEANERS
Blank order form, undated

TRUCK AND EQUIPMENT CORP.
Truck Company Marks 60 Years, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2018

VALLEY MALL
Cross-Country Santa: Colorado Man Brings St. Nick to Valley Mall, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2018

WALKABOUT OUTFITTER
In Harrisonburg, Going For a “Walkabout”: Outfitter Brings a Bit of the Outback to City’s Downtown, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Speaker to Talk Pilgrimage, Book at Walkabout Outfitter, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
Highlighting Nepalese Food and Garb at Walkabout, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019

WILD GUY(DE) ADVENTURES
A Breath of Fresh Air: Parks Departments Partner with Company for Women’s Outdoor Adventures, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018

WILSON JEWELERS
Store Closes After 132 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2011

WITHSIMPLICITY
Retail On Wheels: New Store Borrows Page From Food Truck Playbook, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
Keeping It Simple: Handmade Beauty Boutique withSimplicity Opens In Downtown Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

FOLDER 2 (General)
Advertisements torn from unknown source on orange paper, featuring R.E. Tutwiler Motor Co., Bowman’s Tire and Battery Service, and Garber Hatchery, undated
Harrisonburg’s Lost Businesses, list of businesses from tombstone art by Fred Cooper hanging in MRL’S Genealogy and Local History room with some additional information
about selected businesses, undated

Brass tacks - newspaper
Vol. 1, No. 1, July 27, 1987 (2 copies)

Downtown Harrisonburg Retail Merchants Association, 1992 -- report

Water Street: 150 Years of Business, article in “Experience Downtown!” Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance news letter, Fall 2006


Local Businesses Thrive On JMU’s Influence: Harrisonburg Businesses Made $295 Million Off JMU In 2005, by Ashley Hopkins, article in The Breeze, November 20, 2006

Downtown Merchants Get In Holiday Spirit: More Than 40 Stores Take Part In Contest, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006

Downtown Shopping No One-Stop Event: Shoppe Owners Say Sales Being Lost To Malls, Etc., by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2006

Downtown Stores Join E-Parade: Small Businesses Discover New Life In Online Sales, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2006


Priced to Entice, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2010

Avoiding the Crush, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010

What Recession?, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010

Two City Businesses Recognized, Fine Earth, Dave’s Taverna Earn Blue Ribbon Awards, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011

Coming Soon..., Seven New or Expanding Enterprises to Open in City, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013

‘From the Heart’: Valley Residents Turn Passion into Profit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in the Daily News-Record, August 23, 2014

National Trend Gets Local Touch, Ruby’s Brings Bazaar to Small Business Saturday, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014

A Couchless Holiday, Attractions Give Parents Options During Long Break, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014

Radio Stations’ New Owner Changes Up Format, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015


An ‘Antidote’ To Mayhem: Small Business Event Offers Alternative To Black Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016

Room to Grow: A Dozen Virginia Companies Selected for Pilot Economic Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017

Local Companies Expanding: Friendship Industries, Able Solutions, Packaging Corp. Adding Space to Buildings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017

Rush Hour: Black Friday Deals Draw Valley Crowds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017


New Year, New Gyms: Programs Hope to Take Intimidation Factor Out of Fitness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018

Business 2 Business: Profiles 2018, a special publication of the Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 2018

Meeting the Standard: Architects Navigate Maze of Codes, Regulation, by Ryan Cornell, article in the Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, March 27, 2018

City Gives Loans for Expansion: Hands Out Loans of Up to $25,000 (Breakfast Bus Express featured), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2018

Holiday Shopping Season Begins: Black Friday Shoppers Hit Stores on Thanksgiving, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
Shoppers Go Small: Crowds Turn Out Big for Small Business Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018
Business Closes after Getting Grant (Breakfast Bus Express), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018
Last Call, photo of shoppers outside Ten Thousand Villages, December 22, 2018
Last Minute Shoppers Scramble on “Super Saturday,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
Big Box Changes Could Mean Local Gun Shop Boon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
Chain Businesses Continuing to Grow, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019
Outside the (Big) Box: Small Business Saturday Lures Shoppers to Local Retailers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2019
Course Correction: Golf Pros Look to Spark More Interest in Game, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – CLOTHING TRADE
New Mother’s Helper, City Maternity Boutique Seeks to Build Relationships (over the Moon), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
Discount Store Coming To City: Gabriel Brothers Joins Old Kmart Spot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015
Demolition For New H&M In Valley Mall Begins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Out of the Box: The Yellow Button Offers Personalized Mail Delivery Service, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Frazier Quarry keychain, undated
Kawneer Adding Territory: Company Hiring 15 People, Adding Territory, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006
After 60 Years, Concrete Firm Still Mixin’ It Up, Superior Celebrates Six Decades at the ‘Ready’ (Superior Concrete) by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Nielsen Building on Its Construction Legacy, 106-Year-Old Biz Grows 2 Divisions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – GROCERY TRADE
Going Global, International Grocer Eyes Former Food Lion Spot (Food Maxx), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2013
Say ‘Cheese’, Artisanal Shop Opens in Harrisonburg (Cheese World), by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2014
ALDI Store Planned For City, ;by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
ALDI Eyes City Location: Grocery Store Plans To Open Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017
Work Underway on East Market St. Aldi, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Aldi to Open on Thursday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2018
Aldi Grocery Chain Opens Store in Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2018
Aldi Grocery Chain Opens Store in Harrisonburg: German Discount Grocer Celebrates Grand Opening, by Pete DeLea, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, September 26, 2018
New Grocery Delivery Service Comes to Town (Instacart), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – HAIRDRESSING
Parting Ways: Salon Pros Move On (Head First to Mane Street Salon & School), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010

A Cut Above, Hairstyles Come and Go, But City Barber Shop Has Been Constant for 50 Years (Downtown Barber Shop), by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014


A Little Off The Top (Sprague’s Mobile Barbershop and Car Wash), by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

A Barber with a Back Story (Jeff Fisher of West Side Barber Shop), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

Sustainable Styles: City’s High Tech Salon Turns to Solar Power, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – HOUSE FURNISHINGS

Harper’s Lawn Ornaments brochure, undated
Blacks Run Atelier flyer, undated
New Furniture Store to Fill Void, Opening in Former Bookstore Location on East Market Street (Ashley Furniture Homestore), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012

Simply Shabby, Area Experts Detail Do-It-Yourself Restoration Projects (Shabby Love), by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2014

‘It’s Time’, Owner of Hess Furniture Decides to Close Shop After 60 Years Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2014

Something to Build On: Two Valley Businesses Make New Listing of Nation’s Fastest-Growing Companies (Classic Kitchen and Bath), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2014

City’s Eagle Carpet Reaches a Golden Milestone, Former Mayor, Family Mark 50th Anniversary with Store’s Customers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

Ex-Teacher Finds Calling In Austen: Story Connects Customers At The Lady Jane Boutique, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017

High-Profile Placement: City Furniture Designer Featured in Window of Saks Fifth Avenue (Eugene Stoltzfus), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUSINESSES – TECHNOLOGY

ReSource Network source guides, 1998
Excel 97
Outlook 98
ReSource Network flyer, 1999
Jenzabar To Move Into SES Building, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November ?, 2006


A Mobile Game with Bite, Valley Natives’ Vampire App Downloaded by More Than 26K Globally (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014


City Biz Eyes Global Growth: ComSonics Accepted Into Va. Export Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015

Biz Adds a New Dimension, 3-D Printing Shop Opens in ‘Burg (Hatch3D), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015

Tech Company To Invest $1.5M In City: Expansion Expected To Add 29 New Employees (Axon Connected LLC), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Chiedo John Adds Two IT Companies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017
Virginia is for Tech Lovers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News record, April 22, 2017
T-Mobile Expands Valley Presence, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017
Augmenting Reality: City Game Developers Recognized by Google (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
Ceremony Honors Top in Tech (Raincrow Studios), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – CHRONOLOGY
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – CHRONOLOGY

HARRISONBURG (VA) – CIVIL WAR HOSPITAL
Our Hospital, from Rockingham Register July 10, 1863 p. 3
Civil War Hospitals in Harrisonburg, Virginia, by Dale MacAllister 2010

HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

Daily News-Record real estate supplement, August 3, 1940
Motels booming in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973
Checking In: New Owner Takes Over Walton Hotel Renovation Plans, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2005
Project Rooted in City’s History, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, September 20, 2007
Slowed Sprawl?, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2010

The Ice House
Cassco Plan Gets a Boost, City Wins $500K Grant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
Downtown’s New Jewel?, Public Hearings Set for Ice House Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2014
Tenants Break the Ice: Rebirth Continues at Old Cassco Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2014
Tenants Line Up for Ice House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
Ice House Adds To Downtown Mixed-Use Mix: Former Factory Now Home To Retail, Dining, Apartments, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
So Far, So Good: Ice House Complex Sees Success and Looks Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Ice House Set for Addition: $2.8M Project Calls for Gym, Apartments, Office Spaces, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
Ice House South Opens Doors, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019

Rezoning To Usher In New Development?: Country Club Seeking Land-Use Changes, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015
Commercial Real Estate Market Has Strong Year: Gabes, Wal-Mart Helped Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016

The Depot
Renovation Station: Owners Revive Harrisonburg Old Railway Depot Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016
Full Steam Ahead: Completion In Sight For Train Depot Restoration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
A New Purpose: 103-Year-Old railway Depot Renovations Complete, by Erin Flynn,
City Moves Ahead on Fluoridation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
City to Vote on Pipeline Bonds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Harrisonburg Passes Water Quality Tests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Recycling guide, city of Harrisonburg, 1992
City of Harrisonburg recycling guide and sanitation regulations, September 1, 1997 - brochure
City Makes It Easier To Recycle, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
City Council Approves Stormwater Plan: Improvements to Lower Pollutants in Waterways, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
City Looks for Recycling Alternatives: Company Abruptly Ends Service with Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2018
Recycling Options Dwindle: Localities Finding Fewer Viable Market Choices, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
City Staff Examines Recycling Options, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
Baker Retires from Public Works (Jim Baker), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
City to Expand Mobile Recycling: Starting May 1, Unit Will Move to Different Locations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019
City to Host Workshop of Rain Barrels, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019
Port Authority, photo in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019
City to Offer Conservation Cost-Sharing Program (Conservation Assistance Program), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019
City Parking Study in the Works, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
City to Host Downtown Parking Study Forum, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019
City Seeks Feedback on South Main, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2019
Consultant Holds Downtown Parking Forum, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
Annual report
1973-1974
1978-1979
1979-1980
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
No Room to Grow, Social Services ‘Expansion’ Won’t Meet Future Needs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014
Social Services Gets New Director: Celest Williams To Replace Don Driver On Wednesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2017
‘Above And Beyond’: Social Services Director Don Driver Retires After 41 Years, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2017
HARRISONBURG (VA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

See also - HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

To Skyline Drive via Harrisonburg “The Friendly City” and Rockingham County in Ol’ Virginny, brochure (undated)
Harrisonburg: Center of the Shenandoah Valley Virginia (undated) – brochure
In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) – brochure
In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated, different version) – brochure
“To the KIWANIAN addressed,” August 18, 1932 – brochure
Harrisonburg—“Metropolis of the Shenandoah Valley”, in Virginia Municipal Review, Volume 23, Number 8, August 1946 – booklet
Harrisonburg turkey capital of the east, ca 1951 – brochure
Harrisonburg “The city with the planned future” (undated, c. 1980?) – brochure
Harrisonburg, “Virginia’s Biggest Little City,” 195?, prepared by R.L. Stultz -- booklet
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia (undated) – booklet, issued by Rockingham National Bank
Harrisonburg gladly awaits (undated) – booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County TODAY, 1971 – booklet (2 copies)
Past present future perfect, 1990? -- booklet
Downtown Harrisonburg, November 1992 – brochure (2 copies)
Harrisonburg: A city of treasures, 1996 – brochure (3 copies)
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Work & life in balance (undated, 20xx) – booklet

HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

See also - HOMELESSNESS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
UNEMPLOYMENT – HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
A general industrial survey, 1925? -- booklet
Valley Gets $4M Boost: Labor Department Grant Funds Local Apprenticeship Programs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015
Gov. McAuliffe Visits To Talk Workforce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
Home Sales Rise In Area, Inventory Declines, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Survey Seeks Data to Lure Retailers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
House-Crazy Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017
GO Virginia Oks Plan: Five-Year Blueprints Focus on Raising, Retaining Employment, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
Groups Study Immigrants’ Fiscal Impact, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Keeping Talent Local: Shenandoah Valley Innovation Coalition Aims to Keep Creators at Home, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
2017 Mostly Kind to Car Dealerships, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Study: Redevelop Retail, and Analysis Expected to Aid Existing Local Businesses, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Report Looks at Valley Poverty: Sixty Percent of Harrisonburg Residents Struggle to Get By, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018
Gas Prices Expected to Climb in Spring: AAA Forecasts National Average in $2.70 Range, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
State Chamber of Commerce CEO Sees Bright Days Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily
News-Record, April 11, 2018
Report: Immigrants Add $780M to Area GDP, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018
City, County ID Opportunity Zones, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
Experts: Welfare Fraud Down, but Still Prevalent, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019
First Quarter Continues Slow Increase in Home Sales, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019
Home Sales Slow in Virginia, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019
Short-Term Rentals Offer Emerging Income Source: Council Considers Locations, Individual Cases in Permitting, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019
Living Wage Campaign to Launch, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2019
Northam Talks Workforce with Local Leaders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019
Living Wage Campaign Launches on Labor Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019

FOLDER 2
Market data
1962-1963
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1979
1980
1981
1982
1984
1986
1989
1992-93
1994-1995

HARRISONBURG (VA) – EVENTS
9/11 MEMORIAL SERVICE
Harrisonburg-Rockingham memorial service, first anniversary 09-11-01, September 11, 2002 – program
AMERICAN TRUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY CONFERENCE
Area Makes Pitch for Truck Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
AUTISM RUN
Hundred Gather for Autism Run, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018
“A Place to Talk,” by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019
C&E AND SHOWMASTERS GUN SHOW
Gun Show a Popular Draw at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2015
CLIMATE CHANGE STRIKE
Youth Protests Urge Climate Action, AP wire (includes photos of Harrisonburg protest), article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
CRUSHER RUN
‘Opportunity to Explore,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 12,
DANCE THE BURG FAIR
Area Companies Join Together for First Dance the Burg Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AWARENESS MONTH
Proud of Who They Are: Rally Touts Abilities of Disabled People, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Dozens Rally for Disability Awareness on Court Square, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

DRAG BRUNCH
Capital Ale House Set to Host Harrisonburg’s First Drag Brunch, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

EMPTY BOWLS
City Residents, Organizations Aid Kenyan School: ‘Empty Bowls’ Fundraising Event Scheduled For April 15, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Sending Love, One Bowl at a Time: Dinner Fundraiser to Benefit Kenyan School, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Community Fundraises for Kenyan Girls School, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

HANDMADE HARRISONBURG
Handmade Harrisonburg A Win-Win for Vendors, Patrons, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

HARRISONBURG BEAD, GEM, MINERAL & JEWELRY SHOW
‘Treasures of the Earth’ on Display at County Fairgrounds Gem, Jewelry Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017

HEART OF THE VALLEY ANTIQUES FAIR
Aged to Perfection, Antiques Fair Brings Out Vendors, Shoppers, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2015

HEMMINGS MOTOR NEWS GREAT RACE
Great Race is Coming to City, Vintage Cars Compete in Weeklong Road Event, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
Vintage Pit Stop in City, Classic Cars stop by as part of Weeklong Rally, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2011

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN’S DAY
International Women’s Day Event on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
Women’s Day March Draws Over 200, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019

KIDS SAFETY DAY
Safety, Fun Go Together, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019

MLK BREAKFAST
Sorority to Host MLK Breakfast, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019

MOSSY CREEK FLY FISHING IRON FLY COMPETITION
Pretty Fly, photo in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019

NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER
City Faithful Work Toward Unity on Day of Prayer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

PRAYER WALK
Adherents: Prayer Needed Now: 2nd Annual Prayer Walk Draws 100 To Downtown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017

RACE TO BEAT BREAST CANCER 5K
Harrisonburg Talks the Talk, Walks the Walk, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019

RALLIES
Protesters Pipe Up: Demonstrators Decry Bank's Involvement in Pipeline, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016
Rally To Legalize Marijuana Set For Downtown: Film Outlining Legalization of Marijuana in D.C. to Be Shown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2016
RAY GORDON MEMORIAL JUMBO FLY-IN
Remote Control Extravaganza, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016
High in the Sky: Valley Radio Control Flying Club to Host Memorial Fly-In, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018
RELAY FOR LIFE
Wet Start Doesn't Dampen Relay Spirit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
In Pursuit of Life, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Snapshot of the Day, photo in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019
RIDE FOR THE ANIMALS, A
Motorcycle Ride Raises Awareness for Pet Adoption, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019
RIDE TO FIGHT SUICIDE
Hundreds Turn Out to Ride to Fight Suicide, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
ROCKTOWN CHILI THROWDOWN
Feeling the Heat: Rocktown Chili Throwdown Set for Aug. 12, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018
RUN, SWEAT, AND BEERS
Runner's High, photo in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
SENIOR EXPO
DN-R Hosts First Senior Expo, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
Senior Expo Provides Tips for Retirement, by Jesica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019
SHENANDOAH VALLEY AUTISUM PARTNERSHIP ANNUAL WALK/RUN
Partnership Turns Out For Autism: 10th Event Brings Attention, Resources, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
SHENANDOAH VALLEY KNIFE COLLECTORS SHOW
Valley Knife Show To Hold 25th Installment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRAYER BREAKFAST
A Purpose to Love All: Ex-Lineman Speaks at Prayer Breakfast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
SPARE A MILE OR 50 RUN
'Just Because It's There': SVTC Runners Turn Out For 'Non-Event,' by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
SPIRIT OF THE VALLEY FESTIVAL
Debut Ag Festival on Tap, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
SUB ROSA SUPPER CLUB
A Touch of Class: Sub Rosa Supper Club Brings Elegance to Pop-Up Dinners, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
SUICIDE PREVENTION VIGIL
Annual Suicide Vigil Held Downtown: Effort Aims to Change Mental Health Stigma, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019
SUMMER FEAST ON THE SQUARE
Summer feast on the square, June 19, 1999 – bookmark (2 copies)
TURKEY TROT
Turkey Trot Brings Tradition to City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019
UP WITH PEOPLE
A Message of Peace: Up with People Brings Volunteer Work, Benefit Show to
Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

VALLEY 7

VALLEY GEM, MINERAL, AND JEWELRY SHOW
Fossils Ore Jewels, This Show Rocks, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019

VIRGINIA FALCONERS ASSOCIATION MEET
A Bird’s Eye View, photographs of meet in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018

VIRGINIA TOURISM SUMMIT
Tourism Summit Talks Trends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015

WALK TO END ALZHEIMER’S
Over 900 Join Walk To End Alzheimer’s Disease: Nonprofit Organization Nets $130K From Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015
Valley Walks for Alzheimer’s: Annual Event Draws 300 to Raise Money, Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Hundreds Walk to Support Alzheimer’s Research, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2018

WALK TO END LUPUS NOW
City to Hold Its First Walk to End Lupus, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

ZOMBIE RUN FOR BRAINS
The Running Dead: Zombie Event Has People Sprinting for Good Cause, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015
Brains for Brains: Crossroads to Brain Injury Recovery Sponsoring Third Zombie Run, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
Ghouls on the Go: Hundreds Outrun Zombies for Brain Injury Services, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018
Zombies Do Good for Mental Health, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – EVENTS – CALENDARS
It’s Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, undated - brochure
It’s happening in downtown Harrisonburg, downtown employee appreciation day, (undated) - brochure with coupons
It’s Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, 1982 – rack card (2 copies)
Rockingham, Your monthly guide to events in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, November 1988, booklet
Calendar of events
May-September 1995
October-December 1995
September-October 1996
Insider - newsletter
November 5th, 2005

HARRISONBURG (VA) – EVENTS – POLITICAL
Stewart Rally Host Bows Out, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Goodlatte Stops By Harrisonburg: Meets With City Leaders, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
State Party Meeting Starts Today: Suzanne Obenshain Aims For Committeeewoman Post, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016
State Party Meeting Starts Today: Students To Protest Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016
Party Adopts A ‘Unity Slate,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Hopefuls Take To The Stage, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Students Stand Against Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Mike Pence To Visit Valley, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016
Pence Piques Interest: 1,200 Enthusiastic Supporters Turn Out At Fairgrounds, by Tony Brown, articles in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2016
Congressional Candidates Set To Spar At Debate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
Top Hopefuls At Obenshain’s Oysters Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
Out of their Shell: Gubernatorial Hopeful Highlights Oyster Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
GOP Nominee for Virginia AG Visits City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
Conservatives Ready to Resist the Resistance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Democrats Talk Education: Republicans Open City Campaign Office, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018
Top Dems Slated for Annual Bash: Sens. Kaine, Warner to Headline Local Labor Day Fundraiser, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2018
Kaine: Synagogue Shooting “Shameful” (at Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic headquarters), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2018
Locals Rally to “Protect Mueller,” by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018
Warner Talks Opioids, Drones, Shutdown, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2018
“Al Bashir Down Down,” by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of Valley Antiwar Coalition rally in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
Protestors Rail Against Proposed Ordinance, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019
State’s First Lady Talks Early Education, Green Travel, by Megan Williams and Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019
Homeland Security’s Move Sparks Opposition in City: Project “Already Done” Despite Protests, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019
Vigil Held to Tackle Immigrant Deaths at Border, Protest ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
Advocates talk Immigration, ICE at City Forum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019
Democrats Mark Labor Day Weekend, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2019
Kaine Makes Stops in the Valley: Talks Vaping, Education Bill, Pot Decriminalization, by Megan Williams; and Senator Rallies Rural Democrats, by Kathleen Shaw, articles in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2019
Republicans Hold Annual Fundraiser, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019
Dozens Rally for ERA Ratification, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen’s organizations, 1833-1942 - Booklet (note: circ copy bound with 975.5921 B, Sketches of Harrisonburg, 1840-1940) – booklet
A chief hailed (W. ‘Al’ Braithwaite) (undated), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?
City of Harrisonburg Fire Department “Did you know” (undated) -- brochure
Annual report
1979
1980
1981
1982
Fire Company Number One, Inc. annual fund drive, 2005 – flyer
Harrisonburg fire department museum (undated) -- brochure
Farewell to a leader, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
A history of service, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2009
Annual Report and Fund Drive Letter 2010 - Hose Company No. 4
Fire Museum Gets Two City Antiques, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Blueprint for Safety, by Peter DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Learning for Life, Firefighters Teach City Preschoolers a Lesson in Safety, by Pete LeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
‘Precious Time’ Goal of Hydrant Adoption Plan, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Stove Top Snuffing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2011
Keeping Smoke Alarms Working Easy as Pie, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
HFD Delivers, Fire Dept. Supplies City Residents with Pizza, Smoke Alarms for Annual Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2012
An Eye on the Storm, City, County Beginning Violent-Weather Alerts in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Dangers Don’t Daunt City Firefighter, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013
‘Piece’ of Mind, Firefighters Deliver Pizzas, Check Smoke Detectors During Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2013
On-Duty Family Time, H’burg Hosts Meal for Emergency Workers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
We Volunteer Because We Care, bookmark, undated
New Truck in Town, HFD Replaces Old Ladder Truck with $960K Vehicle, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2014
A Life of Service, Fire Chief Marks 45 Years with Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
Flaming Out, Volunteer Fire Agencies Face Challenges, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2014
Special Delivery: City Firefighters Provide Free Pizza In Exchange For Smoke Alarm Check, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
HFD Set To Host ‘Safety Adventure’: City Firefighters Bringing Lesson To Kids This Summer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
125 Years ... And Counting: Hose Company No. 4 Celebrating Big Anniversary, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
City, County Firefighters Have Busy Year: 2015 On Track For Record Level Of Calls For Service, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015
Hose Company Number 4, Fall Fundraiser: October 5, 2015
HFD Highlights Dangers For Fire Prevention Week, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
City Fire Department Sees Increase In Calls In 2015: Population Cited As Reason For Increase, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Bill May Eliminate City’s Mulch Ordinance, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2016
Grant Would Pay For More County Firefighters: Rockingham Supervisors To Consider Application, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2016
$925K Grant To Fund 9 New Firefighter Slots, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
City’s Search For Fire Chief A Historic One, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016
City Finds Next Chief: Fire Department Head To Be Replaced By Deputy Bennett, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
HFD Hosting Pizza And Smoke Alarm Event: Yearly Giveaway Set For Wednesday Night, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2016
Sound The Alarm: Firefighters Deliver Pizza, Check Smoke Detectors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016
Sacrificing For Safety: Larry Shifflett Retires From Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2016
City Fire Dept. Promotes Two Officers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016
Renovation Station: $1.8M Project Underway To Improve City Building, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2016
Area Nets $280K For Emergencies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
Demonstrating Danger: HFD Gives Presentation For Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2016
‘The Fire Lady’: Willis Announces Retirement From Harrisonburg Fire Department, and, Receives Governor’s Award, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
HFD Public Education Gets a Fresh Face, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016
A Fiery Passion: City’s First Fire Prevention Officer Took Job Personally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017
Fire Breaks Out At City’s Church Of Christ: Malfunctioning Fan Vent Caused Blaze, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017
Fire Cause Still Undetermined, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Smoke Safety Satisfies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017
Renovation Snags: Modular Home for HFD Maryland Avenue Station Yet to Be Completed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Fire Safety on Display: City Fire Department Teaches Prevention Tactics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Letter from Elisabeth Orebaugh, president of Hose Company No. 4, October 20, 2017 (2 copies, 1 with envelope)
HFD: Check Kids’ Car Seats, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Fire Departments Aim to Bring Women to Profession, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
Showing Their Appreciation, photo in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
Firefighters: Celebrate Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018
Firefighters to Deliver Pizzas in the Name of Safety, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018
No Cause for Alarm: Firefighters Exchange Pizzas for Smoke Detector Checks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
The Future of Firefighting: Camp LIT Introduces Girls to Male-Dominated Profession, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018
Rest for the Weary: City Fire Station Gets Needed Renovation, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018
A Valuable Lesson: Harrisonburg Fire Department Holds Annual Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
City Eyes Fire Training Building, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
HFD Requests Funds for Renovation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
Longtime Harrisonburg Firefighter Moves On (Mike Brady), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
Defective Detector Detectives: Firefighters Go Door to Door to Check Smoke Alarms, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019
HFD to Host Inaugural Academy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019
HFD Forms a Bike Patrol, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019
Fire Tears through Apartment: No Deaths, Injuries; Cause Under Investigation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019
After Fire, Community Offers Its Support: “Smoking Material” Determined as Cause of Thursday’s Blaze, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019
Firefighters Return to Scene of Blaze: Community Support Continues to Pour in for the
Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019
Fire Damages Apartments, photos in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Knocking Down Walls: Firefighters Participate in Demolition Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Harrisonburg Firefighter Takes on Spiritual Role (Zachary Franklin), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019
Firefighters Train for High-Rise Blazes, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019
Camp L.I.T. Prepares for Second Year, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2019
HFD Gets Social: Using Twitter, Facebook, Instagram to Communicate with Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019
Volunteers Needed for Gas Explosion Drill, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
New Station Breaks Ground, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
Camp Rekindle Inspires Teenage Girls: Firefighters Show Ins, Outs of Male-Dominated Career, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2019
Firefighters Urge Caution with Fireworks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019
HFD’s Pizza, Smoke Alarm Event Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
Exercise Drills First Responders: Mock Mass Casualty Incident Held at Bridgeforth, by Laine Griffin, and Inside a Disaster, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019
Pizza Mind, photos in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
Camp Introduces Firefighting Career to Area’s Young Girls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019
Firefighters Raise Money for Local Burn Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
“You’re Making A Difference”: 5 City Firefighters Earn Paramedic Status (Luke Walker, Eric Higgs, Keith Link, Matthew McCray, Wesley Meadows), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019
HFD Hires New Car Seat Technician (Brianna Petit), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019
Area Rescue Team Deployed in Response to Hurricane (including Staunton and Rockingham County), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2019
Special Delivery: HFD'S Fire Prevention Efforts Earn National Accolade, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2019
Shine On: Fallen Firefighters Remembered During Light the Night, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of fire prevention week in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
Firehouse Festivities: First Responders, Family Join to Celebrate Christmas, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2019
City Fire Chief Bennett to Retire in April, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019
Fire Chief Following His Passion (Ian Bennett), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020

HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

FOLDER 1 (specific buildings)
714 S. MAIN STREET
The story of 714 S. Main St., by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009
ANTHONY HOCKMAN HOUSE (E. MARKET AND BROAD)
National Register of Historic Places nomination form, July 8, 1982
BIG SPRING (COURT SQUARE)
The old big spring, original article and photocopy in Daily New-Record, June 15, 1949
NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD
NE Properties Named State Landmarks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017 (Bethel AME Church and Dallard-Newman House)

“OLD GRAY” (409 S. MAIN STREET)
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1985 of First Original Brick Part of Main Street School
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1972 of present day Municipal Building, blurb explains history as Harrisonburg school
History of ‘Old Gray’ anything but drab, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008

OLD TANNERY (LIBERTY STREET)

OTT BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)
Wm. Ott building being torn down, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1911

P. BRADLEY & CO. FOUNDRY (245 OLD SOUTH HIGH STREET)
P. Bradley & Co. Foundry Added to Harrisonburg Historical District, by Monica Casey, article from WHSV website, December 21, 2017

PALACE
Palace is no more, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, April 1, 1911

PURCELL HOUSE (E. ELIZABETH STREET)
Big Purcell home, landmark to be razed; built in 1868, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1962

REHERD FAMILY BARN
Barn destined to remain as Reherd Acres landmark, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 1989

SANCAR BUILDING (ROCK STREET)
Downtown Building To Be Renovated: Former Clothing Factory To Be Retail, Residential Space, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2006

SLAVE QUARTERS (NEWMAN AND MASON STREETS)
City Law Firm Unveils Building Plans (preserve two story brick structure believed to be the only remaining building in Harrisonburg used for slave quarters), by Randy Murphy, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1986

SMITH’S HOTEL
Smith’s Hotel, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 13, 1849

SMITH HOUSE
The Smith house awakens, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2006

SPOTSWOOD BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)
Oldest Building in Harrisonburg has Newest Face, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1964

STONE BARN (2580 S. MAIN STREET)
Storm Blows Roof Off Barn: 200-Year-Old Structure Used for Entertaining, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2018

UNION STATION (MARKET STREET)
The Union Station Puzzle, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, June 8 – 14, 2010
Isn’t Union Station in D.C.?, Union Station Restaurant, 2012, brochure

VALLEY PLAYHOUSE (107 E. WATER STREET)
Historic Building Overhauled: Former Theater To House Production Company, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2005

WARREN HOTEL (NW CORNER OF COURT SQUARE)
Bank of Rockingham building (later Exchange Hotel and Warren Hotel), photograph and description

WARREN-SIPE HOUSE
The Shenandoah Valley of Yesteryear (gardens and trees near Warren-Sipe House),
photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1980
An Old House Gets A New Look, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2017
WETSEL BUILDING (128 W. MARKET STREET)
Wetzel Building Filling Up, Mint Opens Today; First Retailer in Rehabbed 1935 Historic Structure, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011

FOLDER 2
Quotations from Maria C. Carr’s “My Recollections of Rocktown” (2 copies)
My Recollections of Harrisonburg, by C.G Price, Sr., pages 24-38 - photocopy
Descriptions of historic houses, 7 pages
Journey into the past: a walking tour of Harrisonburg, 1985 – pamphlet (cover and centerfold include sketches of historic buildings by Bob Sullivan (2 copies)
Watercolor print valley scene, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, 1990? - flyer
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) – brochure
Harrisonburg downtown walking tour (undated) – booklet
Pen drawings of the clerks office, the first court house, the second jail and the current jail (1991), by Fred Cooper, February 18, 1997 - photocopy
Journey into the past: historic Harrisonburg (undated), by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall, drawings by Robert J. Sullivan, Jr. -- booklet
Harrisonburg downtown historic district (National Register of Historic Places form (undated) (original + copy)
Courting Change On The Square, by Nancy Bondurant-Jones, article in ?? (probably Daily News-Record), undated?? (probably December 4, 2001) (facsimile)
Preserving A Sense Of Place, by Lucy Bednar, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2005
Old Town Eyes Historic Designation, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2006
Old Town gets national historic designation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2008
Remembering Harrisonburg, 2014 Calendar
Poster for program “Remembering Downtown: The Second Of Three Community Conversations On Place And History,” in Memorial Hall, hosted by JMUSe Café group, October 9, no year
Historic District May Grow: Designation Could Go To More Buildings Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Several Foundry Buildings Now in City’s Historic District, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
Breathing New Life: Report: Tax Credits an Economic Boon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – HISTORY
See also – COURT & MARKET DAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – CIRCUIT COURT

Harrisonburg in Rockingham, tribute, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, February 10, 1865, p. 1
Harrisonburg, a growing town, improvements and reconstruction, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1868
Conversion of the Old Jail into a Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 3, 1874
Death of Reuben, article in Old Commonwealth, February 4, 1875
Harrisonburg “City Map”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876
Harrisonburg fifty years ago, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876
Harrisonburg 45 years ago, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 4, 1880
Harrisonburg in the olden time, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 18, 1880
A Valley book. Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia, photocopy of article in Spirit of The Valley, May 12, 1883
Proposition for Electric Lights for the streets of Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register January 31, 1890, column 1, p. 2.
Historic Harrisonburg, A Booklet of Rare Beauty and Permanent Value, photocopy of article in Daily News, April 22, 1908
Branding iron, whipping post here in 1805, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937
Harrisonburg once "Rocktown"; present Main St. “Irish Alley”; Liberty Street then Main Street, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Allen Bryan Discusses Old Days and Events in Harrisonburg, article in the Daily News-Record, April 13, 1937
3 Va. Bachelors Return Brideless, newspaper article (Daily News-Record?), August 9, 1938
Local news brevities (photocopies) - Daily News-Record
July 22, 1942
July 23, 1942
News of other years (photocopies) - Daily News-Record
March 2, 1942
June 1, 1942
August 11, 1942
*Photocopy (reduced size) of Harrisonburg car registration plate #65 from 1943
*Donated by George F. Mahe, Jr.
Raccoon Dinner Enjoyed Here by Legionnaires, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 1948
Looking south from tannery 70 years ago, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Hydro plant built in 1904, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
The foundation and early growth of the city of Harrisonburg, by Charles Wynes, 1950 - Madison College term paper
In the Heart of Virginia’s Shenandoah Valley, single typewritten sheet, undated
My recollections of Rocktown, now known as Harrisonburg, by Maria G. Carr, 1959 -- Booklet (2 copies)
Murder, suicide shatters holiday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 1964
Harrisonburg: The Transformation of a City, photographic exhibit, July 1-11, 1980 - booklet
First auto licenses sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
Timber! (Stone Springs steam generator plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 1987
For city, the future is now, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993
(2nd page is photocopy)
History in City just sort of sprang forth, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993
A Walk Through History: Touring Harrisonburg’s Downtown Sheds Light on Landmarks of City’s Past, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, April 9, 1996
A Walk Through History: Touring Harrisonburg’s Downtown Sheds Light on Landmarks of City’s Past, by Jeff Mellott, printout of article from Daily News-Record, April 15, 1996
Remembering Project R4, article in eightyone, October 2000, by Lauren McKinney
The ‘Burg’s Irish roots, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2007
Sanborn Maps and Dusty Old Buildings, Teaching with Historic Places, by Kevin L. Borg, article in Notes on Virginia, Number 52 Fall 2008
Remembering Downtown, New Medium Provides Old Friends a Forum to Reconnect and Reminisce about Harrisonburg’s Past, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
City’s Unofficial Historian Dies, Planner Remembered for Love of Harrisonburg, by Alex Rohr,
article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
Rocktown Reminiscence, ‘Remembering Downtown’ Group Pitches Plan for a Harrisonburg Homecoming, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Present Problems Part of Past, Panel Discussions Focus on History of Harrisonburg, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2013
Pictures of the Past: Book Chronicles City’s History Dating to 1828, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
History and Harmony: JMU Students to Debut “Harrisonburg: The Musical,” by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - INDUSTRIES
Industrial directory
1983
1984
1987
1988
1989

HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Photocopies of maps and lists drawn by W.S. Fallis, 1940 (9 maps, 1 list)
Fallis cites original boundaries of Court Square, May 23, 1946 - article from the Daily News-Record
Annotated bibliography of maps of Harrisonburg, Virginia before 1940, October 23, 1986, by William Burruss
Old Maps Give Glimpses of Harrisonburg, 1877-1885, article in Daily News Record, April 29, 1955
Map published by Harrisonburg Electric Commission, 1971
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Real Estate III, 1987 (2 copies)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Coldwell Banker (undated)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
Map published by Map Supply, (undated)
Map published by CommunityLink (undated)
Map of the city of Harrisonburg, 1983 (includes list of city and county officials) (2 copies)
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Va., 1983
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, April 1988
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, circa 1989
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., 1995
Downtown Harrisonburg, December 1998 (includes Calendar of Events)
Map published by CommunityLink, 2001
Street Map & Resource Guide
2006
2009
2010
The Court Houses in Harrisonburg, page 33
Harrisonburg, Forty Years Old, pages 51 and 53
Maps with numbered locations by Harriet M. Welch, accessed on RootsWeb, February 14, 2008
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Back Street (German St. – Liberty St)
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 West Market Street
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Red Hill Road (East Market St.)
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Staunton Road (Main Street) and Court Square
Streets, Churches, Schools, Some Homes, and Other Landmarks of Harrisonburg as Shown on Lake’s Atlas of 1885 - photocopy (2 copies)
The First Early Church Denominations and their Different Locations of Harrisonburg, Va. 1700s to 1976, copy of a map drawn by Fred Cooper (3 copies)
Plat of Property Locations as Indicated in Mrs. Carr’s “Recollections of Harrisonburg,” from the Historical Society in Dayton, photocopied map (2 copies, 1 with notes in red pen)
Map of Harrisonburg with notes in red pen
JMU Website Shows City Changes Since 1880s, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2016

HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTERS
Shop and Shopping
Vol. 1, Number 5, Nov. 12, 1926
City Connection
Volume 11, Issue 3, March 2006
Volume 12, Issue 2, February 2007
Volume 13, Issue 11, December 2008

HARRISONBURG (VA) – ORDINANCES, LOCAL LAWS, ETC.
Charter and ordinances...1908? - booklet
License tax ordinance, 1933 - booklet
In the matter of...Sunday closing law..., 1988 - order
Proposed public tree policy, 1994 -- pamphlet

HARRISONBURG (VA) – ORGANIZATIONS

FOLDER 1 (INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONS)
AVA CARE OF HARRISONBURG
Reaping Fruits of Its Labor, Nonprofit’s Rebrand Gets Positive Marks, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014

BLUE RIDGE HOSPICE
Bargains for Good, New Thrift Store in City Part of Network That Funds Hospice, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2014

BRAIN INJURY CONNECTIONS OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
Brain Injury Connections to Expand: Nonprofit to Add Services to Page, Shenandoah, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018

BRIDGES
Potluck Bridges Cultures: Interfaith Group [missing] with Aim of Building Relationships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
Breaking Bread to Break Barriers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

CENTER FOR MARRIAGE & FAMILY COUNSELING
Nonprofit Returns Home: Counseling Center Reopens Doors after Renovations, by Elli Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017

CHILD ADVOCACY CENTER
Art & advocacy, an auction to benefit the Child Advocacy Center, May 1, 2009 - auction booklet and ticket
Advocacy Group to Honor Ex-Judge. The Child Advocacy Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011

CHRISTIAN LIGHT EDUCATION
Complete Home School Curriculum card
rec’d January 1996
rec’d May 1996

COMMUNITIES 4 CHRIST
Mike Barko, President - business card

COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTER
Community Resource Center charter partnership information, 2006 - flyer & membership form
COMPEER
Compeer program (undated) – brochure

CRIME SOLVERS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM CO.
Crime Solvers (post-1995) – brochure

ELDERALLIANCE
Survey: Transportation Key Need For Area Seniors: ElderAlliance Surveys Advocates On Areas Needing Improvement, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2016

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES
Valley Fellowship of Christian Athletes to Host Inaugural Event, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

FSR ASSOCIATES
fsr associates: mediation, facilitation... (undated) – flyer

GIRL DEVELOP IT

GIRLS ON THE RUN
“Joyful, Healthy and Confident: Girls on the Run Program Expands in Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
Girls on the Run 5K Celebrates Young Women, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2019
Girls Just Wanna Have Fun and Run, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019

GROWTH4VA
Nonprofit Aims to Keep Graduates in State: Goal to Reverse Trend of Va. Losing Talent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017

HARRISONBURG COHOUSING
Seeking To Make Friends Of Neighbors: Cohousing Group Out To Develop City Parcel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016
Brochure, undated

HARRISONBURG HARMONIZERS
Can You Hear the Harmony? Harrisonburg Harmonizers Gear up for Christmas Concert, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
A Cappella Group Seeks Singers, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
Harmonizers Evoke “Cheers and Tears” on Valentine’s Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019

HEALTHY COMMUNITY COUNCIL
“Part of Who We Are”: Group Aims to Improve Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018

HOPE DISTRIBUTED
Help For A New Home: Charity Concert To Raise Funds For New Food Pantry, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016
Hope Distributed Food Pantry Settles into New Home, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

HOUR ECONOMY
‘A Social Experiment in Radical Equality’, Harrisonburg-Based Group Focuses on hOUR Economy, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014

HUNTERS FOR THE HUNGRY
Hunting to Stamp Out Hunger: Donations Steady Locally, While State Seeing Decline, by Brian Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014

INSTITUTE FOR REFORM AND SOLUTIONS
Re-Entry Center To Open In City’s Downtown: Aims To Help Inmates Transition After Release, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
Conference to Tackle Criminal Justice, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019

JUST LOVE INITIATIVE
Art on the Go: Nonprofit Makes First Steps in Providing Inclusive, Mobile Art Education, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ECONOMIC EDUCATION, INC.
Newsletter, April 1995

SHENANDOAH VALLEY INCLUSIVE WELLNESS COALITION
Beating the Drum for Inclusion: Coalition Offers Wellness Opportunities for All – No Matter Ability Status, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SCHOLARS LATINO INITIATIVE
Night of Salsa Benefits Lifetime of Learning, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOCIETY FOR HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Diversity Awareness Seminar, July 26, 2005 – flyer

SOIL CYCLES
Cycle of Life: Composting Service Aims to Divert Waste, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019

SOLARIZE HARRISONBURG

SONGS FOR THE VALLEY
Christian Artist Set for City Performance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
Jason Gray Comes to the Valley on Heels of New Album: Christian Singer-Songwriter Tackles Chaos in Latest Project, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019

ST. BALDRICK’S FOUNDATION
Shaving is Caring: Volunteers Lose Locks, Raise Money for Cancer Research, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

STEVE WINGFIELD EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
County Ministry Gathers Supplies: Plans to Send ‘Blessing Buckets’ to Houston Area, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

STRENGTH IN PEERS

STRONG FAMILIES/GREAT YOUTH COALITION OF THE HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY
Youth Give Back
December 2009
October 2010

TAXPAYERS AGAINST GOLF SPENDING
Fore! – newsletter (September 1999?)

THERAPY DOGS INTERNATIONAL
Best Friends For Those on the Mend, To Increase Effectiveness, Therapy Dog Owners Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015
Therapy Dog Chapter Members Renew, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019

TOUGH MUTTS DOG RESCUE
Some Have it Ruff, Animals with Special Needs Face Hurdles to Finding a Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

VALLEY ARTS SOCIETY
Valley Arts Society Blends Faith, Music, Fellowship, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

VALLEY ASSOCIATES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING
Diving For Dollars: Four Generations Skydive To Support Valley Charity, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
Another Advocate: VAIL Highlights Those It Helps at Annual Luncheon, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018

VALLEY HUMAN TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE
Group Ride Seeks to Raise Awareness of Human Trafficking, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019
Ride for a Cause, photos in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

VALLEY R.C. FLYING CLUB
Aerodynamic, R.C. Flying Club Stages 31st Fly-In, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

VALLEY RESCUE ALLIES
Puppy Love, photo of “Yappy Hour” in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019

VIRGINIA PAWS FOR PITS
A ‘Misunderstood’ Breed: Pibble Palooza Event Hopes To Educate Public About Pit Bulls, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015

WAYLAND WOMEN’S CLUB
“A Place for Everybody”: Wayland Women’s Club Celebrates 50 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

FOLDER 2 (GENERAL)
Area’s Volunteers Share Christmas Spirit, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006
Nonprofits Gather to Learn, Group Told Keys to Fundraising, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
Howdy, Neighbor, Area Woman Welcomes Those New to the Valley, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
Environmental Advocates Rally, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015
Meal Embraces ‘City’s Invisible’: Longtime City Developer, Wife, Host Christmas Dinner For Area’s Homeless, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
Charities Raise $340,000: Great Community Give Blows Past Funding Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
Woman Leaves $4.3M Gift: Money Split Between Four Local Nonprofits (Sentara RMH, Bridgewater College, Massanutten Regional Library, First Step), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
“Flip the Script”: Groups: Giving Tuesday a Nice Idea, but Not Successful Locally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018
Supervisors to Hear from Local Organizations, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT
Safe and Sane Halloween Program, article in Daily News Record, October 25, 1960, p. 7
Programs - booklet
1973
1979
1986
1993
1997
Friends of Hillandale, April 1995 -- flyer
Activity guide, Fall 2005 -- booklet
Splish, Splash Westover pool celebrates 40 years, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2010
Simms Center Goes Digital, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
Garden ‘Grows’, City Vets Park to Honor Missionaries, Too, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
First Tee Takes Charge, Charter Change Give Foundation More Control of Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2011
Stalled Play, City Still Needs Golf Course Vendor, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
Ramblin’ Ahead, Vision for Ramblewood Park Ready for Approval, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
Harrisonburg Parks and Rec Hosting Mother/Son Superhero Party Next Week, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018

Garden Expansion Started, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

Easter Egg Scramble: Hundreds of Kids Attend Westover Park Celebration, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

“Good All-Around” Trees Spruce Up Court Square, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

Council Approves Pool Funds: Work on Westover Project to Begin in Fall, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018

High-Flier, photo of Blake Somers skating at Westover Park, photo in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

A Night Under the Stars: Harrisonburg Parks and Rec to Host Local Great American Campout, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018

Wet Weather Doesn’t Dampen City Campout Spirits, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

It’s Dog Days Again: Smithland Dog Park Reopens after Spring Flooding Led to Close, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

City Seeks Volunteers to Plant Trees, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2018

Plans Underway for Tobacco-Free City Parks, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019

City Eyes Third Smithland Dog Park Section: Parks Staff Begins Work, Seeks Funding for Addition, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019

Off-Roading, photo of Otto Pelletier on bike at Hillandale in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019

Plan Bee: Harrisonburg to Highlight Pollinator Habitat Efforts, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019

Pollination Propagation: Event Showcases Efforts to Aid Pollinators in City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

Harrisonburg Parks and Rec Collecting Prom Dresses, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

Hillandale Hoops, photo in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019

Making a Splash: City Unveils New Pool Features at Ribbon Cutting (Westover Pool), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2019

City Parks and Rec to Celebrate 65 Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

City Salutes Gilkerson, Parks, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

Park Closes Ahead of Schedule after Dog’s Death (Denton), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

Camping in the Park (Hillandale), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

Event Aims to Introduce Children to Athleticism: Registration Deadline Friday (Tryathalon), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019

City Takes on Bioreactor Project, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019

6th Annual Youth TryAthalon Hosts Largest Crowd Yet, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

Park Pals, photo of Westover Park in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

Park Possibilities: City Wants Input on Purcell’s Future, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2019

Catching Air, photo of Westover Skate Park in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019

Purcell Park Prognosticators: Residents Weigh in on Future Amenities; and Middle School Students Also Provide Feedback, by Laine Griffin and Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2019

City Lauded for Senior Program, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

Nurturing Nature: Girl Scouts Plant Trees at Westover Park, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2019

A Dream Come True, photos of A Dream Come True Playground in Daily News-Record,
September 19, 2019
Shapshot of the Day of playground workshop in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2019
Photo of mulching in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019
Pickleball Courts Move Forward, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
Not Just a Craft, It’s a Hobby (Westover Holiday Craft Show), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019
Consultants Present Purcell Park Plan, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019
New Parks and Rec Membership Offered, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - PLANNING COMMISSION
Annual report, June 30, 1955
1990-2010 comprehensive plan update, May 1990 (2 copies)
Shaping Spaces: A Community Conversation On How We Can Shape Successful Public Spaces, in Harrisonburg City Council Chambers, hosted by JMUse Café group, March 26, 2014 - flyer (2 copies)
Planning Director Retiring: Service City for 25 Years, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Planners OK Capital Plan: But Plan Asks City Council To Review Schools’ Proposals, by Rachel Cisto and Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
Council Mulls Campus View Expansion, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
Purcell Park-Area Rezonings Delayed, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
Commission Makes Way for Town Houses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
City Planners Eye Gardens, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Planners Discuss Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
A Piping Hot Topic: City Planning Commission Mulls Opposing Project, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Panel Backs Permit for City Church, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City Developer Compromises on Rezoning, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Report Eyes Gas Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Landowners Seek to Rezone Lucy Drive Parcels: Aim to Build 107 Residential Units, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
Planning Commission Opposes Lucy Drive Proposal, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
Hearing on Lucy Drive Set, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018
Council Rejects Lucy Drive Development, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT
The Harrisonburg police force, by Julius F. Ritchie, photocopy of article in Virginia Record, August 1955
“They Treat Us Like Criminals: Community-Police Relations in a Weed and Seed Target Area,” by Harrisonburg Copwatch, November 29, 2005 - booklet
Dogs’ Best Friends: donors Come Forward to Keep City Police K-9 Unit Operating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
Cruising Along with The HPD, Citizen Academy Offers a Real-Time Look at How Police Force Operates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
City Welcomes New Chief, Monticelli Says He’s Living the Dream, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
HPD Undergoes Restructuring, Chief Implements New Geographical Strategy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012
Hail to the Chiefs, HPD Displays Past, Present Leaders, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2013

HPD Hires Crime Analyst, Job Will Aid New Policing Model, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013

HPD Takes Personal Approach, Officers Urged to Be Part of Beat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013

Coffee with a Cop, flyer, February 19, 2014

HPD Launches 'Coffee With a Cop', Community Program Aims at Building Partnerships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014

HPD Touting New Strategy, Community Policing, Smaller Patrol Areas 'Starting to Work', Cops Say, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014

Volunteer Officers Lend HPD a Helping Hand, Six Graduate from City’s Auxiliary Police Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

Area’s 'Most Important' Honored, Fourteen Recognized for Efforts in Law Enforcement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2014

City Police Members Honored, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015

Deadline Near for Citizen Police Academy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015

Doggone Good Officers, Harrisonburg Police K-9 Units Recognized with Statewide Honors, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015

HPD to Host 'Coffee with a Cop' Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2015

HPD Unveils a 'Transformative' Policing Method, Restorative Justice plan Offers Officers Alternative, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2015

Smile, You're on Camera, HPD Gets New Equipment to Record Officers' Interactions with People, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2015

To Protect and Serve, Harrisonburg Police Department Officer Brooke Wetherell Talks About Service, Responsibility, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015

HPD Sets Up Drug-Collection Box, Unwanted Meds Can Be Dropped Off Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

HPD Competes In Global Games: Seven City Officers Participate In Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

Coming Together: National Night Out Event Aims To Unite Police, City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015

HPD Eyes The Skies: Department Granted Funding For Drone, Seeks Council OK, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015

HPD Gets Green Light For Drone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015

City Man Dies After Being Shot By Police: Second Ever Fatal Shooting Involving An HPD Officer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

HPD Receives $500K Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015

HPD: Pierce Fired Shots, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015

HPD To Add Four Officers, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015

Police: City Man Fired On Officers First, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015

HPD Holds SWAT Competition, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015

Panel Discusses City's Restorative Justice Program, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015

Garst Rules HPD Shooting Was Justified, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2015

HPD Cutting Down on Paperwork, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015

HPD Gets New Community Liaison, Wetherell Spent Three Years as Patrol Officer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
HPD SWAT Fares Well in International Competition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily NewsRecord, November 27, 2015
City Police Stepping Up Patrols For First Night: More Officers On Foot; Eye On Impaired Driving, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
Man Commits Suicide After Police Sting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
HPD’s Changing Face: Department Looks To Diversity Its Force, and, Perseverance Pays: Female Officer Never Gave Up Quest, articles by Pete DeLea, in Daily News-Record January 30, 2016
HPD Gets First Domestic Violence Investigator: Position Funded By Grant, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016
HPD Unveils Third Substation: Aims To Keep Officers Closer To Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
City Officers Shoot, Kill Roaming Steer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016
HPD Looking for New Crossing Guards, Two Positions Vacant for Last Two Months, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016
‘All I Want Are Answers’ On Shooting’: Father Says HPD Mum On Son’s Police Run-In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
Coffee, Cops And Community: Outreach Program Designed To Build Public’s Trust In HPD, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016
Bicycle Training Program Empowers Valley Officers: HPD Hosts 40-Hour Course For Bike Units, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2016
Northeast Neighborhood Discusses Police Relations: Community, HPD Have Word In Panel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016
Training Day: City Police Take On Unruly Crowds In Practice Exercises, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2016
Connecting Community: Police, Fire Officials Tour City For National Night Out, by Pete DeLea and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016
Worst-Case Scenario: City Police, ECC Participate In School Active Shooter Drill, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
HPD Gets $ 10K For Aiding In K9 Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016
Election Officials, Police Discuss Security: Board, Law Enforcement Map Out Nov. 8 Strategy, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016
Police To Target Crime, Traffic Along Port Road, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016
Under Pressure: SWAT Competition Prepares For Life-And-Death Scenarios, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016
HPD Eyes Restraint Devices, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
Motorcycle Cop Named City Officer Of The Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Top of the Cops, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Preparing for the Worst, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
HPD’s Boshart Leaves Force, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
HPD Promotes Two to Lieutenants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
City to Showcase Litten HPD Photos, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Allen Litten: A Photographic Essay of the Harrisonburg Police Department, May 12-June 2, 2017 - postcard
Capturing Police, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
Police Honored Nationally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
Police Chief a Finalist for Kansas Position, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
HPD Aims to Fix Up Training House, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017


Police Chief Monticelli Staying in City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017

Monticelli Announces Plans to Resign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017

‘On the Cutting Edge’: Police Officers Gather in City for SWAT Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

October in City Marred by Violence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

City to Announce Interim Police Chief Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017

Interim Police Chief Sworn In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017

“A Heart for Families”: Shop-with-a-Cop Event Pairs Officers with Families, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

In the Giving Spirit: Officers Hand Out $1,500 to Community Members, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

Noah Henderson with Officer Bradley Boyce shopping for toys, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

City Police Up Patrols: Part of National “Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over” Campaign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

City Launches Search for Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

Officials: USA Today Crime Story Misleading: City Violent Crime Up 37.3 Percent from 2011-16, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

OFF-Duty Cops Get Protection, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

City Closer to Hiring Police Chief, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

HPD Seeks to Help Latino Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Gone but Not Forgotten: City Kicks off National Police Week Observance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Cookies, Cops and Kids: HPD Officers Mingle with Kindergartners, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

Peers Recognize HPD’s Miller for His Commitment, Passion, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018

67 Apply for Police Chief Job, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

Police Shoot, Kill Broadway Man at Chili’s, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018

Garst: Officer Justified in Fatal Shooting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018

Interim Police Chief Stepping Down July 31, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018

City to Announce New Police Chief Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2018

City Names New Chief: To Be First Black Man to Hold Position, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018

National Night Out Festivities Return: New Market’s Event Moving to Community Park (also Harrisonburg, Elkton, Timberville), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

A Night in the Neighborhood: Officers, Police Chief Make Connections with Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018

“Dark Defender” Irks City Police: HPD: Vigilante Group Spreads Shots Fired Rumor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018

City Welcomes New Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018

In Plain English: City’s New Police Chief settles into Role, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018

Photos of SWAT competition in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018
“We Stand Together”: Motorcycle Ride Raises Funds for HPD Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018

‘Tis the Season of Giving: City Police Dept. Hosts Fourth Annual Shop-with-a-Cop, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2018

Berry Food Drive Kicks Off, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018

Chief to Hold Town Hall Meeting Tonight, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019

HPD’s English Fields Questions, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019

Grant Credited for Helping Reduce Domestic Violence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019

Tipline Sees Spike in Anonymous Tips, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019

HPD Foundation Takes Over Adventure Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019

Walking the Walk, photos in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019

Harrisonburg Police Officer Named Lawperson of the Year (Kyle Ritchie), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019

More That Just the Police Chief: English Discusses What Led Him to the Friendly City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019

Adventure Race, photo in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019

HPD Launches Children’s Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019

HPD Kicks Off Police Week: Annual Commemoration Honors Fallen Law Enforcement Officers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019

Police “Much More than Heroes”: Flag-Raising Ceremony Honors Fallen Officers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019

Police Officials Honored with Awards, by Mason Riggs, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019

HPD Making a Splash: Officers Seek Positive Interactions with Youths, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2019

Harrisonburg Police Foundation Hosts Adventure Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

More than 75 Years of Service Between Retiring HPD Officers (Capt. Dan Claytor and Capt. Richard Sites), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019

HPD Hosts Inaugural P.A.T.C.H. Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019

HPD Hiring First Deputy Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019

HPD Starts Camera Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2019

English: Officers Don’t Ask Immigration Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019

This is Only a Drill: Harrisonburg PD Prepares for Mass Casualty Incident, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019

HPD Seeks Volunteers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019

Community Pays Tribute to Fallen Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

HPD Hosts Annual SWAT Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019

D.A.R.E. Officer Aims to Make Connections with Children, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019

Sources: City Hires Deputy Police Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

HPD Confirms Deputy Police Chief Hire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

City Woman Sues HPD Officers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of D.A.R.E. officer Mike Gangloff, Sgt. Charles Grubbs, and Brent Berry, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

Move Over Marvel: City Police Officers Help Bring Holiday Cheer During “Shop with a Cop” Event, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2019
City’s Deputy Police Chief Now on Duty (Gabriel Camacho), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019

The Animal Whispherer: Bechtel Follows His Calling as HPD’s Animal Control Officer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

FOLDER 1

Sound Off, City Council 2010, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010

Baugh Elected City Mayor, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011

City Remap Forwarded, Electoral Board Hands Council Plan to Add Voting Precincts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2011

City Electoral Board Adjusts Precinct Plan, Council Expected to Act May 10, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011

Wiens Leans Toward Amended Precinct Plan, City Council to Take Up Proposal Tonight, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011

Voters Reminded of Changes, City has Two New Precincts Tuesday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012

Shearer In 'Sponge' Mode, After Successful City Council Election, It’s Time to Learn the Ropes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012

Byrd Heads New City Council, Vice Mayor Elevated by His Peers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013

It’s Day One of ‘The Shearer Era’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013

‘16 Years is Enough’, City Revenue Chief Hosaflook to Retire, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013

City Eyes New, Improved Municipal Building, Would Create a Visual Gateway to Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013

City Selects Byrd, Jones for Council, Only Three Votes Separate Harrisonburg Victors, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014

Jones Tapped for Mayor, Says Slowing Jail Project Top Agenda, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015


City Now Hiring? More Officers, Staff Tops Police Chief’s FY ’16 Budget Wish List, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015

City Hall Build Nears Finish, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2015

City To Fill Economic Development Position: Council OKs Hiring Of Assistant Director, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015

New City Hall Building A Long Time Coming, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015

City Fills New Position: JMU Grad To Help With Economic Development, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016

Federal Grant May Benefit City Programs: Council To Weigh Plan To Use CDBG Funding, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016

Harrisonburg Names New City Planner, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016

City Hires Assistant Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2016

City Checks Demographics: Council Studies Harrisonburg Employment Trends, Diversity, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016

First Black City Councilwoman A Mentor: Deanna Reed Received Most Votes On Tuesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016

Mayor Mum On Tax Debt, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016

Council Selects Reed As City’s New Mayor, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017

Hodgen Retiring As Harrisonburg Manager: Resigning After A Decade, Announced After Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2017
Council Discusses Municipal Building Fate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2017
Mayor Denied Protective Order, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Wilmore Sues Mayor Reed, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Judge Mulls Tossing Mayor’s Defamation Case: Wilmore Filed Suit against Reed in April, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2017
Defamation Case against Mayor Dismissed, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
A Job Well-Done: Hodgen’s Final Day as City Manager on Tuesday, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
Council Taps Dallas Official as City Manager: 54-Year-Old Campbell to Assume Post on Jan. 16, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017
City Seeks Input on Projects to Receive Grants, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
10 Days in Office: City Manager Thrown into Job at First Meeting, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
Finding a Common Thread: Reed Calls Upon Former City Mayors for Guidance, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018
Public Hearing Set on CDBG Funding: Harrisonburg Receives $973,000 in Requests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
Council Received CDBG Recommendation: City Begins 30-Day Comment Period, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
Mayor on “Woke” List (Deanna Reed), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
Byrd Not Seeking Reelection, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
Election 2018: Harrisonburg City Council, Q&A in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018
Democrats Sweep City: Jones, Romero Easily Win Council Seats, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Information Officer Job Revamped, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018
Work in Schools Prepares Romero for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2019
City Council Reappoints Reed as Mayor: Romero Sworn In, Named Vice Mayor, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2019
Romero Eyes Interpreters for Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019
New Members Share Much in Common: Hill, Loflin Tasked with Big Decisions in Their First Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2019
Hit the Ground Running: Campbell Completes First Year Leading Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019
Snider to Work as Assistant to City Manager, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019
Council Ready to Bond: Members to Take Part in Three-Day Retreat, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
Interviews for City Position to Begin, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
Reed Receives Prestigious Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019
City Mayor Featured in Exhibit, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019
Council Approves Shentel for City Services, by Ian Murno, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019
Interpreters a Top City Priority, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019
Once a Trailblazer, Always a Trailblazer: Dingledine, First Woman on City Council, Remembered, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019
Reed Just Trying to “Make a Difference”: Mayor Reflects on “Strong Woman” Recognition (Deanna Reed), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
Mayor-Itocracy, photos in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019
City Begins Providing Interpreters: Pilot Program Starts with Service in Spanish, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019
Procedural Predicament: Some Applicants Say City Could Improve Board Appointment Process, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019
City Council Interpretation Services Go Unused, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019
City Aims to Increase Census Response Rate, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019
GOP Wants City to Vote on 2nd Amendment Sanctuary, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2019
Harrisonburg Starts Entrepreneurship Program, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019

FOLDER 2
Water and License Ordinances of the Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1899 - booklet
Harrisonburg’s New City Council Members, photograph in Daily News-Record, undated
Letter “To the Voters, Men and Women of Harrisonburg:”, from “COMMITTEE”, November 5, 1921
Traffic Ordinance to Regulate Travel and Traffic upon the Streets, Alleys, and Sidewalks, January 1927 - booklet
You and the municipal election, 1936 – flyer
You and your city, a guide for the taxpayer (undated) - flyer
Report on Finances, December 31, 1940 (2 pages)
Ordinance Regulating Electrical Installation and Maintenance Inspection Devices and Electrical Material, March 8, 1949 - booklet
1849 charter provided for first mayor and council, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949 (original + 1 photocopy)
The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 – booklet
The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 – booklet (missing cover and some pages)
Study Proposes Parking Deck, by Bob Ranson, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1973
The Republican informer – newsletter Volume 1, Number 1, June 1981
Report on the City of Harrisonburg - County of Rockingham Annexation Case, February 20, 1981 – booklet
Historic election, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1985
City electoral board (rec’d March 1992) - directory
City Council, Boards and Commissions, November 1992 -- directory
Sanitation regulations, 1994 – information sheet
Harrisonburg Men’s Diversion Center, 1998 – brochure and information pamphlet
Harrisonburg, “The City with the Planned Future”, 2000 text edited and updated by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall (Note: contents includes History of the city, Important dates, and A historical look at the city council)
Harrisonburg city officials as of 10/17/2001
as of 11/28/2001
as of 9/11/2006 (2 copies)
as of September 1, 1958-1970
Mayors of Harrisonburg since 1898 until 1997 – list (2 copies)
Elect Chenault for City Council, undated – flyer

HARRISONBURG (VA) – POPULATION
City Surpasses 50K Report: Population Up by 2.3% from 2012, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2012
The First 50K, City Population Explosion Predicted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2012
Metro Area’s Growth Among Fastest in State, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
City Growth Dips, County Continues Increase, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – RESCUE SQUAD
Annual fund drive, May 1976 – flyer
Newsletter
Spring 2009
November 2009
May 2010
November 2010 (2 copies)
May 2011
November 2011
Spring 2014
From where we’ve been..., article in Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, Inc. newsletter, Spring 2009
‘Mr. Cool’ To The Rescue: Norlyn Senger Helped Start Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Winter Fund Drive brochure, winter 2015
Harrisonburg Rescue Squad Marks 70 Years of Service, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Auction Notice, October 12 (1936) – flyer
Century 21, April 1997 – rack card (Spanish language)
‘Cheaper’ homes draw D.C. suburbanites to Winchester, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, January 2006 (Includes section about Harrisonburg growth)
Former Garage New Office, Local Real Estate Management Company Moves Downtown (Matchbox Realty), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2011
New Life for Preston Lake?, Maryland-Based Company Buys Foreclosed Subdivision for $2M, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012
City Complexes Change Hands, Chicago Firm Pays More Than $81M for Off-Campus Student Housing Units, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
Progress Made On Preston Lake: Construction Continues Slowly At Development, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
2015 Housing Sales Trending Positively: Market Continues To Improve In City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015
Apartments To Get $2.2M Expansion: Hope To Be Finished By Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016
Renting On Rise In City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
Bellaire At Stone Port Opens Doors To New Residents, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
Student Housing Planned: County Planners Approve Rezoning Near City Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016
Central Living: Downtown Renovations Bringing More Housing Options, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016
Affordable Housing In Focus In City, County, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
The Reserve At Stone Port Set To Expand: Cause: High Demand For Upscale Housing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016
Issues Arise At The Harrison: Students Complain Of Move-In Problems At City Apartments, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Local Housing Market Rises: August Has Highest Total Sold This Decade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
Real Estate Grows In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
Overlook sold for $19.8M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Symposium Set for Property Managers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Council to Vote on Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Council to Weigh Condo Request, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Council OKs Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Local Home Sales Slow: Lack of Inventory Drags Deals Below Last Year’s Pace, Pushes Prices Higher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
Complex Planned for Preston Lake, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Finding a Fix: Summit Aims to Solve Issues in Housing Market; and Study Notes Underlying Factors, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
A “Healthy Increase”: Assessed Property Value Rises in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
North 38 Complex Sold, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
Housing Crunch Pushed Prices Up in 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Home Sales Continue to Rise in City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018
$30 M Housing Project Starts: Will Be Built on 15 Acres by Generations Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
County Leery of 400-Unit Development, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018
Home Prices Jumped This Spring, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018
Home Sales Continue Upward Trend, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018
Landowner Eyes City Mixed-Use Development: Council Asked to Rezone Property on West Gay, North Liberty Streets, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018
Residential Home Sales Scorching in 2018: Prices Spike, Days on Market Drops, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
Developer: Work on Collicello North Nears Restart, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019
Housing Supply Keeps Declining, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
Local Housing Supply Contracts Further, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019
Affordable Housing Concerns Reemerge, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2019
Housing Shortage Continues, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESIDENTS

At 92, he has long rows to hoe, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1996
Touching More of the Earth, City Business Owner Closing Up Shop for Mission to West Africa (Susan Spitzer of A Touch of The Earth), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012
Caring For The Community: Garst Recognizes City Residents With Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
A Goodbye To Hellos: Peggy King Ends Role as ‘Valley Greeter’ After 40 Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
The Last Hurrah: Residents Celebrate Summer Break Calm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City Man Claims $1 Million Lotter Prize: Won Aug. 1 Mega Millions Drawing, by Nolan Stout,
865 East Complex Gets Two New Tenants, Mexican, Irish Eateries to take Advantage of Port Republic Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011 (El Charro, Corgan’s Publick House)

New Eateries Almost Ready, Irish Pub, El Charro Set to Open for Business at 865 East, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011 (El Charro, Corgan’s Publick House)

Jonesing for a Jolt? Local Shops Have your Coffee Cravings Covered, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012 (Court Square Coffee, Shank’s Bakery, The Coffee Truck, Artful Dodger)


Taste of Downtown to Serve Up Specials, Weeklong Event Starts Monday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012

Taste of Downtown, Restaurant Week – flyers
August 13-19, 2012
March 4-10, 2013
August 12-18, 2013

Customers Show Bigger Appetite for Eating Out, City Restaurant Receipts Rebound from Recession, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012

Java Drinkers Delight, Two New Coffee Houses Set Up Shop in Downtown Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2015 (Black Sheep Coffee, Shenandoah Joe)


Marketing, I Choose You!: Valley Businesses Use Pokemon GO To Their Advantage, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2016

The ‘Food Mecca’: Restaurant Culture Flourishes In City, County, by Kelly Clark, article In Daily News-Record, February 4, 2017

Start Local and Stay Local: Downtown Harrisonburg Restaurants Have Increased Their Dedication to Serving Locally-Sourced Foods, by Emma Bleznak, article in Curio, 2017

City Restaurant Space Owner Seeks Chain Eatery: Former Home of Bob Evans Needs Occupant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017

Sensational Sushi: All-You-Can-Eat Japanese Food Makes Emergence in Harrisonburg (Sushi Village, Hokkaido), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017

Sweets for Your Sweet: City Bakeries Plan Desserts for Valentine’s Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

Restaurant Week Serves Up Collaborations, Innovation, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018

Custom Cocktails: Downtown Bartenders Talk Signature Drinks and How They Shake Things Up (Food.Bar.Food, Jack’s Hideaway, Clementine Café, Capital Ale House), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

A Perfect Storm: Restaurants, Hotels Prepare for Three Commencements, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018

Pedal Break, photo in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019

Another Taste: Downtown Culinary Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2019

Rocktown Bites Offers New Tour, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019

FOLDER 2 (individual restaurants A-K)

ACAMBARO
New Eatery Latest to Offer Mexican Fare, Acambaro Fills Vacancy Left by China Gourmet, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012

APPLEBEE’S
Former Applebee’s Worker Files Suit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

ARTFUL DODGER (THE)
The Dodger Over the Decades, As City Hot Spot Poises To Celebrate 20 Years, The DN-R Looks Back At Its History As H’burg’s Cultural Hub, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

BELLA LUNA WOOD-FIRED PIZZA, BELLA GELATO, BELLA LUNA, ETC.
Fanning the Flame, Bella Luna Fires Pizzas, Caramelizes Flavors, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014
Pie on the Fly, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
A Passion for Pastries: Bella Gelato Pastry Chef Has Big Hopes and a Big Resume (Jacoby Dinges), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Gelato Time, photo in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2018

BENAMI’S MEXICAN STYLE PIZZA
A Mexican Twist to an American Favorite, Couple Brings Toppings, Recipes from Native Land to New Pizza Place, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014

BENNY SORRENTINO’S
The Taste of Success, Waynesboro Native, Biz Partner Bring Fifth Location of Pizza Shop to City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014

BEYOND RESTAURANT
This is How We Roll: Beyond Restaurant Co-Owner to Teach “The Art of Rolling,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

BILLY JACK’S WING AND DRAFT SHACK
Owners of Jack Brown’s To Open New Restaurant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010

BLACK FOREST
German Restaurant Opening on E. Market, Joins Growing List of Ethnic Eateries, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2012

BLUE NILE
Blue Times at Blue Nile, Popular Downtown Eatery, Music Venue Closes Suddenly, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2014

BLUE STONE INN RESTAURANT
Mike & Janet Olschofka, undated – business card

BONGO RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE
Dominican Eatery Set to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011
Restaurant Redo, Celebrity Chef Gives Bongo a Makeover, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012

BOSTON BEANERY
Boston Beanery Closes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2016

BRICKHOUSE TAVERN
Brickhouse Tavern Opens In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016

BUFFALO WILD WINGS
Wings Won’t Fly, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011

BURGERIM
New Burger Chain Lands in City, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

CAPITAL ALE HOUSE
Richmond-Based Chain Replacing Cally’s, Capital Ale House to Open in Fall, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2011
‘A Simple Formula’: Capital Ale House, Breweries Team Up For Fall Beer Dinner Benefit, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

COOK-OUT
Cook-Out Chain Coming to City, Burger Restaurant Plans Location on East Market Street, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012

CORNER (THE)
Down on the Corner, New City Restaurant Offers Fast Options, Neighborly Feel, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012

COURT SQUARE COFFEE
Java Pickup, Court Square Coffee Shop Plans a Back-To-Basics Approach, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
Coffee Shop Gets A Boost, Receives First City Business Loan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012

DUNKIN' DONUTS
Second Dunkin' Donuts to Open in City: Owner Plans Next Location in Blue Ridge Event Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017

EURO MARKET
A Taste of Europe, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010

FOOD.BAR.FOOD.
HPD Probes Inflated Tips At City Eatery: Restaurant Employee Accused Of Altering More Than 60 Receipts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2016

FOX'S PIZZA DEN
For Fox's Pizza Den, It’s a Bigger Piece of the Pie, Pizzeria Expands, Adds Employees, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2012
Family Rolling in Dough, Owners of The Bakers Dozen Reopen Fox’s Den Pizza, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

FUZIONZ RESTAURANT
East set to meet West Downtown, Fuzionz Restaurant Replaces Cuchi Guidos, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
Downtown Restaurant’s Fate in Limbo, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011

GATORS (AJ) SPORTS BAR & GRILL
Gators Comes to City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2010

GOLDEN CORRAL
Harrisonburg Golden Corral to Close, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

GRAY JAY PROVISIONS
Try the Gray Stuff: New England Natives Bring Fine-Dining, Farm-to-Table Style Eatery to City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017
Gray is the New Black: New Restaurant Specializes in Local Food and Minimal Waste, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Homemade Flavors, Local Sounds a Recipe for Community Bonding, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

GRILLED CHEESE MANIA
Gimme Shelter: Food Truck Grilled Cheese Mania Transitions to Restaurant, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

HABANA CAFÉ
Salsa Nights to Return to City: Former Artful Dodger on Court Square to Transform into Latin Cafe, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019

HERITAGE BAKERY & CAFÉ
It’s A Family Affair: Mother-Daughter Duos Team up at Downtown Businesses, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Launching The Holiday Spirit: Local Foodie Says Autumn’s Pumpkin Trend Is Here To Stay, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

HERITAGE OAKS GOLF COURSE (EATERY)
Not Just Par For The Course: New Heritage Oaks Vendor Sets No Limits, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2015

J-PETAL
Rolling into Town, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

JACK BROWN'S BEER & BURGER JOINT
Downtown Eatery Goes ‘App’ Happy, by Doug Manners, printout of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
‘Make Yourself Better Every Single Day’: Jack Brown’s, Billy Jack’s Cofounder at Speaker Series, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

JACKSON CAFÉ AND VARIETY STORE
Jackson Café & Variety, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?, (undated)
Jackson’s potbelly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 1987

JALAPENO SOUTHWEST GRILL
South by Southwest, New Harrisonburg Eatery Looks to Bring Taste of Mexico, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
If you Can’t Take the Heat, A Look at Starting an Eatery in the Age of Social Media, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
Jalapeno Dealt Blow in Lawsuit: Judge: Restaurant Must Pay Overtime Wages, Attorney Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018

JAMES GIFT, STATIONERY, AND SODA SHOP
New James shop to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941

JERSEY MIKE'S SUBS
Sub Shop Employees To Bring Jersey Mike’s To City: East Market Street Pizza Hut Also Approved, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2016

JESS’S QUICK LUNCH
Celebrity Treatment: Waitress Given Insulting Note Gets Makeover, Concert Invite, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016
Harrisonburg Restaurant Cited for Failing to Pay Meals Tax, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

JIMMY JOHN'S
Jimmy John’s Opening Second Store, Moving Into East Market Street Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2012

JIMMY MADISON'S SOUTHERN KITCHEN AND WHISKEY BAR
Downtown Food Scene Gets a Southern Draw, New Restaurant and Whiskey Bar to Fill Former Dave’s Spot, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
Jimmy Madison’s Gets Rooftop Space, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

JOE’S GRIDDLE & GRILL
Joe’s Steakhouse Owners Take Over Southside Diner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015

JON BOYZ BBQ SHACK
Jon Boyz BBQ Fills Smokin’ Pig Spot Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012

KIRSPY KREME
Krispy Kreme Rising, Hotel Coming Down, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Glazed Crazed: Customers Camp Out For Krispy Kreme Doughnuts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
Doughnut Traffic Not A Treat For All: Krispy Kreme Demand A Pain For Drivers, Stores, by Vic Bradshaw and Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017

FOLDER 3 (individual restaurants L-Z)
L’ITALIA
L’Italia: Alive at 25, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2010

LAFAH CAFE
A Piece of the Mideast: Lafah Café Plans to Open Doors Downtown Next Month, by
Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

LATIN’S FLAVOR
Downtown Harrisonburg Gets a Taste of Latin Flavor, by Ian Munro, article in Daily
News-Record, February 8, 2019

LOLA MO’S
Filling a “Niche”: Lola Mo’s Brings Signature Sandwiches, Classic Flair to Downtown,
by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

MAINSTREET BAR & GRILL
Free party pass (undated)

MEGAMILKSHAKES
Megamilkshakes is Full of Surprises, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record,
June 5, 2019

MOE’S SOUTHWEST Grill
Moe’s Eyes County Land: Southwest Grill Franchise May Be Coming To Stone Port, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016

MONTPELIER RESTAURANT & BAR
Decorated Downtown Chef Makes Move to New Hotel Madison (Brian Brogan), by
Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018
At Montpelier, Chef Focused on Simplicity, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
Record, October 3, 2018

MR. J’S BAGEL & DELI
Baking a perfect bagel, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 18,
2006

NEW LEAF PASTRY KITCHEN
Sweet Treats Coming to City, Pastry Shop to Open at Hardesty-Higgins House, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2012
City Loan Program Supports Small Business, New Leaf Pastry, Fourth Company to
Receive Funds, Gets $20K, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record,
August 30, 2012

NEWK’S EXPRESS CAFÉ
Newk’s Restaurant Chain Coming Son, Location Planned for Harrisonburg, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011

O’NEILL’S GRILL
Ham’s Restaurant to Become O’Neill’s Grill, By Doug Manners, article in Daily News-
Record, January 9, 2012

PAISANO BAKERY, EL
Mexican Bakery Opens in Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
Record, November 28, 2018

PALETERIA LA MEXICANA
Ice Cream Vendor Goes from Car to Truck to Storefront, by Ian Munro, article in Daily
News-Record, May 8, 2019

PANO’S RESTAURANT
Pano’s, Basement Bar and Lounge Closes Doors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily
News-Record, January 15, 2019

PATRICK’S DOWNTOWN
No Elk Meat On Elks Menu, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September
15, 2016

POKE ALAKAI
“It’s Fast Food”: Poke Alakai Opens in Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in
Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

POPEYES LOUISIANA CHICKEN
City to Get New Chicken Eatery, Construction Under Way, by Vic Bradshaw, article in
Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014

PUPUSERIA EL MILAGRO RESTAURANT Y TIENDA LATINA
A Miracle on Hawkins Street: Pupuseria Serves Up El Salvador’s National Cuisine, by Caleb Ayers, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

RED PANDA BUFFET
New City restaurant going for the gold, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2008

ROCKTOWN KITCHEN
Downtown Gets New Restaurant: Rocktown Kitchen Open on South Liberty Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Rocktown Kitchen to Highlight Local Farmers with Valley Dish, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019

SAIGON CAFÉ
Saigon Café to Close on Friday, Owners Moving on after 15 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011

SALAD CREATIONS
Salads with anything, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2010

SAM’S HOT DOG STANDS
Letting the Dogs Out, Sam’s Keeps it Simple and Keeps Growing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2011

SCOTTY’S HOMEMADE ITALIAN ICE
Man Turns Childhood Memory into Cool Business Venture, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019

SHANK’S BAKERY
Bittersweet Departure, Shank’s Bakery to Close After Nearly 10 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2014

SHIRLEY’S GOURMET POPCORN
Shirley’s Pops Into Town: Gourmet Popcorn Store Opens On S. Main Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016
Business Popping At Shirley’s: Popcorn Store Well-Received In First Four Months In City, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
It’s Poppin’ Good, photo in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

SIPE’S RESTAURANT AND BAR
Hype for Sipe’s, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
Sipe’s Restaurant and Bar Closed Over Tax Debt, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019

SMOOTHIE KING
‘Cooking in a Blender’, Smoothie Shop Manager Says Success Starts with Trial and Error, by Aleeda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015

STARBUCKS
Starbucks Expanding To Martin’s, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016

STRITE’S DONUTS
Strite’s Donuts Moving On Up to Storefront with Coffee Bar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013

TAJ OF INDIA
From Asia To Downtown Harrisonburg: Taste Of India Expands With New Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016

TANDORI’S KITCHEN
Fare Trade, Bourbon Street on Main Retools Menu, Image Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

TROPICAL SMOOTHIE CAFÉ
Smoothie Store Linked To Hepatitis, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

URGIE’S CHEESESTEAKS
Urge for Urgie’s: Philly Brothers Bring Cheesesteak Recipe to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
Urgie’s Cheesesteaks Opens Bar, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019
A Taste of Philly: Downtown Eatery Wins Food Truck Competition, by Kathleen Shaw,
article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2019
Urgie’s to Open Second Location at Bridgewater’s Generations Park, by Ian Munro,
article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019

VIBE BISTRO & HOOKAH LOUNGE
A New Vibe, Kurdish Eatery to Open at Troubled Location, by Doug Manners, article in
Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012

VINNY’S ITALIAN GRILL
“More…Than Just Pizza”: Vinny’s Italian Grill Opens in Old Franco’s Pizza, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2018

VITO’S ITALIAN KITCHEN
Vito’s Looking to Grow, Italian Restaurant Moving, Adding Satellite Location, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2014

XENIA
Xenia Expanding to Second Restaurant with New Ideas, Options, by Shelby Mertens,
article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS
See also - HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
SKYLINE MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Rockingham Female Institute, photocopy of an article in Rockingham Register, August 16,
66
Harrisonburg Graded School, W.W. Robertson, princ’, 1881-1885 - diary (original +
photocopy)
Harrisonburg Graded School certificates of distinction
Joseph Houck, May 1885
Nannie Houck, March 1886
*C.B. Olehousen, May 1893 (original + photocopies)
*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Note: certificates include names of teachers
Chatter – magazine
Volume 2, No. 1, June 1925 (published by the Eight A grade of the Junior High
School)
Kindergarten Closed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 1920
Public school system started here in 1870, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
June 15, 1949
Main Street School to close, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1960
Old Effinger school razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1962
Dedication services for Thomas Harrison Junior High School and Harrisonburg Senior High
School, January 18,1968 – program
Female Institute established in 1859 on site of present Municipal Building (undated), by
Austin Loewner
*Birdhouse bonanza, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985
*Graduation in olden times, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985,
unidentified
*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Harrisonburg school highlights – newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, October 1986
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1986
Volume 1, Number 3, March 1987
Proposal of the family life education program... May 1989 – booklet
News and notes – newsletter
New Approach to an Old Problem, Training Wraps Up Today on City Schools’ Bullying Prevention Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2013
Kaine Welcomes Back City Educators, Senator Says There’s ‘A New Era Dawning’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2013
Fewer Schools Meet Targets, High-Performing Institutions Now Required to Show Improvement, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2013
Upbeat SOL News for Area Schools, City Division Misses Mark By One School, One Point, by Emily Sharrer and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2013
New Kids on the Block, City’s Newcomer Programs Report Second Year of Strong Enrollment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013
Grant to Aid City Schools’ Spanish Plan, $431K Gives Language-Immersion Program Big Boost, Officials Say, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
Letter from HHS Faculty Sponsor, Jauan M. Brooks regarding Soup Night, flyer, January 28, 2014
Art Builds Bridges Youth Art Month 2014, letter from HCPS Art Teachers, February 18, 2014
What makes art different from other classes?, flyer, February 2014
Art Grows Potential, by Virginia Art Education Association, pamphlet, February 2014
Campell’s Soup Can, bookmark, February 2014
HCPS 18th Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, postcard, February 2014 (2 copies)
Artwork Display, art by art by Emma Swartz, February 2014
Letter from Mark R. Warner recognizing March as Youth Art Month, March 1, 2014
City Schools’ 2nd STEM Day on Tap, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2014
STEM-ulating, City Schools’ Event Highlights Science, Technology, Engineering, Math, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
Scavenger Hunt, Youth Art Month Exhibit, March 2014
Stuck in the ‘Middle’, City After-School Program Losing Grant Funds, Too Expensive for Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2014
Breaking the Barrier, Parents of City Students Take ESL Courses at Spotswood Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
Kids Offered Free Lunch in Summer, City Program Eligible to 70 Percent of Students in Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Kids Celebrate Literacy, Volunteers Turn Out for Summer Reading Parties, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
Harrisonburg Schools Tackling Bullying, Program Expanded to Middle, High Schools, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2014
City, Schools Partnering with Kennedy Center, Program to Focus on Arts Education, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2014
Governor Likes City Schools’ Menu, McAuliffe Seeks to Grow Local Options in Cafeteria, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2014
Middle Schools Helping Students Get College-Ready, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2014
City Schools Walk it Off, Events Seek to Promote Safety, Physical Activity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
HCPS Eyes Another Alternative, Division Cutting Ties with Genesis School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2014
City Educators Share Challenges at Summit, HCPS a Model for Va. Divisions Dealing with ESL, Diversity, Nutrition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
Firm Gives City Schools High Marks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014
After-School Coalition Forming for City Groups, Participants Aiming to Fill Gaps in Service, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
A Waiting Game, City Schools’ Growth Affecting Pre-K Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2014
Area Teachers Sticking Around, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015
Harrisonburg Schools Highlight ESL Programs, Outside Administrators Visit City for Overview, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015
Habla Español?: City Schools Host First Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015
City Student In National Spanish Spelling Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
Enriching Summer Experiences: HCPs Hosts Classes In Everything From Theater To Cooking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
Local Kids Fare Well On SOLs, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015
Literacy Among Priorities For HCPs: Also Plan To Look At Social, Emotional School Climates, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2015
HCPS Teacher Turnover Down: Data Show Division Fares Better Than Last Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
Ratings Change To Delay School Accreditations, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015
City Growth Pairs County Stability, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
Schools Given Accreditation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015
City Schools STEM Program Earns State Recognition, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016
Schools Now Hiring: HHS Hosts Regional Teacher Job Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2016
‘Engaged’ Exhibitions: City Schools Highlights Programs At Showcase Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2016
Show And Tell: Valley Scholars Students Talk Schooling At Showcase, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016
Powered Up For School: Program Teaches Immigrant Kids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2016
Lessons In Living: Students Learn About Food, Plants In Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2016
Easing The Transition: Program Helps Refugees Adjust, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2016
Teachers Harness Devices At Mini Camp, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
New Kids On The Block: Harrisonburg Teachers Learn About City On Tour, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
‘A Microcosm’ Of Culture: State Board of Education Head Visits City Schools, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016
Practicing Justice: Middle School Students Participate In Mock Trial At Courthouse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Creative Learning: Students Run HCPS STEM Day Exhibits At The Valley Mall, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017
Va. Students Set High Bar: Local Schools Fall Below State Average On AP Exam, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
City Schools to Offer Free Meals, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
HCPS Lifts Cap On Lunch Debt, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Students Find Enrichment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
City Board to Change School Start Time: Takes into Account New Schools and Redistricting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017
HCPS Honored for Dual-Language Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
More Space for STEM: Middle Schools Hold Open House for ‘Makerspaces,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
Collaborative Events to Explore Latino Culture: Virginia Foundation for Humanities to Sponsor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
HCPS Earns State Honors, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017

Bill Targets English Learners: Proposal Aims to Increase State Funding for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

Nutrition on Wheels: HCPS Mobile Café Brings Lunch to Low-Income Families Over Winter Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017

Schools Eye Solar Power: HCPS Issuing RFP from Firms Interested in Installing Panels, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

Playing to Learn, and Learning to Play: Educators Discuss Merits, Challenges with Preschool, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

Va. First Lady Recognizes HCPS Breakfast Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018

School Safety in Spotlight: Expert: Focus Should Be on Prevention, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Planting with a Purpose: JMU Partners with City Schools to Build Gardens, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018

City Schools Starting Early Childhood Program, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018

Report: HCPS Retention Rate on Par, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018

HCPS Anticipates Accreditation: Harrisonburg Expects All But One School to Be Accredited, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2018

HCPS Wins Nutrition Award: Division Celebrates Farm to School Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018

First Lady Brings Education Message to City, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018

Report IDs Risk Factors in Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018

Making the Call: Officials Explain Process for Canceling School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018

Program Exposes Area Students to Justice System (mock trial hosted by On the Road Collaborative), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018

2,000 Expected to Attend City Schools’ STEM Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019

A Day of STEM, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

Trauma Training Aims to Improve Student Learning, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019

Secretary of Education Visits HCPS, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2019

HCPS to Offer Food This Summer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

Milk Dispensers, Lunches Contribute to Dairy in Schools, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019

Harrisonburg Expands Summer Arts Classes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

Schools Accepting Free and Reduced Meal Apps, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019

Snapshot of the Day of Mobile Café in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019

Harrisonburg Enrollment Continues to Increase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019

Program to Alert Schools of Children with Trauma, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019

More City Students Denied Therapy Funding, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019
March 2, 2016
City Debates School Bonds, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016
City Schools Revise 2017 Spending Plan, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016
School Budgets Remain In Limbo: Officials Await Word On Funding, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016
Schools Get Safety Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2016
The Debt Dilemma: City Must Borrow Millions More To Solve School Issue, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2017
City School Staff Could See Raise, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2017
HCPS: Operating Two Schools Adds 4.6 Percent: Division Estimates $22.5M Annual Cost, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018
HCPS Budget $4.3M Higher, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Schools Seek to Close Funding Gap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
Council OKs Spending Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
Area Schools Receive Security Grants, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
School Officials Cautiously Optimistic: Say They Will “Wait and See,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018
HCPS Budget Has Raises, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2019
Harrisonburg Schools Budget Likely to Be Approved, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
City Schools Receive Grant for Lego League, Computer Science, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019
Lunch Debt Doubles at Harrisonburg High School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
Construction Won't Affect Other Capital Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Simms School Museum in Works, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2005
Harrisonburg City Public Schools groundbreaking ceremony, August 25, 2006 – program
New city schools a place for all kids, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
Taking Another Look, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Vote: Move on 1 Court Square, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Council Expected to Take Action on One Court Square, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
School Offices Backed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
School Raises Mulled, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
One Court Square on Hold, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
One Court Square Proceeds, Housing Authority Takes Up Bid Today, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
One Court Square Contract Ok’d, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
City School Division Offices Nearly Completed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
Going on 'Space Patrol', How Overstuffed are Schools Becoming? City Officials Have a Look, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2012
New Offices Open, photos and caption in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Finding Room, Committee To Evaluate Space in City Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2012
Four Schools Over Capacity, Figures Show Space Crunch Getting Worse for Some, by Emily
New Schools on Harrisonburg Board’s Agenda, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
City School Board Asking Council for $1M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Plan to Bring Solar Power to City Schools Advances, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – ELEMENTARY

BLUESTONE

City Board Approves New School Site, Garbers Church Location OK’d Despite Concerns, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Planners: School Site In Sync With City Plan: Proposed Location On Garbers Church Road, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015
Design Passes Muster, HCPS Board Reviews New Building Plans, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
Hearing To Be Held On New School, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
School Board OKs $25.9M Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
HCPS Breaks Ground On Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2016
City Grants Permit For Bluestone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
School Construction On Schedule, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Lightening The Load: Public Weighs In On Attendance Redistricting For Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016
Community Celebrates Bluestone: New City Elementary School Holds Dedication Ceremony, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
“A Better World for the Kids”: Bluestone Students Learn about Animals, Plants, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
Golf Course Net Issue Brought Up at Bluestone, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2018
Bluestone Finds Short-Term Fix: Seeks to Address Parents’ Concerns Over Golf Balls, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2018
Program Bridges Age Gap: Bluestone Students Meet with Nursing Home Residents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2018
A Budding Relationship: Gardening Brings Together Kids, JMU Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
Students Wear Environmentalism on Sleeves: Bluestone Third-Graders Find New Uses for Old Shirts, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019
Bluestone Wraps Year with Field Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019
Bluestone's Youngest Get “Sneak Peek” at School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2019
Bluestone Elementary Named Most “Liveable” School in US, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

KEISTER

Family Food Traditions: Keister Students Ham It Up For Meal Time Festivity, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2006
From Farm to Table, City Youngsters Learn How Food Gets on Dinner Plates, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
City Students Get Lesson in Ag, Farm Showcase Teaches Youth About Food Sources, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014
Learning Never Stops: Instructors Get Grant To Teach Importance Of Summer Reading, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
Reading Role Models: Everyday Heroes Program Held At Keister Elementary, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Bringing the Farm to the City: Kids Learn about Ag at Seventh Annual Event, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
Swimming with Sharks: Elementary Students Make Business Pitches, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
Keister Students Share Songwriting Skills, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018
Students at Keister Successfully Advocate for More Swings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019

SMITHLAND
Bridging the Gender Gap, Educators Explore Teaching Methods for Different Sexes in Summer School Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2013
A Lesson on Facing Adversity, Smithland Holds Black History Month Events, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
Thinking Outside the Box: Destination Imagination Team Raises Money to Attend Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2015
The New Kid In School: First-Year Teacher Begins Career At Smithland Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Schools Accreditation Mostly Unchanged: Smithland Elementary No Longer Focus School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
Time for a Brain Break: Smithland Elementary Works to Improve Students’ Focus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018
No Kidding: Teacher Uses Goats to Teach Students Measurement Lesson (Stephanie Van Nortwick), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2019
Pets, Vets, Veterans Event Teaches Students about Animal Careers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019

SPOTSWOOD
Spotswood Elementary Celebrates the Big 5-0, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Spotswood Celebrates 50th Anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Walk this Way, About 480 Spotswood Students Celebrate Walk to School Day, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Board OKs Dance Curriculum for Spotswood Elementary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012
Milking It, Miss Va., Local Farmer Teaches Spotswood Elementary Students the Value of Dairy, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012
Spotswood Elementary Principal Takes Newly Created Job, Conners to Oversee City Schools’ Training, Teacher Development, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2013
Summer’s Out, School’s In: Arts Program Among Upgrades at HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014
Bomb Threat Causes School Evacuation: City Police Investigating Call Made to Spotswood Elementary, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
Spotswood Elementary Safe Routes Project Near Completion, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

STONE SPRING
Teachers Recognized At State Competition, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-
Record, November 21, 2006
First-Graders get Firsthand lesson on Fire Prevention, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2010
Safe Routes Project Approved, $292K Grant Will Pay for Stone Spring Sidewalks to Allow Walking, Biking, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014
Stone Spring Elementary Students Attend Chorus, photograph in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014
Division Looks to Transplant HHS' Arts Success at Stone Spring, City Schools to Fashion Pilot Program Based on First-Year Academy, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Decades Of Educating: Lynn Sprouse Retiring As Principal Of Stone Spring, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2016
Drawing From Experience: Teacher Writes Children’s Book Inspired by Local Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017
School Change Drive to Benefit Kenya Girls Academy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
Faking It for Real (emergency preparedness drill), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018
Better Together: Stone Spring Integrates Services for Children with Autism, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018
Students Skype with NASA Engineer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2019

WATERMAN
Waterman School Has 50th Birthday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
Winner of First Waterman Medal to Attend Observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961
Waterman School to Mark 75th Year, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1986
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School has been making the grade, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 1996
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School Has Been Making the Grade, printout of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1996
Cooking up knowledge, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
Just in Time for a May Day, Waterman Students Belatedly Observe Spring Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011
Three Generations Celebrate Centennial, Waterman Memories Shared with Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
A Springtime Tradition, Waterman Elementary Celebrates 100th Anniversary of First May Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2012
Waterman to Get ‘Safer Routes’, Public Hearing Set on Plan to Redirect Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2012
Making a Coordinating Effort, Waterman Principal Takes New Position, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014
Teaching Teachers: Teacher Residency Program Offers Real-World Experience In Classrooms, by Erin Flyunn, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016
Waterman Hosts Career Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019

Practice Makes Perfect: Elementary Schools’ STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2010
Habla Espanol? Spanish Required for City Elementary Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
Fun and Learning with Space, City Students Learn with Real-World NASA Mission, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2012
Is it Working? Spanish Lessons in City Schools Expand This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
The Walking School Bus, New Safe Routes-Funded Initiative Promotes Exercise for Schoolchildren, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013
Lack of Teachers Leads to Delays, Expansion of Elementary Spanish Program Slower Than Hoped For, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2013
Division Nets $432K for Language Program, HCPS One of 13 to Received State Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2013
Chefs in the Making, City Summer Enrichment Students Learn to Cook with Local Ingredients, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014
Fourth-Graders Represent at Elementary Chorus, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
Board Mulls School Names: Narrowed List Down To Three, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2016
Language of Success: City Schools’ Program Grows, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016
New Principals For Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016
Twice As Nice: City Schools’ Dual-Language Program Recognized, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016
Hands-On Art Project: Any Given Child Harrisonburg Installs Mosaic in City Hall, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
Paved by the Bell: Bluestone, Elon Rhodes Schools to Open on Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
New Year, New School: Bluestone Elementary, Elon Rhodes Early Learning Center Open for Students, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
A Taste of Agriculture: Virginia Students Celebrate Farm to School Week Events, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
Change of Pace: Students Participate in Walk, Bike Week, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
Promoting Early Literacy: Volunteers Read for the Record with 3,000 Children (Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Augusta, Staunton, Waynesboro), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 2017
Mentor Program Celebrated, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018
HCPS Plan Includes Land for New Elementary School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD
Voice of Experience, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
City School Board to Pick Leaders, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
Holsinger, Rooney to Join School Board, Candidates Receive Most Votes From More Than 15,000 Cast, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
City School Board Members Say Goodbye, New Year Sees Barranco, Fravel, Strickler Depart, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Fleming to Step Down on April 2, School Board Still Deciding What Next, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2015
City School Board Seeking Replacement, Attorney Recommends Panel Appoint Interim Member, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Residents Petition for Fleming’s Reinstatement, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Attorney Takes Fleming’s School Board Seat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
Election Talks Head Back to School Board, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
Council To Hold Hearing On Elections: Could End East-West School Board Districts, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Council Ends School Board Voting Districts: Will Be In Effect For 2016 Election Season, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015
School Board Rep To Resign, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2016
Fleming Eyes Return To City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2016
City School Board Appoints Fleming To Seat: Fitzgerald To Run In November, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016
School Board Hopefuls Weigh Issues At Forum: Seven People Run For Four Positions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2016
New Board Members May Sway Old Decisions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
Positive And Passionate: Businesswoman Preps For City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
New School Board Member Has Deep Roots: Seigle Leads Young GOP, Works For United Bank, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
Swayne Builds Around ‘Common Ground’: Incumbent School Board Member Gets Third Term, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016
School Board Takes Stand on Gun Violence: Approves Resolution for Weapons Control, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SECOND HIGH SCHOOL
N.B. – heading will be corrected when school is built and named

Board Mulls Options For High School: HCPS Eyes Hiring Architect For Estimating Building Cost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017
School Board Hires Architect: HCPS Seeks Estimate To Build New High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Panel Backs New School, and, A Look At The Committee, by Tony Brown and Nolan Stout, articles in daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
Report: Operating costs similar for HHS options, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
High School Solutions at Open House, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
New High School Estimate Nearly Ready, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Committee Backs 2nd High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Case for Second School, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
School Board to get New Building Cost, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Board Gets Estimate on New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Second High School Option Gets Pushback: Group Calls into Question Wisdom of Building New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Space for a New School?: Board: Too Early to Discuss Location of New Facility, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Council to Wait for Board on School Plan: 115 Attend Meeting for High School Solutions, by Nolan Stout, article in daily News-Record, May 24, 2017
Decision on New High School Looms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
Board: Build New High School: City Board to Ask Council to Fund Second Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
A New Verdict: What Changed School Board’s Mind on New City High School?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Board Presents Timeline: Division Wants High School to Open in 2021, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
‘The Land Decision,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
GOP Committee’s Ads Blast New High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City School Board Settles on School Site Finalists, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
HHS2 Architects Meet with Community Members, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2019
HHS2 in Design Phase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019
Council May Purchase More Land for HHS2, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2019
City Buys More Land for 2nd High School, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019
Board to Vote on New HHS2 Design, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019
$5M Stadium Included in New High School Plan, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2019
Board to Take Final High School Vote Today, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019
New High School Going Before Council, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019
New School May Be Built in Phases, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019
Board Approves New $80 Million Max Price, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019
City Manager's Office Not Keen on Either HH2 Maximum Price, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019
Council Has Mixed Thoughts on School Vote, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019
How Much High School Can City Afford?, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019
Policy Outlines New High School Naming Process, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – TEACHERS AND STAFF
City, County Foundations List Recipients, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
Teachers/Educators of the Year, Harrisonburg, photos in Daily News-Record
May 26, 2011
May 30, 2012
May 23, 2013
May 14, 2014
May 27, 2015
May 18, 2018
A+ Educators, Simms Award Winners ‘Overwhelmed’, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
She’s the Wheel Deal, County School Bus Driver Wraps Up 42 Years of Delivering Her ‘Precious Cargo’ Safely, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Teaching Kids to ‘Thrive’, Pleasant Valley, Stone Spring Educators Win Simms Award Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
Plugged In, City Educators Participate in Tech Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
City Teachers Get More Support, Superintendent: Instructional Coaches Will Make Educators More Effective in Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2012
19 City Educators Honored for Going 'Above and Beyond', by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Rising to the Top, Unexpected Changes Land Wilson in VSBA Leadership Role, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2013
Four More for Kizner, City Superintendent’s Contract Revamped, Renewed Through ’17, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013
Listening Top Job for New Assistant Superintendent, Lintner to Keep Focus on Quality Instruction, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013
City Honors ‘Above and Beyond’ Teachers, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013

Kizner Wins Regional Award, City Schools Leader in Running for State Recognition, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2014

Friends Share Simms Limelight, Teacher Award Winners Named at Ceremony, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014

Toasting the Teachers, Superintendent Applauds Division Accomplishments at Annual Ceremony, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2014

City Educator Joins Va. BOE, Gov. Taps Asst. Principal for Seat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2014

City Nutrition Director Appointed to State Council, Harrisonburg Schools Rep Joins Gov.’s Advisory Panel, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

For Educator, It All Adds Up, City Math Coordinator Says State Recognition Result of Group Effort, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2015

‘More Than An Education’: City, County Teachers Honored With Lucy Simms Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015

Music To His Ears: Former Band Teacher Gets Retiree Honor, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015

‘Just Doing What I Love’: Teachers Honored With Simms Award, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016

City Educator Lauded For Special Education Efforts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016

Retired Educator of the Year, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Kizner to Stay Busy in New Roll: Juvenile Justice Taps HCPS Head, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

‘He Was a Role Model’: Keister Elementary Teacher Dies after First Week of School (Michael Perry), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017

A New Chapter: Former Teacher Working toward Normalcy after Near-Death Illnesses (John Norment), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017

Coverage for Retiree Subs?, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

City Leaders Aim to Make Schools Safer: Want to Add Five Positions to Improve School Safety, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018

City School Board Eyes Offering Child Care for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018

City Schools to Gauge Staff Mood, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Division Extends Search (for Spanish-speaking teachers), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Educators of the Year (also for RCPS), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018

A “Powerhouse” PE Teacher: Instructor Recognized at State, Local, National Levels, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018

Kizner Resigns: City School Superintendent Heading to Stafford County, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018

Kizner: I was Looking for Another Challenge: Says Position Offered about Two Weeks Ago, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018

City School Board Taps Interim Superintendent: Panel to Begin Search for Permanent Chief, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018

Seven Firms Eye Working with City: School Board Narrows List in Superintendent Search, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018

City Teacher Tapped for Innovation Committee: Board’s Aim to Recommend Changes to SOL Assessments, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2018

Board Chooses Search Firm: Recruiter to Help Division Look for Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2018

Harrisonburg Teacher to Appear on “Price is Right’ (Amy McCarter), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2018

“Price is Right” for Bluestone Teacher: McCarter Wins Showcase Showdown, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2018
Division to Host Forum: City Schools Seeks Input on Next Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018
Public Offers Thoughts on Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018
STEM Educator Honored (Myron Blosser), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2018
Local Teachers Win Economic Educator Awards (Bethany Everidge, Rockingham County Schools and Page County Schools also mentioned), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018
At Least 20 Candidates for HCPS Job, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018
City Schools Receive 36 Applications for Position, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019
School Divisions Face Challenges Recruiting Minority Teachers (also Rockingham County Schools), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019
Showing the Ropes: Harrisonburg Schools Host Future Teachers for Visit, Tour, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019
School Board Reviews Candidates: 37 Applicants for Superintendent Position, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
More Teachers Top Budget Requests for City, County, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
HCPS Starts Second Phase of Interviews, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2019
School Board Zeroes in on New Superintendent, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019
City Board to Name New Chief: Harrisonburg School Division to Announce Pick Tuesday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2019
School Board Names Next Superintendent (Michael Richards), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019
“A Good Match”: New City Schools Chief Sought Harrisonburg, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019
Nutrition Director Recognized for Breakfast Efforts (Andrea Early), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2019
From Educator to Tailgater: Teachers Reach Out to Students’ Families, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019
New Harrisonburg Schools Superintendent Sworn In, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2019
For Temp School Chief, A “Great Opportunity”: Interim City Superintendent Looks to Help New Leader (Pat Lintner), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019
New Harrisonburg Schools Superintendent Takes Helm (Michael Richards), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
Stone Spring Teachers Recognize Workers Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
HHS Yearbook Adviser Gets National Honors (Mary Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Harrisonburg High Teacher to Attend Week-Long AP Workshop (Melody Wilson), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2019
Heckman Shows Ability to Teach is Paramount (Mary Jo Heckman), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
Harrisonburg High School Principal Prieto Retires, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019
A Keeper of Stories: HHS Attendance Secretary Reflects on Long Career (Cathy Grogg), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019
Teacher’s Social Media Post Gains Attention (Jessica Gentry), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019
School Board to Vote on Three New Principals, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
New Harrisonburg High School Principal is “Coming Home” (Missy Hensley), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
Longtime Teacher is Where He’s Meant to Be: Reflects on Career in Harrisonburg (Michael King), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
Tech Camp Schools Teachers: City Division Hosts Annual Training Session, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019
Spotswood Principal Wants Community of Learners (Deb Cook), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019
New Keister Principal Has Long History: Says School’s Family Atmosphere is Key (Mark Miller), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019
“Passion is Still Alive”: HHS Teacher Nominated for National Award (Myron Blosser), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2019
Richards Focusing on Big Objectives for Harrisonburg City Public Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019
Two HHS Teachers Recognized by Art Education Council (Jauan Brooks and Kelley Shreadley-Horst), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019
Classroom Conundrum: School Divisions Tackle Substitute Teacher Shortage, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SEAL
History and description Harrisonburg coat of arms, original article and photocopy in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
City seal to be presented at 2 pm today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1949
Photocopy of official seal of Harrisonburg (undated)
Official seal of Harrisonburg, printed by Joseph Ney’s
Snapshot of the Day of unveiling of new seal in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - STREETS
Survey of the Town of Harrisonburg (undated...probably pre-WWII). Portion of name stamped on front of book is W.S. FAL (W.S. FALLIS)
Old Harrisonburg streets and roads, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1942
South High Street improvement project (1986 or earlier) (2 copies)
Hanora Flynn Kelley: Dauntless Valley Heroine, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, printout from Daily News-Register, January 17, 1994
Downtown streetscape work to begin soon, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008
Traffic Signal Coming Down, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Calming Plan Cost: Up to $319,000, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010
Unbuilding Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2012
Sources for Cantrell, Name by Mistake, article from antilawn.com, July 24, 2013
King Rally Banks on Unity, More Than 100 Show Support for MLK Way, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Name Change Approved, City Council OKs Proposal on 4-1 Vote, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Cost May Near $30K, Cantrell Name Change Comes With a Price, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
Traffic Lights Heading Down, City Removing Flashing Signals on Liberty, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013
The Signs, They Are A-Changin’, Cantrell Update Set, New Name or Not, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2013
Cantrell to King: City Preps Home, Business Owners, Controversial Name Change Looms, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
Make Way for MLK: Street Signs Being Posted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
A New Way to Travel, photos by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013
Reservoir Street Widening Project on Schedule, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
City Council Ok's Keezell Sidewalk Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Reservoir Nearly Finished: City Portion of Street-Widening Project Close to Completion, County Hits Speed Bump, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
Hearing Set on Exit 245: Plan Includes Realigning Northbound I-81 Off-Ramp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Reservoir St. Project to Finish in Spring: Rockingham Portion of Improvements Delayed, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018
City OKs Neighborhood Traffic Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
City OKs Traffic Calming Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
City Looks to Ease S. Main Congestion: Public Input Sought on Potential Fix through Survey, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2018
Plan: Widen I-81 in City: General Assembly Will Consider Proposals, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2018
Residents Give Input to Sunset Heights Improvements, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
Changes Made to Parking Decks, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019
Water Main Break Floods City Roads, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2019
City Begins Paving Project, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019
City Eyes Downtown Projects, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019
Downtown Construction Begins, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019
Port Road Work Begins Over Summer, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019
Construction Continues Downtown, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019
Big Changes Set for 247 Interchange, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - TRANSPORTATION
See also - HARRISONBURG DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Update of Harrisonburg area transportation study, Pleasant Valley interchange, August 10th, 1993 - agenda item action request
Harrisonburg area transportation study
1993, 4 maps (including hand-drawn Pleasant Valley interchange)
March 1993, 4 maps
July 1999, 2 maps + cover letter
Harrisonburg area transportation study (year 2015 transportation plan), 1996
CTB Ok's New Funding System: Scoring Process Will Determine Spending, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
Uber Arrives In Harrisonburg: Coverage Area Includes Parts Of Rockingham, Page, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015
Season For Traffic Woes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
Keeping The Wheels Turning: Uber, Taxi Cab Drivers Vie For Passengers In Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
State Reviewing Bus Route Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
Rockingham Ok's Reservoir Street Widening Deal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
City to Study Parking Along North Main: To Decide on Replacing Some Parking Spots with Bike Lane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
Next Stop, Harrisonburg?: City may Be on New Bus Line Connection Blacksburg, D.C., by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
City Council Eyes Traffic, Speed Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017
Bus Route Eyes Start (Virginia Breeze), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
All Aboard: State Set to Debut Its New Bus Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017
Bird (Scooter) is the Word: Officials Monitoring Scooter Ride-Sharing, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018
Service to D.C. a "Breeze": Bus Passenger Level Exceeds Expectations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018
Scooter Rider Seriously Hurt in Hit-and-Run, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018
Number of Scooters Soars in Harrisonburg: City Attorney Says Influx of New Devices "Overkill," by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018
Scooter Surge Continues: Number Has Almost Double (sic) in Couple Weeks at (sic) City Eyes Regulations, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018
Council to Mull Scooter Rules, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018
Residents See Pros, Cons to Scooters, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018
Council Backs Scooter Regs, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018
Scooter Amendments Take Effect in Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2019
Scooter Scarcity—For Now, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2019
City Official Propose Scooter Permits, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019
Scooter Permit Takes Effect, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
New Scooter Company’s Sights on Friendly City: Usain-Bolt Backed [sic] Business Applies for Permit, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019
JMU Ready for Scooters, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019
VeoRide Scooters to Enter City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

HARRISONBURG (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1944-1945
1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1949-1950
1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1958-1959
1959-1960
1963-1964
1964-1965
1967-1968

HARTMAN AIRFIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hartman Field official name of Harrisonburg Airport, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1943
High-flying history, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 26,
HARTMAN FAMILY
Cecil L. Hartman’s life stories, 1995 – booklet
"A Reputation for Treating People Right": Dwight Hartman, Local Entrepreneur, Dies at 94, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

HARTMAN MOTOR SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
If it rolls, Hartman family has sold it, by Sharon M. Brown, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994
Keep on Truckin’, Borne of a Big Gamble, City-Based Firm Going Strong After 50 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

HAWKINS, PHILIP CARTER (P.C.), 1861-1951
From McGaheysville, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1898
*Ledger, 1898-1913 (2 photocopies, pages missing)
*Various statements, envelopes, receipts, bank notes, etc. (2 photocopies – clipped to 1898-1913 ledger)
*Statement letterhead, 191_ (photocopy)
*Ledger, 1925-1930 – photocopy, including photocopies of correspondence with Mr. Forest Littlefield, May 1929, and Mrs. C.B. Collins, May 1929. Also letter to Mr. Hawkins from A. S. Adams, and several invoices and checks, all found in the ledger (13 pages in addition to ledger)
*"27 funeral coach joins parade, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 1977 (original + 2 photocopies)
*Photos of William Carter Hawkins and sons Aurelius Wm. Edward Hawkins and Philip Carter Hawkins (2 photocopies)
*Advertisement in Rockingham County Its Past and Present, 1998 (photocopy)
*Picture of Mauzy and Armentrout store at McGaheysville in Mills of Rockingham County, p. 138 - photocopy (P.C. Hawkins purchased building in 1930)
*Obituary of P.C. Hawkins in Daily News-Record, Dec. 11, 1951 – photocopy
*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan and Barbara Finnegan, May 2006

HAWSE FAMILY
Journal, 1872 (name on inside of front cover “Samuel Haws book”

HEATWOLE, CORNELIUS JACOB, 1868-1938
Biography (undated)

HEATWOLE FAMILY
*Family record of Enos and Clara (Shank) Heatwole, 1983 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Letter from Patricia Heatwole Hertzler to Family and interested friends, September 30, 1983, advertising her book of the Heatwole Family. (a copy of the book is in MRL, Main branch, GEN 929 H442)

HEATWOLE, JNO. D.
Patent for hominy mill, 1860

HEATWOLE, JOHN L., 1948-2006
A Woodcarver’s Journey: A Legacy of Folktales and Fantasies, by J.L. Heatwole – photocopy (unknown source, undated)

“I have never been an adherent of...” – photocopy of artist’s statement with picture (unknown source, undated)

Short biographies of John D. Heatwole, John L. Heatwole, and David F. Heatwole – photocopy (unknown source, undated)

The Heatwole’s Ancestry of Artisans – photocopy (unknown source, undated)

Covers of books by John L. Heatwole – photcopies (Some Madstones of Virginia, The Games We Played, Superstitions, Magic Cures and Incantations)

Wizard of Wood, by Daniel S. Preston, article in Commonwealth, October 84

John Heatwole, Carver of Fantasy by Jim Fairfield, article in Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community publication, 1991? - photocopy

Shenandoah voices, by John L. Heatwole, 1995 - flyer

Superstitions, by John L. Heatwole, 1997 - booklet

A威尔 in the Family: Teacher and Master Woodcarver is Also Author of ‘The Burning,’ by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 1999

The games we played, by John L. Heatwole, 2000, c1997 - booklet

“The road runs in both directions” for Nick Whitmer, photos of carving by John Heatwole, 2003?

The Carvings of John Heatwole: Continuing a Family Tradition of Craftsmanship, May 16 – August 21, 2004 - photocopy of brochure (2 copies)

30 years of creativity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2004

Invitation to a reception in honor of John Heatwole, October 31, 2006

Reception for John and Miriam Heatwole, October 31, 2006 -- program

Heatwole's lifetime of work honored, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2006

Friends gather for historian, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 1, 2006

Heatwole spent life trailblazing history, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 5, 2006

Valley loses an eloquent voice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006

Influential historian Heatwole dies, loss to regional effort ‘huge’, article in The News Leader, November 25, 2006

Obituary from Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006


Folklore, fantasy & family, article in The Main Artery, February-March 2007 (3 copies)

The word gatherer, article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 22-28, 2008

Collection of John L. Heatwole...carvings listed in Semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts catalog at Green Valley Auctions, November 14th & 15th, 2008

Heatwole canes to hit auction block, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008

A ‘burning’ history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009

John Heatwole’s “Eight days of Christmas”, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 22-28, 2009

Photos of John Heatwole’s carvings from Dale McAlister (7 photographs)

HEBREW FRIENDSHIP CONGREGATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Hebrew Friendship Congregation 91st Anniversary Journal, 1958 – booklet

HEBRON MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR FULKS RUN (VA)

Old congregation to have new home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2008 (first page is original, second is photocopies)

HELBERT FAMILY

*Descendants of Michael Helbert (undated) – photocopy
*Family group sheet, 1992 – photocopy
*Helbert family tree (undated) – photocopy
*Helbert information compiled by Erma Helbert Moore, 1993 – photocopy
*Pictures of Helbert family members (undated) – photocopy

*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006

HELL, MICHAEL, - 1831
See - CLEAR FAMILY

HENKEL, PAUL, 1754-1825
Marriages Performed by Reverend Paul Henkel 1787-1810 in Rockingham, Shenandoah,
Augusta, Pendleton and Botetourt Counties, Virginia, indexed by Margery M. Graham,
2003

HENKEL PRESS, NEW MARKET (VA)
"The Henkel Family of New Market, Va., Early Printers in the Shenandoah Valley," by Albert
Note written by Rev. W.J. Finck, September 1944 (photocopy - original is in the MRL vault with
a book printed by Henkel, "Eine kurze betrachtung der Heil. Taufe und Abendmal,
zum unterricht des gemeinen mannes," VAULT 234.16 K)
Henkel Press, article from the Virginia Museum of History & Culture website, accessed
November 11, 2019

HENSLEY, VIRGINIA PATTERSON, 1932-1963
See - CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

HENSLEY FAMILY
Old letter sparks Jan Hensley’s compilation of her family history, photocopy of article in
Valley Banner, August 9, 2007

HENTON FAMILY
Henton/Hinton information (undated) from “The Hinton Family in England and Virginia
(supplied by Ronald L. Second) -- booklet
Cover letter to Mrs. Eugene Hackendorn Jr. from John A. Callarman, September 13, 1984
Cover letter to the Public Library from Reefa Sites Hackendorn, January 28, 1985

HERITAGE MUSEUM, DAYTON (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)

HERMAN WISE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Look for the alligator (undated) advertisement

HERRING FAMILY
Letter from Larry R. Herrin sent to the Rockingham Public Library, November 22, 1995
includes Herrin relative of Abraham Lincoln and early Rockingham County
settlers)

HERSCHBERGER FAMILY
Hershberger, photocopy of work by G.W. Herschberger, June 20, 1932 – booklet

HESS MILL COMMUNITY
*The Hess’s Mill Community (located between Quicksburg and New Market), by Raye Z.
Litten. Written in the 1930’s. His son, Raye Jr. of Timberville has the original.
*Donated by Maryjean B. Fleming, July 1997

**HICKORY HOLLOW CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
Hickory Hollow Christian Plans New $1.3M School, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010

**HIGGS, EMMA KATHERINE BAUGH, 1868-1962**
*One of the Strong (A Tree of Strength), undated (circa 1960) – photocopy (17 pages)*

*Donated by Michele Christopher, 2006

**HIGGS (K.M.), HARRISONBURG (VA)**
Higgs’ undertaking business one of the largest in the Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

**HIGHLAND RETREAT, NEAR BERGTON (VA)**
Historical sketch and bylaws, Spring 1985
Informational flier for BergtonFest, Saturday, August 9, and Sunday, August 10, 1997

**HINKLE, JOHN RAY**
Beyond human enchantment, by John Ray Hinkle, 1942 -- booklet

**HISTORIC GARDEN WEEK, RICHMOND (VA)**
Historic garden week in Virginia, April 17-24, 1999 – map

**HOENSHEL, ELMER U.**
The Bethlehem drama, by Elmer U. Hoenshel, 1923 -- booklet

**HOLTZMAN FAMILY**
Letter to George Holtzman from C. Thomas Holloway re: family genealogy, November 24, 1969

**HOLY INFANT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)**
See – CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

**HOLY MYRRHBEARERS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)**
Christmas in January, Church Celebrates Holiday Based on Julian Calendar, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
Keeping With Tradition, Orthodox Christian Congregation Awaits Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Holy Myrrhbearers, Feast Day to Commemorate Namesake, Icon to be Displayed, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

**HOMELESSNESS – HARRISONBURG (VA)**
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Homeless Housing Program Unveils Priority Policy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2015

Advocacy Groups Expect Rise In Homelessness: Continuum of Care Holds Annual Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016
Volunteers To Survey Homeless: Continuum Of Care To Count, Interview People In Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
Homeless Numbers Drop: Down 14 Percent From Last Year In City, County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
Mayor Holds Talk on Homeless, Housing, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
Homeless Population Rises in 2018, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018
Survey Shows Housing Demand, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
Harrisonburg’s Emergency Shelters at Capacity, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019
Homeless Population Continues to Rise, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019
Officials: Homelessness Issue Stems from Housing, Mental Health, Shelter: Law Enforcement Caught in the Middle as Solutions are Sought, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019
Homeless Concerns Re-Emerge: Downtown Businesses Address Council about Panhandlers, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
Officials: Affordable Housing Still an Issue, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2019
Activists Call for Year-Round Homeless Shelter: Petition Seeks Council Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019
“It’s What You Make It”: A Look at Homelessness During the Holidays, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2019

HOMEMADE REMEDIES
See – ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

HOMOSEXUALITY - HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRIDE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Man commits suicide in wake of article, July 9, 1993 – article in The Blade, Washington, D.C.
Shenandoah Valley Gay & Lesbian Association, August 1995 – flyer
Next Miss Gay Harrisonburg to Be Crowned, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017

HOOVER FAMILY
Dealing with the decades, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1992

HOOVER (S.B.) & COMPANY, L.L.P.
Letter to Rockingham Library Association from Don Clark, October 27, 2008

HOOVER, WILLIAM C., 1870-1924
William C. Hoover, farmer, preacher, legislator, dies - photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 15, 1924

HOPE FIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Picking A Message Of Hope: Sunflower Field Becomes Site Of Unique Fundraiser, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2016
An Abundance of Hope: Frazier Sunflowers Raise $36,000 for Cancer Care, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017
Picking for a Cause: “Hope Field” Proceeds Go to Cardiac Monitors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018
Precious Petals, photos of Hope Field in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018

HOPKINS FAMILY
All in the Family, 18th Century Pioneer’s Descendants from All Over Country Visit Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2012
HORSES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

See also - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)

See also - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

See also - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 – 1940

See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HORSES

“A Fine Horse,” Percheron stallion ‘King Victor,’ recently purchased by John F. Lewis, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, May 30, 1890

Advertisement for Grand 4th of July Celebration at Harrisonburg, listed events include Trotting Races & Tournament, photocopy from Rockingham Register, June 30, 1893.

‘At the Park,’ Assembly Park races results, photocopy from Rockingham Register, July 7, 1893 (2 pages)

“A Famous Harrisonburg Horse,” ‘Madge’ and ‘Strontia,’ bred by A. E. Heneberger, Madge was ridden during the war by Capt. Daingerfield. Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, February 25, 1898.

Sketches of Harrisonburg Schools and Firemen Organizations, by Kirby S. Bassford. Photocopy of pages 28-29, brief mention of J. Wesley Miller, builder of three local racetracks, 1840-1940

The Heartland: Rockingham County (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), by Nancy B. Hess, 81 – 82; 327.

Horses, brief history of famous horses in Rockingham including ‘Sir Rubycon,’ ‘Engineer,’ ‘Sam Purdy,’ ‘General Mills,’ ‘Virginia King’ references dates ranging from 1833-1909, (2 pages)

Famous Horses of Rockingham County. Photocopy of page 371 of History of Rockingham County (Dayton VA: 1912), by John Walter Wayland. Advertisement for Thoroughbred ‘Sir Rubycon’ standing at stud, John F. Dunlap, photocopy of Rockingham Register, January 19, 1833

Advertisement by John F. Lewis stating that ‘Neptune,’ stallion owned by T. F. Jamison, is not purebred Percheron, photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 19, 1902

‘Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show’, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905

Caught Horse Show Fever,’ photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905 (attached to Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show)

7 Millionaires Now Own Horse Breeding Farms in the Valley, article from Daily News-Record, July 20, 1927 – photocopy


“46 Court Manor Yearlings Sell for $107,300,” Willis Sharpe Kilmer’s Court Manor stud ‘Sun Briar,’ photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 9, 1938

“A Virginia Trail Ride Straight Out of Texas,” by Eric Gorton, Curio, Summer 1986 (3 pages: cover page, pg. 69, pg. 72)

“Clinging to Tradition,” by Margie Shetterly, Robert Redifer and his horses ‘Mollie’ and Queen,’ traditional farming methods, horsepower alternative to diesel power, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record September 2, 1983 (3 pages)

Appaloosas: Speckled Versatility,’ by Cay Fultz, article in Curio, Summer 1985 - photocopy

“Auction to Mark the End of an Era,” by Pat Murphey, Redifer farm to be auctioned following Robert’s death, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, April 8, 1988 (2 pages)

Email printouts from Lois L. Brown: history of W. S. Kilmer and horse, ‘Exterminator,’ August 19, 2011 (6 pages)

‘Reigh Count’ breeding information and history, American Hall of Fame Thoroughbred racehorse, bred by Willis Sharpe Kilmer, printed from Wikipedia (2 pages)


Local Horse Comes Home a World Champion, (Spotted Saddle horses, Frank Wilkins, by Jeremy Hunt, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, December 8, 2008

County Horse Wins 2 World Titles, (World Champion titles, Jamie Gardner, Tennessee Walkers), by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009

HORST, IRVIN B.
See - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862

HOSTETTER’S DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Retiring store owner says work was a joy, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

HOTELS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
To American Hotel, Dr., May 26 & 27, 1873 – receipt for payment
DoubleTree Brings Full-Service Hotel to City: In East Market Street’s Former Holiday Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
Harman Buys Sleep Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
B&B Owner Checks Out: Historic Stonewall Jackson Inn Listed for Sale, Lease, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018
Best Western Plus Planned for City Land: Located on Evelyn Byrd Avenue Adjacent to Courtyard Marriott, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018
Passing the Torch to Keep the Fires Lit: Historic Harrisonburg Inn Begins Taking Reservations Again, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019

HOTTEL FAMILY
Letter from Vicki Hottel Mongold regarding Hottel-Keller Memorial, Inc. newsletter, October 12, 1996
Brochures
1989?
1994?
Letter from Vicki Hottle Mongold, October 12, 1996
The Hottel Keller Voice – newsletter
September 1993
December 1993
March 1994
June 1994 (3 copies)
Volume XIII, No. 1, September 1996
Volume XIII, No. 4, March 1997
Volume XIV, No. 1, June 1997
Volume XIV, No. 2, September 1997
Volume XIV, No. 3, December 1997
Volume XIV, No. 4, March 1998
Volume XV, No. 1, June 1998
Volume XV, No.2, September 1998
Volume XV, No. 4, March 1999
Volume XVI, No. 1, June 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 2, Fall 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 4, Spring 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 1, Summer 2000
HOTTEL-KELLER MEMORIAL, INC.
See - HOTTEL FAMILY

HOUCK, J.P.
Envelope containing legal papers of J.B. Houck
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1853
Deed from Harriet G. Effinger & others to George O. Conrad, 1853
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1854
Deed from George O. Conrad & wife to D.M. Switzer, 1866
Deed from Jennetta E. Conrad & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1872
Deed from Catharine Sullivan & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from J.L. Strayer & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from Edgar L. Lambert & Bettie A. Lambert to J.S. Harnsberger, trustee, 1880
Deed from A.E. Wallis & wife to J.B Houck, Trustee, 1883
Deed from D.S. Conrad to J.P. Houck, 1889
The Rockingham County Hedge Company stock certificate, 1889
Oil lease from Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company to Heatwole
Showalter & Co., 1890
Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company stock certificate, 1890
Harrisonburg Iron Gate stock certificate, 1890
The J.P. Houck Tanning Company charter of incorporation, 1890
Harrisonburg Building Loan and Trust Company stock certificate, 1892
Deed from Henry Keister & wife to J.P. Houck Tanning Co., 1899
Harrisonburg Electric Light Company stock certificates
1892
1894
1897
1904
Certificate of stock in Rockingham County Hedge Company (30 shares @$10.00 per share),
issued to J. P. Houck, December 7, 1888

HOUSDEN PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
If a picture is worth a thousand words, 2008 -- flyer

HUFFMAN, LARRY R.
See also - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)
Auto hobby became business, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 3, 1994

HUGO KOHL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog, 2006
Vintage Jeweler Up For Martha Stewart Award: Online Voting To Start On Sept. 21, by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015
Hugo Kohl Giving Away Jewelry with Egg Hunt, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019

HULL, THOMAS FRANKLIN
See - ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
LONG FAMILY
STUMBO FAMILY

HULVA FAMILY
*Pages from the Hulva family record, Rockingham Co., Library, (pages 415-429)
R 929 H9176
(Note in front..."The Wm Frank Brown, Phoebe Jane Turner family will be found in my files #2-2) (original + 1 photocopy)

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

HUNTER FAMILY
Letter from Louis W. Hunter to County Library, October 18, 1988
John Hunter/Johan Jager (abbreviated history), 1988, by William J. Hunter

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE
Fraktur and Virginia Germans, by Klaus Wust, article in Arts in Virginia, Volume 15, Number 1, Fall 1974
Transcription and translation of inscription on fraktur (Adam Blos und sein) owned by Rockingham Public Library (2 copies)
3 photographic slides of fraktur (Adam Blos und sein), taken July 1991
Adam Blos fraktur original on permanent loan to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society

IMMIGRANTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) - POPULATION
INCA’S SECRET, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Hispanic immigrants in Harrisonburg/Rockingham (undated)
Meet the Neighbors, Exhibit Brings Valley Refugees’ Stories to Light, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2012
Unclear If Any Refugees May Come To City, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015
From ‘Helpless’ To Helpful: City Says Hello To New Residents, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015
Refugee Rally Draws Crowd, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2015
Naturalized Citizen To Vote, Serve In First Election: City Resident Casts First Ballot Today, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
‘A Really Joyous Occasion’: Dozens Of Residents Take Oath To Become Citizens, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017
‘They’re Survivors’: City Nonprofit SETTLES Refugees Before And After Travel Ban, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2017
Immigration A Hot Topic At City Rally: 120 Attend ‘Revival’ Of Presidents Day, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2017
City Family Protests Man’s Deportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
‘Many Voices’ Returns for Second Year, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Many Voices Heard in City Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
City Man Gets Emergency Stay of Removal (Cesar Lara Rios), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Highlighting Hope: Church World Service Photo Exhibit Tells Stories of Valley Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
Salvadorans Digest End of TPS Designation: Local Immigrants Will Be Affected by Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2018
Protestors Call for an End to ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018
City Joins US Rallies Against Border Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018
Dozens Rally to Support TPS, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018
40 Become Naturalized U.S. Citizens: Ceremony Held in Federal Court in Harrisonburg, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
Census Citizenship Question Raises Local Concerns, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2019
Accepting Unity through Diversity: City Committee Brings Different Groups Together (Many Voices of Harrisonburg), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
Feds Oppose Woman’s Cuba Travel Request, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019
Officials Talk Language Challenge Progress, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2019
FUEGO Calls for Jail to End Ties with ICE, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019
We Are Welcomers!, National Welcoming Week 2019 poster
¡Eres Bienvenido!, National Welcoming Week 2019 poster
Holiday Eats and Treats from Around the Globe, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2019

IMPROVE I-81 CHAMBER COALITION
I-81 Coalition Forms, Seeks Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

INCA’S SECRET, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Inca’s Secret Trial Reset: Fourth defendant Charged, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
Trial Set For Inca’s Secret Owner, Manager: Human Trafficking Case Against Mother, Son, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
Woman In Tampering Avoids Prison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Some Inca’s Case Charges Dismissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Charges In Inca’s Case Reinstated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Federal Judge Postpones Inca’s Secret Trial: Human Trafficking Case Delayed Once Again, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Former Inca’s Secret Owner Pleads Guilty, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
Sentencing Delayed in Inca’s Trial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
Inca’s Secret Case Moves to Sentencing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2018
Inca’s Secret Owner Gets Year in Prison: Guilty of Harboring, Hiring Undocumented Immigrants, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2018

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Indians in Rockingham part I by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 9, 1949
Indians in Rockingham part II by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 10, 1949
Indians in Rockingham part III by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March
12, 1949
Indians of the Valley, Nick Whitmer’s notes from a lecture presented by Clarence Geier, October 23, 1992
Indian Territory, articles in Skyline section of the Daily News-Record, December 8, 1992
Nick Whitmer’s handwritten bibliographic notes (undated)
The Virginia Indian heritage trail, 2007, edited by Karenne Wood -- booklet

INGRAM, KATIE RENICK
See also - HINKLE, JOHN RAY

I love life, by Katie Renick Ingram, 1943 – booklet

INSURANCE AGENTS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
W.L. Dechert Co. is nearing half century of service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
One-hundred-year calendar...with compliments of W.L. Dechert, (after 1893?) – booklet
Frank C. Suter, The Prudential Insurance Company of America – 1953 calendar (business card size)
C. G. Price & Sons, Inc., 1962 – 50th anniversary booklet
Insurance Company Changes Look: Debuts New Name, Puts Up New Sign (Rockingham Insurance), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018
A Century and a Half of Coverage: City Insurance Provider Celebrates 150th Year with $150,000 in Local Donations (Rockingham Insurance), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019

INTERNATIONAL PENTACOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH. APPALACHIAN CONFERENCE
Appalachian Conference Historic Time Line, 1910-2010 – brochure

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – VIRGINIA
Let’s restore Catherine furnace (undated) – booklet
The iron worker - magazine (photocopy)
    Summer 1976
    Autumn 1976
Research letter from Don E. Kiel, June 6, 1990
Response to research letter by Nick Witmer, June 13, 1990
The Blackford iron workers, by Tom Pierce, article printed from Internet, 2000
Old Page County Furnace Deemed Historic, Redwell-Isabella Site Produced Iron in 1800s, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2005
Unearthing Answers: JMU Partners with Shenandoah National Park to Research Storied Mount Vernon Furnace, by Harry Atwood, article in Madison magazine, Spring 2009

ISABELLA FURNACE
See – IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – VIRGINIA

ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
See – MUSLIMS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
    STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
    STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Campus map (undated, pre-2000)
Campus map (undated)
A campus guide, 1992
Campus map, 1993
Daily News-Record, September 6, 2014
Local Bizs Tapping Into JMU’s Intern Pool, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
JMU Free Ride Created for Valley Youth, Scholarships Offered to 35 ‘Promising’ Middle-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
Council OKs Wider Range for JMU PD, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2014
Bridging the Divide: Residents, Students Discuss Relationship, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
JMU Collaborative Studies Humanism, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2014
Dukes’ Eyes on Future, Alger Unveils JMU Priorities to 2020, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2014
JMU, BRCC Agree To Reverse Transfers For Students, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
Students Track School Spending With Apps, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
JMU To Pay For Precinct: Electoral Board Gives Council Thumbs-Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
Council To Weigh Precinct For JMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015
JMU Precinct Won’t Just Be For Students: City Council To Consider New Recommendation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015
JMU Precinct Focus Of City Hearing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
Council OKs JMU Precinct, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015
A Fresh Choice For Students: JMU’s Farmers Market Offers A Look At Local Ag, Sustainability, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Officials Seek To Expand Ag Bio Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
Assault Reports Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
They’re Ba-ack!: Downtown Harrisonburg Prepares For College Student Return, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2016
Freshman Frenzy: First-Year Class Largest At University To Date, and, Block Party To Close Streets, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016
All Aboard The Gus Bus: Local Literacy Program Honored At White House, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2016 *Missing 10/26/17 KN
The Flight Stuff: Startup With JMU Ties Finds Demand For Tethered Drone Product, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Top 50 in the Nation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
JMU Opens Center for Civic Engagement, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
Going ‘Global’: JMU Center for Global Engagement Unveils New Name, Office Mural, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Stickers Left on JMU Poles, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2018
Mumps Outbreak Confirmed on JMU Campus: Health Department Looks into at Least 22 Cases, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
Making a (Book) Mark: Gus Bus Seeks to Raise $35,000 in Two Weeks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018
JMU Fighting Mumps Virus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
JMU Seeking More Autonomy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018
Gus Bus Gets “Inspiration Award,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018
Ducks Race to Fundraise: Proceeds from Event Benefit Literary Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019
Paying It Forward: Program Passes Along the Benefits of Higher Education, by Tim Thornton, article in Virginia Business, July 2019
Madison Gets High Rankings: Recognized as a Best University by Princeton Review, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019

JMU Ranked for Student Voting, Innovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ACADEMICS

2001 summer schedule of classes

JMU Class Helps Map Family Plot (Landes family/Garrison family, Augusta County), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010

Classroom to Boardroom, James Madison Business Program Helps Turn Ideas into Reality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2011

Lab Aims to Fuel the Future, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2011

Science at Work, JMU Lab Tour Shows off what $500,000 in Grants Can Buy, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011

JMU Students Work on Redistricting, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011

Best in Class: Education Students Shine, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2011

JMU Digs into a Volcano, Students Professors Examine Once-Volatile Local Landmark (Mole Hill), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011

A Teachable Moment, New JMU Program Puts Students in Control of the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2011

JMU’s Tech College Splitting in Two, CISAT 2.0, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2011

Kaine Visits New Science Center, Senate Hopeful Played Role in Starting Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2012

A First ClassFeat of Engineering, Four-Year-Old Program Graduates Initial Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

Fostering Teamwork, New Bioscience Center Built for Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2012

Teaching by Listening, JMU Students Help Children Improve Their Speech Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2012

‘The Promise of Education’, JMU Grant Program Focusing on Bringing Adults Back to Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2012


JMU Study Targets Prediabetes, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014

JMU’s CIS Grads Among Top Earners, Ranking Lists Madison’s Info System Degree No. 2, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2015

This One’s for the Books, JMU Program Explores Old Fashioned Way to Create Tomes, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2015

New MBA Seeks to Fill ‘Gap’, JMU College of Business Aims to Make Executives, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015

Bridging Mediums, New Studio Center Brings Together Visual Arts Program at JMU, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015

New Va. Program Getting Help From JMU Students: Made To Increase Company Exports, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015

Hemp Research In Works: Two JMU Professors Get Approval From VDACS, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015

JMU Students Learn Marketing in Fashion Startup, Brand Ambassadors for Seattle-Based Glamhive, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015

The Sky’s The Limit: Students Showcase Drones Designed To Solve Global Problems, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2015

JMU To Create Honors College: Board of Visitors Vote Unanimous, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016

JMU Hemp Research Project Still On Track, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016
JMU Honors Program Graduates: State Approves New Colleges, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017
Next Generation of Nurses Ready to Help, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Accelerating Research, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
JMU Partners with NCI for STEM Degrees, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017
Governor Honors JMU X-Labs: Recognized for Innovative Use of Technology in Education, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017
Virtual Reality Brings Tours to JMU, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2017
“A Profoundly Good Impact”: JMU Minor Combines Music and Human Service, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
X Marks the Spot: JMU X-Labs Pop-Up Classes Enhance the Learning Experience, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018
A Spark of Creativity: JMU Graphic Design, Nonprofit Studies Students Collaborate with City Organization, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018
JMU Targets Rural Nurse Shortage: $2.7M Grant to Recruit Train Students to Work in Page, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018
JMU X-Labs Wins Award for Innovative Class Offering, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018
ExHEMPlary Farm: JMU Hosts Hemp Field Day at Port Republic Property, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018
Proposing a Solution: JMU Students Present Possible Fixes for Opioid Epidemic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018
Paralympians Professors for a Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ATHLETICS

“Why not take time out to join Coach Lou Campanelli...on Tuesday, November 22, 1977” – invitation
JMU vs. Morehead State, September 4, 2010, football program
Dukes Dominate, JMU Pulls Out 'Historic' Victory over Va. Tech, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010
Appeal Heard in Richmond, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Four JMU Athletes Charged, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Snapshot of the Day, Bridgeforth Stadium expansion, Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
Fans’ Howls Chase New Duke Dog, JMU Partisans’ Gripe: Too Much ’Care Bear’ in Kinder, Gentler Mascot, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011
Tackling ‘The Stigma,’ Special Olympians ‘Day with Dukes’ About far more than Sports, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011
Thank You JMU and Harrisonburg, by Mickey & Kay Matthews, notice in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013
‘The Ultimate ‘Team Sport,’ JMU Student-Run Club Hosting Regatta Today, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014
JMU CAA Champ, Dukes Beat Down Towson 4-0 for Title, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
Pioneers Defied Limits on Women’s Sports, Morrison, Bruce Opened Doors Locally, Nationally, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
JMU, Say Hello To College Gameday, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 23,
2015

GameDay Means Big Business For City: Broadcast Should Benefit School And City Economy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015

You Win Some, You Lose Some: 12,000 Turn Out For ESPN Broadcast From JMU Quad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015

College GameDay Hits JMU: And JMU Hits Back, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015

JMU Parts Ways With Coach Matt Brady: Sources Say University Fired Eight-Year Veteran, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016


JMU Softball’s Rise Draws Old, New Fans: Dukes Host Regional NCAA Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016


Fire And Ice: Passions Run High For JMU Fans Despite Freezing Temperatures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

Running To Frisco: Abdullah Rushes For 180 Yards As Dukes Knock Off No. 1 Bison, by Eric Peterson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

JMU Fans Await Championship, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017

Rooting Interest: JMU Alumni, Fans Come Together For Title Clash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

Top Dogs: James Madison Wins Second FCS Championship, and, Abdullah’s Madison Career Ends With Title, Tears, and, Defense Does Job, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

Crown ’Em: Faithful Fans Brave Frigid Temps To Welcome Team, and, Purple Team Takes Over Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, and by Drew Wilson, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

City To Hold Parade For National Champion Dukes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

Glory Road: A Look Back At JMU’s Historic Football Season, special section of the Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

A Sea Of Purple And Gold: City Celebrates JMU Victory With A Downtown Parade, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017

Carrier’s Impact on Sports at JMU Lingers, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

We’re Comin’ to Your City!, full page cartoon by John Rose in Daily News-Record, 2017

Game Day Prep Begins: JMU Sets Up the Quad for Weekend ESPN Visit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017

JMU Sells Naming Rights to New Arena, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

‘GameDay’ Attracts Thousands: Second Broadcast Shows Off JMU Pride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017

Frisco Kids: Defense, Marshall Lead Dukes Back to FCS Title Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017

Taylor Woods in FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Fans cheering at FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Houston the Architect of Dukes’ Rise, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Texas Two-Step: Undefeated James Madison Eyes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

JMU Fans Flock to Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Empire Strikes Back: Bison Avenge 2016 Loss, Deny Dukes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

Sad End to “Exciting Season”: Fans Crowd Bars, React to Dukes’ Title Loss to Bison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

Sad End to “Exciting Season”: Fans Crowd Bars, React to Dukes’ Title Loss to Bison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
“Special” Seniors: Class Leaves JMU as School’s Winningest Group, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Looking Back at JMU’s Season, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
14-1: A Look at James Madison’s Record-Setting Football Season, special section in the Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Matthews Enjoying Post-Football Life: Former James Madison Football Coach Retired from Profession in December, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
It’s about Time: Former Players Excited Driesell Will Be Inducted into Hall, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Start Spreading the News: Dukes Punch Ticket to Final Four in New York (women’s lacrosse), by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
RB Plays Final Home Game (Trai Sharp), by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018
Moreland Named CAA Defensive Player of the Year: Highlights Dukes’ 14 All-CAA Choices, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018
Belin Bowl Part of Dukes, Hens Playoff Showdown: Brother Assistants to Meet, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
JMU Ready to Ride Momentum: FCS Playoffs Begin Today Against Delaware, and Dukes Prepare for Any QB, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
Playoff Punishing: James Madison Knocks Out Delaware for First-Round Win, and Tutt Reaps Reward of Long Road Back, and Reliable Special Teams Aid Dukes Again, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2018
Houston: Interested in Charlotte Job Offer, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018
Sources: Houston Leaving for ECU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018
“The Right Opportunity”: Former JMU Coach Reflects on His Career, Wild Week, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
Dukes Begin Search for New Head Coach: James Madison Tabs ILB Coach Belin to Serve as Interim, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
Cignetti Named Coach at James Madison: Leaves Elon for JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018
Madison Commits Like Cignetti, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018
New JMU Coach Cignetti: “We Have the Blueprint,” by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018
Cignetti Introduced at Madison, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2018
Three-peat: Dukes Continue CAA Dominance with Third Straight Title (women’s lacrosse), by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2019
JMU Signs U.Va. Health Sponsorship Deal for Arena, by Shane Mettlen, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
Bourne Celebrates 20 Years at JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
Tough Decisions Paid Dividends for Bourne, JMU, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
“Close-Knit Dialogue”: Bourne-King Dynamic Propels JMU Athletics, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
Bourne, JMU: “A Perfect Match,” by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2019
Back to ’Nooga: Dukes “Refused to Lose” En Route to First National Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUDGET AND FUNDING
JMU Rises To 19th on List, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 6, 2011
JMU Makes New List of Best Value Colleges, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
JMU OKs Tuition Hike, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
Out-of-Pocket Expense: JMU Students to Cover Budget Increase through Tuition, Fee Hike, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018
JMU Lands $1 Million Grant to Advance Inclusiveness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018
JMU Mulls Tuition Increase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2019
JMU Freezees Tuition for First Time in 18 Years: Auxiliary, Out-of-State Costs Will Still Increase, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
JMU Receives Grant to Remove Diesel Trucks from Roads, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Snapshot of the day (space where Lincoln Hall used to be; location of new performing arts center), article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006
Snapshot of the day (Shenandoah Hall being demolished), article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2006
JMU Eyes Turner Ashby Lane Change: Street Relocation Would Allow For Athletic Fields, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2007
A House Furnished With Memories: As Wrecking Ball Nears, City Woman Reflects On Childhood Home, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2007
Memorial Hall opens doors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
Memorial Stadium demolition set for Monday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2008
Goodbye, Veterans Memorial Stadium, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2008
Changing the face of Harrisonburg and JMU (Bill Neff), article printed from Internet, November 11, 2008
JMU drawing plans for RMH renovation, article in Daily News-Record, by Heather Bowser January 26, 2009
JMU arts center nearly complete, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2010
Rockingham Co-Op, JMU Deals Wrap, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2010
Stadium Expansion, RMH Work Ongoing, by Joshua Brown, November 17, 2010
Revamp Delayed, Schools Eye Convo for Graduation, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
JMU Plans to Change the Way It Rolls, Campus Would be Geared More to Pedestrian Traffic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
Duke Revamp Funds OK’d, State Aid Allows JMU to go ahead with Renovations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
City, JMU Coordinate Road Work, Construction Centers on Campus Changes, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011
Work Begins at Old RMH, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
A New Face for Old RMH, JMU Unveils Details of Plan for Renovating Hospital Complex, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2011
Here, It’s Easy Being Green, JMU Boasts Nation’s First Renovated Dorm to Receive Platinum Award for Energy Efficiency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012
Health Center Demolition on Track, Medical Campus to Take Up Residence at Former RMH, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012
No Room at the Gym, With UREC ‘Always Full,” JMU Prepares a $57 Million Expansion, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012
JMU Construction Boom Keeps Going, Buildings Coming Together, More Eyed, by Emily Sharrer article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2012
JMU to Raze Former Co-Op, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
JMU’s Idea Pipeline, Six-Year Plan Includes Expansion of Library, Hotel and Conference Center, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013
Hotel Madison Breaks Ground: Officials Mark Beginning Of Center’s Construction, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2016
Showker Sees Room To Grow: JMU Halfway To Funding Goal For College Of Business, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2016
JMU Requests Estimates To Design New Convo, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
JMU Convo Project On To Planning Stage, and, Board Of Visitors Buys Final Property Piece, by Greg Madia and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017
Construction Lull for JMU, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
Now Accepting Reservations: Hotel Madison, Conference Center to Be Open by May 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Busy Time on Campus for JMU Construction, $452M in Projects Planned, Underway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018
Bumbershoot Blues (Gibbons Hall), photo in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
Placing the Finishing Touches: Hotel Madison, Shenandoah Valley Conference Center Gears Up for Opening Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
Officials Break Ground for New Convo, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
College Presidents Update Chamber on Construction (also BRCC, EMU, BC, and ANU), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018
Gloomy Tuesday, photo of Wilson Hall in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2019
JMU Dorm to Be Named for Madison Slave: New Residence Hall to Honor Paul Jennings, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019
Sign of the Times, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019
JMU Summer Projects Total $346M, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019
JMU to Build $8.2M Headquarters, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019
JMU’s Iconic Wilson Hall Reopens after Renovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019
JMU Formally Opens New Hall Named after Former Slave, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019
JMU Board of Visitors Hears about Future Construction, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMENCEMENT
Commencement program

May 3, 2008
2009
New Beginning, JMU confers 821 Degrees Saturday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Students Bid Adieu to JMU, Nearly 3,400 Graduate, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
782 Dukes Earn Degrees, Wounded Warrior, Alumnus Addresses JMU Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012
A Celebration All Their Own, College Ceremonies Mark JMU Commencement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
‘Go Big,’ JMU Grads Urged: Make a Difference, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
Record-Breaking Event: About 900 To Graduate from JMU, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2015
James Madison Grads Urged To ‘Dream Big,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015
JMU Grads Look Toward Bright Future: About 4,000 Students Graduated on Friday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2016
‘It’s Just The Beginning’: 870 Students Graduate From James Madison University, by Erin...
Under the Trees, Arboretum Offers Full-Moon Carriage Rides, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
Arboretum Educates Naturally, Students Tour on Earth Day, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2013
Art in the Garden, Arboretum Welcomes First Artist in Residence, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2014
JMU Arboretum ‘Father’ Recalled, Friends, Colleagues Reflect on Bodkin, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014
Stream of Conscience, JMU Seeks to Restore Waterways in Arboretum, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015
No Place Like Gnome Homes: JMU Arboretum Now Really a Fairy Land, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2015
Perennials And Pencils: JMU Arboretum Blends Art, Science For Children’s Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Arboretum Work Continues, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015
Kids Take Focus At Fall Fest: Activities, Art, Education On Tap At Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2015
Arboretum Gets Surprise Gift, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015
Art Comes Naturally: EJC Arboretum Welcomes 2017 Artist In Residence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2017
Flower Power: Edith J. Carrier Arboretum Hosting Wildflower Walks, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2016
Bee Lecture on Tap at EJC Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
Arboretum Hosts Bug Hunt, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017
Arboretum to Discuss, Serve Mushrooms, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Legacy Lives on in JMU Arboretum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
Arboretum to Host Children’s Harvest Fest, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
‘Important to the Community’: City Attorney Takes Over as Chair of EJC Arboretum Board, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
Edith J. Carrier Arboretum to Hold Fairy House Events for Kids, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
Snapshot of the Day, photo in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – EVENTS
The evening gala (JMU 75th anniversary), March 13, 1983 -- program
The seventy-fifth anniversary Founders Day Convocation, March 14, 1983
Governor Mark D. Warner on the “Education of a Lifetime” Initiative, September 4, 2003 – address invitation
American visions (video symposium program), September 13, 16, 20, 22, 24 (year?) – flyer
Mathematics + Photography = JMU Art Exhibit, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News=Record, November?, 2006
Golden Dragon Acrobats Come To JMU, article in ?, November ?, 2006
JMU To Host Santa Event, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
‘No One Is Immune’: James Madison University Students Participate In Events To Mark World AIDS Day, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
James Madison Day, March 14, 2007 – invitation
Greater Madison fall banquet, October 26, 2006 – program
Community University reception, March 10, 2008 – invitation
Celebrating JMU’s first century—Preparing for the next, 2008 – brochure
Celebrating 100 years, by Kaleigh Maher, article in the Breeze, March 13, 2008
JMU’s big, big 100, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, March 13, 2008
Centennial walking tour, 2008 – booklet
Put up your Dukes! – pamphlet
Valley Collegium Musicum, Fortuna Desperata, November 13, 2010
Program
Poster
Rally, Forum Spotlight Arab Unrest, JMU Speakers Dissect Impact of Middle Eastern Protests, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
Job Market Improving? Employers Hope JMU Students Believe It (job fair), by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
Fantasy Fans, Sci-Fi Fans Gather at JMU for 20th Annual Madicon Convention, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2011
Walking in Another’s Shoes, James Madison’s House of Privilege Examines How ‘Other People’ Live, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011
Land Mine Managers Meet at JMU, Officials from 15 Nations Participate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2011
Catch the Fire, JMU Poetry Seminar Heats Up with Writer Sonia Sanchez, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Camp Stirs Kids to ‘Be the Change’, JMU’s Mahatma Gandhi Center Hosts Annual Nonviolence Day Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2011
A Taste of the Middle East, with the help of WVPT’s Tassie Pippert, A Cooking Demo was part of JMU’s International Week, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2011
Filmmakers Debut Farming Documentary, JMU Students Film Local Small Farms, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
Helping Dukes Stay Dukes, Students Donate to Emergency Aid Fund, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Saving the World or Just ‘Occupying’ it? JMU Profs Discuss Movement’s Effectiveness, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011
Our ‘Sheer Good Fortune’, JMU Poetry Center Helps Celebrate Toni Morrison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
What’s In This? Film Festival Examining Food Issues Wraps Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012
Getting Money A Job, Top JMU Teams in Investment Challenge Honored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Kids’ Play, JMU’s Children Playshop Returns with ‘Pinkalicious’ and ‘The Velveteen Rabbit’ Performances, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2012
Scientific Method, Teachers Learn Attention-Getting Demonstrations at JMU Workshop, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012
Camp Goes Beyond Stanzas, Poetry, Dance, Art on Tap at James Madison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012
Gracious Giving, Business of Sharing Comes Naturally to James Madison Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2012
Investing in Fanfare, JMU’s $100K Inaugurations Week Stresses Visibility, Encouraging Donations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2013
The New Space Race, James Madison University Hosts Robotics Teams for Brainstorm 2013, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, March 25, 2013
Seeding the Future, Furious Flower Ramps Up For a Busy Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
'A Unique Perspective', JMU Displays Local Students’ Art Exhibit, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014
Game Changers, JMU Holds Second Adaptive Sports Day, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014
Walk of Life, Campus Event Forum for Awareness about Depression and Suicide, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014
Teachers Go to Summer School, JMU Academy Hosts 494 From Across Va., by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014

Google Makes Promotional Video at JMU, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2014

Students Reporting for Camp, Journalism Training Program Held at Madison for First Time, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014

A Furious Flowering, James Madison University Poetry Center to Host Third Conference Sept. 24-27, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

‘App’-lied Learning, JMU Students Compete for Cash in Tech Contest, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Register, September 23, 2014

Job Shadow Day Inspires Students, 200 Middle-Schoolers attend JMU Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2014

Sports for All, JMU’s Annual Adapted Sports Day Lets Locals with Disabilities Join In, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2014

The ‘Burg Through His Lens: Exhibit Showcases A Refugee’s Impressions of Life In The Friendly City, article in the Daily News-Record, by Amelia Brust, February 12, 2015

Teachers Take Day Off for STEM, JMU Workshop Highlights Ever-Changing Curricula, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015

Ability Games Level Playing Field, Two-Day Event at JMU Concludes Today, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

JMU Project Brings Women At War To Life: U.S. Army Women’s Museum Assists with Research on WWI, WWII Vets, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

Camp Fosters Creativity, Weeklong Program Features Themed Sessions, Highlights Different Media, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015


UREC Camp Has Kids Playing Like A Duke, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

Art Of Storytelling In Focus: JMU Program Gives Aspiring Journalists Lesson In Reporting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015

Gearing Up For Debate: High School Students Receive Intensive Prep At JMU Institute, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

Poetry In Motion: JMU Program Extends Beyond The Page To Unlock Creative Potential, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015

JMU Dedicates Veterans Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015

‘Think Of Yourself As A Leader’: Congresswoman, Commonwealth’s Attorney Speak At Women’s Conference, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

Building A Better Workforce: Role Of Higher Education Discussed, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015

Finding Career Inspiration: Area Schools, JMU Encourage Students To Consider Future, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2015

Adapted Sports Weekend Dispels Perceptions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2015


Warner Swings Through Valley: Discusses Student Debt With Madison Students, by Erin Flynn; Backs Clinton For President, by Sally Voth, articles in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016

Voices From Prison: Exhibits, Lecture To Offer A Look At Youth Incarceration, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016

Looking Across Cultures: Cuban-Born Artist’s Work Eyes Race, Class, History, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016

Economies Of Scale: Students Gets Business Skills, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016

Scientific Method: Biotechnology Symposium Draws 350 Students To JMU, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016

JMU’s Sci-Fi Convention ‘Madicon’ Enters 25th Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-
Paradegoers In Ireland, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December?, 2006

How to build a great marching band, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2007

JMU ROTC Earns MacArthur Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011

NRA Reaches Out to Campus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011

Drop Zone, JMU Students Insulate Homes a Pair of Jeans at a Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2011

Group Give Students a Lift, SafeRides Celebrates 30,000 Rides Since 2007, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011

‘...Like Coming Home’ Marching Royal Dukes Past and Present Celebrate 40th Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011

Big Band in the Big Apple, JMU’s Marching Royal Dukes Set to Play Macy’s Parade for a Third Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2013

Marching Royal Dukes to Play McAuliffe’s Inaugural Parade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013

No Debate: Dukes Team Top Dog, by Kassandra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2014

JMU Cadets Qualify for Prestigious Sandhurst Competition, ROTC Squad Chosen to Show Off Skills at West Point Event, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014

Dukes, Nonprofits Win Big in Contest, Student Teams Take Titles in Google Challenge, by Kassandra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2014

JMU’s Student Newspaper Receives College Journalism Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014

Roman Holiday for JMU’s Marching Band, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

Students Give Back Over Winter Break, JMU Volunteers Set to Assist Refugees Adjust in Kentucky, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015


JMU Group Wins Award, University Contingent Named Virginia21 Chapter of Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

Melding Music And Movement: Kids Partake In JMU Marching Band Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015

JMU Joins Social Media Fight Against ISIS: Student To Form Team For Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015

The Valley Salutes Veterans, JMU Plants Flag, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015

Honoring The ‘Forgotten’: JMU ROTC Hosts Luncheon For Vietnam War Veterans, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

JMU Student Paper Wins National Honor, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016

Marching Royal Dukes Raise Money For St. Jude, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2016


Someone To Look Up To: JMU, Keister Students Partner Through Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017

Band Camp Boost, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017

Kaytlyn Jones wrapping a gift for community members, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Taking the Plunge: JMU ROTC Cadets Test Their Swimming with Equipment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

Row, Row, Row Your Boat (JMU Rowing Club), photos in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018

Getting Their Kicks: JMU Program Pairs Mentors, Children with Disabilities, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018
“They Aren’t Alone”: Camp Kesem Brings Survivors Together, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2018

“Once in a Lifetime”: Dukes to Perform at Macy’s Thanksgiving Day Parade, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018

Rootin’ and Tootin’, photo of pep band in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2018

That’s a Wrap, photos of students wrapping gifts in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018

JMU Theater Students to Perform “The Pride,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019

Winter Climb It, photo in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019

JMU Radio Station Debuts Independent Music Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019

Chairman of the Board, photo of Ski and Snowboard Racing Team in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019

“Best Hour of the Week”: JMU Students Spend Time with Kids with Disabilities (Empowerment Three), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019

Movers & Shakers: JMU Dance Club Hosts Series of Workshops, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2019

JMU’s Premier Dane Ensemble Hits the Stage This Week, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – FACULTY AND STAFF

New Spokesman Dressed For Success: Egle Youngest In Position For JMU, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006

JMU’s Rose Stepping Down, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010

Committee Begins Formal Search for Next JMU President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011

JMU Presidential Search Group Meets, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 7, 2011


JMU Prof on Leave, 17 Year-old Girl Claims He Sent Lewd Pictures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011

No Trial for JMU Professor, Guilty Plea Hearing in Porn Case Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

Salary Gap Irks Veteran Profs, Dept Head: JMU Passing Buck on Pay ‘Inversion’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2011


Firm to Help in President Search, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011

Witness to History, After 45 years at JMU, Professor (Sidney Bland) Still Loves Teaching the ‘Underside of History’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011

JMU Professor Working on DREAM Act Documentary, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011

JMU Vice Provost Dies, Noftsinger Noted for Involvement in Local Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011

The Right Stuff, Rutgers Veep Tapped as New JMU President, Alger Takes over School in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2011

Continuing Collaboration, Community Leaders Look Toward Partnerships with new JMU Chief, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011


Canary Study Praise, JMU Prof Receives Audiology Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2012

New JMU Head Eyes Diversity, In Interview, Alger Also Touts Mission, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
Tuition Would Bankroll JMU Profs’ Raise, University Aims to Repair ‘Salary Inversion’ Problem for Long-Term Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

Feeling Left Out, JMU Profs Want a Slice of a Bigger Tuition Pie, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

JMU Announces 3 Percent Bonus, Raises Still Being Determined, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2012

JMU Announces Faculty Raises, 247 to Receive Salary Adjustment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

Linwood Rose Bids Farewell to JMU, Special Section: End of an Era, by Emily Sharrer, special section in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012 (2 copies)

Leaving “On a High Note’, Rose Delivers Bittersweet Commencement Address to Class of 2012, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

By Any Other Name..., JMU Rededicates East Campus Facility in Honor of Retiring Rose, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012

JMU’s Alger on a Mission to Listen, New University President Finding Out What Makes School, Community Tick, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

JMU’s Transformer, At 80, University’s President Emeritus Has Lived Through a World of Change, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012

Alger Listening and Learning, Emerging Themes for JMU Include Building on Strengths, Boosting Endowment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012

Alger Calls on Task Force to Probe Salaries, Members Will Make Recommendations to JMU Administrators, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2012

For Benson, No Signs of Stopping, Longtime JMU Veteran Takes on New Role as University Provost, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2012

Acting VP Gets Position at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013

Practicing What He Preaches, JMU’s Alger ‘Engaged’ in Day of Service for Inaugural Week Events, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013

Inauguration Begins JMU’s Alger Era, Elaborate Ceremony Ushers in University’s Sixth President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2013

JMU Names College of Business Dean, Mary Gowan Previously Held Position at Elon University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013

Taking Off the Mask, JMU Prof’s Journey Took Him From Crack Dealer to Respected Scholar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013

JMU Professor Combats Stigma and Ignorance through Education, by Lauree Purcell, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015

JMU Astronomer Honored: Outstanding Faculty By Higher Ed Council, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2015

Judge: Suit Against JMU Leaders Set: Student Says Due Process Violated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016

JMU Prof On Team Editing Religious Work, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

JMU Names New Provost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016

Man Of Action: James Madison University Provost Retiring After 37 Years At School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

JMU Entrepreneurship Director A Pioneer In Tech, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017

‘Nothing Short of Superb’: JMU Vice President Warner Retiring from Post in May, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017

War Brought JMU Official, Princess Di Together: Rutherford Shares His Story with Royal Family, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

A Pop of Flavor: JMU Administrator Launches PrePOPsteroius Popcorn Business, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017

New in Town: Duke Hall Gallery Director Has High Hopes for Community Engagement, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017

Late President Emeritus Remembered for Quick Wit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
A Leader through the Years: Former JMU President Carrier Dies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
Remembering ‘Uncle Ron’: Colleagues, Friends Honor James Madison University’s Fourth President, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
7.5 Billion’s a Crowd: James Madison University Professor Leads Discussion on World Population, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
Family, Friends, JMU Remember Carrier: About 300 Attend Memorial Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Expert Talks JFK Files (John M. Newman), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
A Monster of a Tale: JMU Professor’s New Book Weaves Autobiography, Creatures, Research, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
Caution on Cryptocurrency: JMU Professor Gives Talk on Bitcoin, Etc., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
JMU Hiring Hemp Expert, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
JMU Names New Leaders: Longtime VP Mark Warner Replaced by ’96 Graduate, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
“He Does High Quality Work”: JMU Officer Named Lawperson of the Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
JMU Hires Bolling for New Post, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2018
JMU Names Busing Business College Dean, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018
Professor Helps Celebrity Discover Genealogy (Rebecca Brannon), article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019
Senate Passes Board of Visitors Bill (Bill Bolling), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019
Bolling Bill Approved: Legislation Sparked by JMU Hire Goes to Northam, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
JMU Prof Receives $100K Award (Paul Raston), article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
Northam Signs Ethics Proposal: JMU Denies Wrongdoing in Hiring of Ex-Board Member, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
JMU Art History Professor Receives Prestigious Fellowship (John Ott), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019
A History Teaching History: Past JMU Professor Publishes 10th Book (Philip Bigler), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
Retired JMU Professor’s Submitted Quotes Chosen for War Memorial (Mark Facknitz), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2019
Survivor Keeps Fighting: JMU Professor Injured by Landmine Testifies before Congress on Yemen (Ken Rutherford), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019
JMU Librarian to Appear on “Jeopardy!” Tonight (Allison Lyttle), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2019
Bill Bolling Steps Down from JMU Position, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019
Madison Adopts “Living Wage” for Employees, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). FORBES CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
The Performing Arts Center, a project to transform James Madison University, March 14, 2008 - booklet
The Forbes Performing Arts Center naming opportunities , November 6, 2008 – flyer (2 copies)
I’m Ready to Name a Seat! - donation form with envelope (undated)
The Arts Soar, Dreams Take Off – brochure about seat naming (undated)
Annual catalog
Color Your World with Live Performance: 2012-2013 Masterpiece Season
Celebrate With Us!: 2014-2015 Masterpiece Season
Your Adventure Awaits!: 2015-2016 Masterpiece Season

Forbes opens with STAR Power, picture in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2010

‘It’s a Treasure’, JMU Hosts Annual Arts Event at Forbes Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015

Bringing the Drama Home, Forbes Opens Theater Class for Home-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2015

Finding Voices In The Valley: Musician To Perform Piece At Forbes Center Inspired By Locals, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017

Entertaining and Educating, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017

An ‘Important’ Introduction: JMU Children’s Theatre Begins Season with ‘Knuffle Bunny’ Musical, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017

Around the World and Back Again: Forbes Center Fall Lineup Pairs International Flair with Student Talent, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017

Jazz4Justice Fundraiser Benefits JMU, Legal Services, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

James Madison Opera Theater to Present a Mozart Classic, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017

Children’s Production to Make American Debut at Forbes (The 13-Story Treehouse), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017

JMU Opera Brings Viennese Culture to Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

Chasing a Dream: Cuban Singer Makes Tumultuous Journey to Follow His Passion, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018

“New Voices” Behind Dance Performance at Forbes Center, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

Strike a Chord: Community Music Organizations to Perform at JMU’s Forbes Center, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018

“A Real Slice of Entertainment”: Forbes Center for the Performing Arts Unveils 2018-19 Masterpiece Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2018

Getting Tangled in the Arts: Forbes Center to Host Roanoke Children’s Theatre for “Charlotte’s Web,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018

Forbes Center to Hold First Open House Since 2010, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018

Grisham to Visit City, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018

Some Serious Opera: JMU Students Performance Tackles Death Penalty, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018

Taste of the Forbes Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2019

A Voice for the Voiceless, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2019

“Something for Everybody”: Forbes Center Unveils Upcoming Season, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2019

Harlem’s History Comes to Life, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HISTORY

Daily News-Record special supplement, March 14, 1983
The Breeze, special edition, March 14, 1983
25 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
James Madison University Centennial, printout from Computer from Daily Press Newport News, VA, October 9, 2007
Madison Century, 1908-2008 – serialization of the main text of Madison Century book
No dancing, no riding in cars and don’t cut campus, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2007
The Dingledines and JMU, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2007
The French connection, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2007
May Day's history, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2007
William Henry Harrison University?, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2007
The long road to co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2007
Changes from co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2007
What it was, was football, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2007
How Duke Dog came to be, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2007
'I lied', article in Daily News Record, November 13, 2007
Turf flying, the Dukes win the national crown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2007
A community of caring, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2007
'...Almost too perfect to be believed, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2007
An introduction to 'Madison Century', article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2008
Starting from scratch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2008
Julian A. Burruss, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2008
Miss Nannie Sword goes to college, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2008
A vision in bluestone and concrete, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2008
Creative construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2008
A new name—Madison College, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2008
Moving the campus south and east, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2008
Madison at mid-century, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2008
Carrier: to university status and beyond, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2008
Academics for a new university, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2008
Exploding the 'box', article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2008
Linwood H. Rose: a new century president, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2008
A whole new JMU way, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2008
21st century views, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2008
The challenge of support, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2008
JMU’s century, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
Madison century, the first 100 years, supplement to Daily News-Record, March 7, 2008
List of AAUW Harrisonburg Branch presidents from 1929 to 2013, provided by Christina Updike

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS)

See also - OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Youth Data Survey 2005 - Harrisonburg & Rockingham County - compact disc
Transporting Life-Giving Care, ‘Suitcase Clinic’ Program brings Hospital to City’s Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011
Youth Data Survey 2015 - booklet

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JAMES AND GLADYS KEMP LISANBY MUSEUM

See also - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

Arcadia Comes to JMU’s Lisanby Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
“Adoration and Art” at Lisanby Museum Explores Religion, Ancient Cultures, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
Lisanby Exhibit Tells History of Slavery in America, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
Lisanby Exhibit Shows “American Spirit in Art,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2019
“Designed for Interaction”: Works That Serve As Connections with the Sacred Featured at Exhibit, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). JOHN C. WELLS PLANETARIUM
A Room with a View, JMU Planetarium Puts Universe on Display, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2011
Transit Authority, JMU Planetarium Facilitates Last Chance to See Venus Cross Face of the Sun, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012
Star Bright, Planetarium Show Highlights What We’re Missing as Creatures of the Light, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014
To Infinity and Beyond, NASA Aids Students’ Study at Inaugural Space Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
Out of Sight, JMU Camp’s New Residential Program Takes Kids Deeper Into Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2014
World of Wonder, Interest in Planetarium Swells at JMU Campus, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
JMU Search for Stars Returns, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2015
Explorers’ Mission To Mars: Kids Get ‘Rover’ Experience During JMU’s Science Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015
A Bright Spot In The Dark: JMU’s Starry Nights Festival Aims To Increase Light Pollution Awareness, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
Program Aims To Inspire Kids To Reach For Stars, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2016
Kids Reach for the Stars: Students Learn Science at JMU’s Space Explorers Camp, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – LIBRARIES
James Madison University Carrier Library, Special Collections Policy Statements, adopted October 15, 1984
Book Club: JMU’s New Library Has All the Comforts of Home – But Home Was Never Like This, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2008
“Poetry + Place: A Reading Of Original Works On Place program in Rose Library, sponsored by JMUse Café group, dated November 13, no year - flyer
Making Places: How Can We Create Places That Foster Community? program in Rose Library, sponsored by JMUse Café group, dates April 16, no year - flyer
A brief overview of genealogical resources in the General Collections and Special Collections of Carrier Library, by Tracy Harter, July 21, 2008
Rare Reads, Professor Donates 7,000 rare books to JMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
Timeless Tome, JMU Library Obtains Centuries-Old Text (Fox’s Book of Martyrs), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
JMU Acquires First Editions of Black Mask, Original ‘The Maltese Falcon’ Included, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012
Preserving the Valley’s Rich Religious History, JMU Calling for Spiritual Artifacts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012
History Harvest: Preserving the Rich Religious History of the Shenandoah Valley, flyer, April 14, 2012
History Harvest Abundant, Gathering of Local Historical Religious Items Enriches JMU Collection, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
JMUSE Café, Honey, We Have 2 Billion More for Dinner!, flyer, November 15, 2012
Archive Aims to Keep History Alive, JMU Initiative Seeking to Preserve Past, Present, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2014
Preservation on the Periphery: The South Main Street Project, presented by JMU Special
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). LIFELONG LEARNING INSTITUTE

Program Guide
- Spring & Summer 2011
- Spring/Summer 2012
- Fall 2012
- Spring 2013
- Spring 2014
- Fall 2014
- Spring 2015
- Fall 2015
- Spring 2016
- Fall 2016

Newsletter
- Volume 11, Number 1, March 2015
- Volume 12, Number 1
- Volume 12, Number 2, July 2016
- Volume 13, Number 1, April 2017

Never Too Late to Learn, Lifelong Learning Institute Returns with Classes in Everything from Islam to Dance, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2011

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – STUDENTS

Gambling Probe Leads to Arrest of JMU Senior, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1991

Gambling Case Puts Wrestler Off JMU Team: Police Expect to Nab Third Madison Student, by Mark Berman and Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 1991

Student Turns Himself in For Gambling, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1991


To Infinity And Beyond: Grad Student Joins Teachers In Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2006

Port & Main: James Madison University’s Student Newspaper
- Fall 2011, V. 2 Issue 1
- Curious Curator, JMU Senior Develops Expertise on Collection’s Featured Artist, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2012
- JMU Student Creates Search Engine, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
- The Art of Building Community, JMU Student Grows Artist Residency Program in City, by JMU Students’ Nonprofit Aims to ‘Back the Burg’, Proceeds from Products Made By Local Artists Goes to HDR, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
- Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2014
- Judge Weighs Motion To Dismiss JMU Case: April Trial Scheduled, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
- Parker A ‘Mentor, Friend’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015
- Fund Being Collected, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015
- JMU Vigil Being Held For Parker: Planned For Early Wednesday Morning, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
- Parker Fund Reaches $45K, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
- ‘Once A Duke, Always A Duke’: JMU Holds Morning Vigil For Alison Parker, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
- Trial Set For JMU Lawsuit: Student Says He Was Wrongfully Punished, Looks To Be Reinstated,
2018
“Where the Magic Happens”: JMU Student Appears on “Wheel of Fortune” (Gino Palmieri), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
All Hands on Hygiene: JMU Senior Visits Africa to Teach Proper Sanitation (Stephanie Pasewaldt), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
JMU Alum Appointed Va. Ag Chief, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
Parental Guidance: Families Help Incoming JMU Students Move In, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018
For Businesses, Block Party Provides Exposure: Thousands of JMU Students Flock Downtown for Event, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018
JMU Students Suit Up, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2018
Fees in James Madison “John Doe” Case Reduced: Federal Judge Rules JMU Must Pay $574,000, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2018
JMU Students Tout Their School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018
Ruff Day, photo of students petting dog during finals in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2018
JMU Students Start Sustainable Clothing Line (Well Clothing Co.), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2019
First Cohort of Valley Scholars Kids to Attend JMU, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of freshmen move-in in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019
James Madison University Named Best College for Veterans, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2019

JAMESTOWN (VA)
Virginia Indians before and after Jamestown (undated), by Ben C. McCary and Parke Rouse -- booklet (2 copies)
Glassmaking at Jamestown (undated), by J. Paul Hudson -- booklet
The voyage to Jamestown (undated), by Parke Rouse -- booklet
Jamestown Virginia and Jamestown Festival Park, 1957 -- booklet
A Pictorial Booklet on Early Jamestown Commodities and Industries, by J. Paul Hudson, 1957 -- booklet (stamped with library discard stamp)
That Mythical “First Thanksgiving”: A Virginian presents his evidence that Southerners started Thanksgiving Day at least fourteen years before the idea occurred to New Englanders., by Virginius Dabney, article in Saturday Evening Post, November 29, 1958

JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST (VA)
Jefferson National Forest recreation (undated) -- pamphlet

JEFFREY S. EVANS & ASSOC., MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Brochure, 2009
Southern decorative arts, Americana & fine antiques, July 25, 2009
2013 Fall Glass & Ceramic Auctions, September 2013, brochure
The John and Lil' Palmer Americana Collection, April 5, 2013, brochure
27th Semi-Annual Americana, Antiques, Fine & Decorative Arts Catalogued Auction, Spotlighting Virginia & the South, November 15, 2014, brochure
First Annual Textiles & Sewing Auction, July 16, 2016
2017 Auctions & Events Calendar
32nd Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Auction: Spotlighting Virginia & the South, June 16 & 17, 2017
2018 Auctions & Events Calendar/Annual Winter Auction of 18th to 20th Century Glass & Lighting
Pottery Seminar, Demo on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018

JEFFRIES, THOMAS F., 1829?-1904
Obituary in Rockingham Register, June 17, 1904
Correspondence of the Register
Roaming Invalid – articles
My first entrance into Rocktown (October 12, 1986)
Cedar Keys, Fla, Jan. 19, 1861 (March 8, 1981 issue)
Dalton, Ga., April 30, 1861 (May 17, 1861 issue)
Accident to T.F. Jeffries, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 23, 1868
Old Commonwealth
Roaming Invalid – articles
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (March 25, 1868)
‘The Roaming Invalid’, by Dale Harter, article in Shenandoah Living, November 2008

JEFF’S WELDING & CONTRACTING INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

JOHN RAY HINKLE C.A. SERVICE
See – HINKLE, JOHN RAY

JOHN SINGLETON MOSBY MUSEUM FOUNDATION (THE), WARRENTON (VA)
The Mosby Messinger – newsletter
Volume VII, Number 1, September 2006

JOHN WESLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church celebrates long heritage, article in Daily New-Record, October 15, 2005
John Wesley UMC pastor part of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2008
City Native Made Mark on History: Roadside Marker Approved for Civil Rights Champion, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014
To Sir, With Love: Historical Marker Honors Life, Work Of City Native, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015

JOLLETT FAMILY
Descendants of Fielding L. Jollett, by Catherine Graham Hecker, February 26, 1994

JONES, GABRIEL
See also- BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY, HISTORIC HOME
“The History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788” (5 pages) - photocopy
“History of Hampshire County, WV,” biography of Gabriel Jones, 1897, reprinted 1972, pp 362-69 (4 pages) - photocopy
Gabriel Jones family history and descendants, will, notes for Margaret Strother, accessed June 13, 2005 and August 17, 2014 (10 pages) - printed from Genealogy.com forum
Gabriel Jones family history and biography, accessed November 28, 2009 (3 pages) - printed
from Rootsweb
“Gabriel Jones and some of his Descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, 1990, Jones family, Rockingham County, VA, accessed June 4, 2014 – printed from JMU library catalog
Gabriel Jones biography, political career, landholdings, Bogota, accessed August 17, 2014 (10 pages) – printed from Wikipedia
Gabriel Jones, biography, will, and family history, accessed August 17, 2014 (6 pages) – printed from unknown website

JONES, NANCY BONDURANT
“Remembrances” columns written for the Daily News-Record – printed index
1990
1993
1994
1995
1996
“Remembrances” index on computer disc
Renaissance woman, by Lisa Rosato, photocopy of article in Curio magazine, Volume XXII, 1999
...open house honoring Nancy Bondurant Jones...introducing her new bi-lingual children’s book, March 28, 2007 -- invitation

JOSEPH NEY & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jos. Ney store has unusual history of modern progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Joseph Ney’s store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

JOSEPH NEY’S APPLIANCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miller manages appliance store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948

JOSHUA WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

JOSTING
‘117th Annual Riding Tournament to be Held at Mt. Solon Saturday,’ by William Garrard, Harrisonburg, VA, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1938 - photocopy
National Jousting Association Virginia 2010 Schedule of Events, June-October, August 21, 2011 (2 pages) - photocopy
‘Jousting Brings Many to the Valley,’ by Tim Wronka, WHSV article, August 21, 2011 (2 pages) - photocopy
National Jousting Association article, ’The Tournaments of Colonial Times,’ August 21, 2011 - photocopy
National Jousting Association article, ’Jousting is Back!’ August 21, 2011 - photocopy

KAUFFMAN FAMILY
Family tree (7th-9th generations)...left in printer at Reference Desk and never claimed April 2006

KAVANAUGH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Thanksgiving 1924 – menu
Photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record of demolition of Kavanaugh Hotel, August 11, 1978

KAYLOR STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Kaylor store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

KEENE, JAMES R.
See – DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

KEEZEL, MARY NICHOLAS
Mary Nicholas Keezel: Rescuing the Court Records, by the Rockingham County Historical Society, July 1970 – booklet

KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Keezletown stop (Blue Ball Tavern), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Camp Encourages Horsing Around: Keezletown Farm Hosts Weeklong Event Getting Kids On The Saddle, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
‘Shooting For A Cause’: Bowhunters Raise Money For Children’s Hospital, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
Archers Compete for Charity: Fundraiser Held for St. Jude Children’s Hospital, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018
Keezletown Couple Protect Farmland with Easement (Bartholomew Johnson), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018

KEEZLETOWN COMMUNITY CANNERY, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Just can it..., by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2007
A can-do attitude, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2009
The Keezletown Community Cannery, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, October 2009
Community canneries, by Marti Attoun, article in AmericanProfile, July 25-31, 2010

KEISTER FAMILY
*William Keister family record (undated) – booklet (included in book are the following:
obituary of Lloyd K. Hoover, 2 pages of handwritten notes, and one hand drawn map

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

KEISTER, WILLIAM HAMPTON, 1865-1962
In commemoration of forty years of service, May 14, 1934 – program (2 copies)

KELLER FAMILY
See – HOTTEL FAMILY

KERN, WILMER L.
See – SHOWALTER FAMILY

KEYSER FAMILY
Photocopy of Keyser family portion of Mead Relations book, 1984 – booklet
Letter from Louise Keyser Cockey to Mrs. Cockey, August 10, 1983 (found in donated copy of History of the Descendants of Charles Keyser and Henry Miller, complied by Florence Skinner Miller and Louise Keyser Cockey)

KIEFFER, ALDINE SILLIMAN, 1840-1904
See – CHURCH MUSIC

KIBLER, WILLIAM S. *Missing 10/3/17 KN
Personal sketches, article in Page News & Courier, March 26, 1953

KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940
See – COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See – HORSES – FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
KIMMEL FAMILY
See also - GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972

The family line of John Murray Kimmel and Hannah Garber, 1986 update, by Nancy Atkinson Spaine & Cletamae Kimmel Knox

KIRK FAMILY
Further descendants of the Kirk family descended from Roger Kirk, compiled by Beverly J. Scanlan & John Henry Scanlan Jr., 1986

KITE, JOSEPH H.
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

KIWANIS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Conrad T. Logan to American Library Association concerning the movement for a public library in Harrisonburg, November 14, 1923 (photocopy)
Letter to Mr. Logan from Carl H. Milam, Secretary, American Library Association, November 17, 1923 (photocopy)
The value of a public library to a community, by Janet Houck, June 1924 (2 copies + 1 photocopy)
Kiwanis install new officers, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 1925
Kiwanians discuss public library, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1925 (2 photocopies)
Minutes of the library committee of the Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club, April 1, 1927 (handwritten notes on back of paper - photocopy)
City-County mass meeting for library called for Feb. 10, photocopy of article in Daily-News Record, February 3, 1928 (photocopy)
Expenses of Kiwanis Library Committee, January and February, 1928
Yearbook
1928
1933
Kiwanis candidates are nominated, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 1932
Dr. J.M. Beidler heads Kiwanians, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933
Dr. Lacy addresses Kiwanis Club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 1933
Kiwanis hold farmers day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Kiwanians told of convention, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 1942
HHS musicians Kiwanis guests, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1945
Kiwanians see forest film, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1945
Newsletter
October 1987
Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club marks 75 years of service, 1997?, photocopy of article
Information sheet, 2010
City Club Presents Library Check, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018

KLINE, JOHN, 1797-1864
Early Dunker was soul of integrity, by Luanne Austin, article and photograph in Daily News-Record, February 12, 1994
Remembering a peaceful Elder, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1996
*A memoir of John Kline, by Agnes Kline (undated)
*Memories of Elder John Kline, by Mrs. Annie Zigler Bowman (undated)
*Introduction to the life and ministry of Elder John Kline, 1991
*Elder John Kline: a life of pacifism ended in martyrdom, by Klaus G. Wust, 1964
*Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005

A ‘Significant Piece Of History’: Historian Works To Preserve Revolutionary War-Era Blacksmith Shop, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2007

Homestead preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007

John Kline house threatened, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2009

Preservationists unite in hopes of saving John Kline’s home, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 22-28, 2009

Churches seek to buy home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2009

Congregations Near Kline Homestead Purchase, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Pacifists’ Prelude to War, Play shows Brethrens’ Fears, Faith in Months before Civil War, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010

Kline Property Secured, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2011

Scholars Panel Explored John Kline’s Motivation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

Board to Take Up Kline Property’s Tax Status, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011


Remembering John Kline, Homestead Hosts Events 150 Years After Minister’s Death, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014

Dinner Date with History, Guests Travel Back 150 Years at Kline Homestead, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Register, November 24, 2014

KLINE, PAUL

See - BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)

KLINE’S DAIRY BAR, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Kline’s Dairy Bar Adding Location in McGaheysville, Construction Eyed for Next Month, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012

The Scoop, Kline’s Owner Explains History, Flavor Choices, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014

Kline’s Celebrates Its 75th: Dairy Bar Sells 75-Cent Cones to Commemorate the Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

Ice Cream Social: Kline’s 75th Anniversary Bash Draws Big Crowd, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

By-laws and rules of order, governing Stonewall Lodge, No. 31, 1895 - booklet

KOHL, HUGO A., III

See - HUGO KOHL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Remembering our veterans, article in Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 9, 2007

Korea Vets Tell It Like It Was, ‘Little Police Action’ Quickly Turned Grim for Local GIs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013

‘Combat Williams’ Reporting: Valley Veteran Recalls Trials Faced During ‘The Forgotten War,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015

From Scrappy To A Man: Korean War Vet Part Of A Select Group Of Interrogators, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

KU KLUX KLAN – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*Ku Klux Klan activity in the 1920s: Rockingham County Virginia, 2008, by Paige Kaeli -- research paper
KYGER FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Drawing the shades, opening the curtains, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2006
Old site being torn down soon, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2007
‘The Circle of Life’, Providing Support for Grieving Families a Funeral Director’s Most Important Role-But Not the Only One, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

L & S DINER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
L&S short-order frenzy, January 29, 1985, article in Daily News-Record
L&S diner: ‘The last of the little diners’, October 20, 1988, article in The Breeze
Investors buy landmark L&S diner, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2006
L&S Diner plans renovations, upgrades, by Dan Wright, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, July 2006
At 59, L&S better than ever, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2006
L&S Diner up for sale, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Rebirth of an icon, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2008

LAKE SHENANDOAH PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION
Second anniversary report, April 10, 1995

LAMBERT, LAUNIE ALLAN
“West of the Blue Ridge” (undated), by Launie Allan Lambert -- book

LANDMARK TABERNACLE CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Landmark Aids African Church: Altar, Pews, Food, Clothing Among Tanzania Donation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017

LANTZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Why consider DESIGN-BUILD construction? (undated) – brochure

LARKIN ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, undated
At Larkin Arts, Child Wonderment Put To Work, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015
Mural Artist States ‘Takeover’ At Larkin, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Artists Wanted: Downtown Gallery Accepting Submissions To Juried Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016
Larkin Accepting ‘Tasteful’ Pieces For Show: Pizza Party Exhibit On Tap For March, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016
Larkin Arts to Host Its First Artist in Residence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017
Pick a Card, Any Card: Artists Decorate Playing Cards for Larkin Arts, by Justin McIlwee, December 21, 2017
Paint the Night Away, photo in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018
Artists Play Telephone Game, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018
Snapshot of the Day (crowd at Larkin Arts), photo in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019
“Makers at Heart”: New Larkin Arts Exhibit Highlights the Whimsical, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2019
Show Draws Work and Play Together, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2019
For Art’s Sake: Denton Building’s Possible Sale Concerns Gallery Supporters, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019

LARSONHESS LLC, BROADWAY (VA)
You’re busy running the business -- flyer, 2008
LarsonHess professional writing services, article in The Advocate, supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
Pro writer coaches businesses towards marketing success, by Florence Barrett, article in North Fork Journal, January 21-27, 2009

LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 10, 1913
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 11, 1913

LDA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Excellence in custom porcelain and glassware”, 1994 -- brochure
Leeds & Lyon collection 1994 – catalog & order form

LEAGUE OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONS
Rural public library service: a handbook for rural leaders, 1927 -- booklet

LEBANON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MT. SIDNEY (VA)
Meditations for the season of Advent, 2003 -- booklet

LEE FAMILY
See also – CONRAD, MARY LYNN

Address: our heroes, the leaders of a new reformation, by Gen. John E. Roller, “…at the centennial celebration of the birth-day of Gen. Robert E. Lee”, 1907
Twelve Reasons Why Stratford Should Become a National Shrine, by Ethel Armes, undated
Historic Bible goes to Richmond, article in The Sun, Baltimore, February 3, 1929
Generous act saves Stratford Hall as shrine, article in Greenwich life, January 30, 1932
*Stratford Hall, Virginia, 1939 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Handwritten notes about Lee family on reverse of Rockingham National Bank checks, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages)
Handwritten notes about Lee family on cream colored paper, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages)
The South is many lands, but has one heart, and its name is Lee, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 19, 1986
Like the fertile land he fought for, Robert E. Lee still sustains us, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 20, 1988
The macabre tale of Robert E. Lee’s mother, by Nancy Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1992
Washington-Lee family connection – family chart
Arlington (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy -- booklet
Lee Mansion, by Murry H. Nelligan, -- booklet 1952
Ancestors of Melvin David Lee, by Harriet Lee Welch, December 21, 1997

LEE, ROBERT E., 1807-1870
The Story of Finding the Coffin in which Gen. Robert E. Lee was afterward Buried, by Charles H. Chittum, undated
Robert E. Lee, a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith -- booklet
Robert E. Lee, by the late John W. Daniel, article in Southern Churchman
December 8, 1928
December 15, 1928
December 22, 1928
December 29, 1928
January 5, 1929
January 19, 1929
February 2, 1929
Letter from General Lee to Lord Acton, article in Southern Churchman, March 9, 1929
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward
April 6, 1930
April 13, 1930
April 20, 1930
April 27, 1930
May 4, 1930
May 11, 1930
Reproduction of application for property insurance for “Arlington”, home of Robert E. Lee (October 15, 1859), article in Onward, May 4, 1930
Lee, article in Southern Churchman, October 25, 1930
Gray Williams’ tribute to Gen. Lee on Founders’ Day at Lexington, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 1931
Full length bronze of Lee is cast in Brooklyn foundry, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, November 7, 1931
Lee Chapel and Museum, Lexington, Virginia (undated) - brochure
Lee’s birthplace bought for shrine, (undated), article in newspaper (New York Times?)
Twin patriots, Washington and Lee (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy - booklet
Tributes paid Lee and Jackson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, January 22, 1928
Army ‘Reborn’ Historian Discusses Robert E. Lee’s Impact on Army of Northern Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2011

LEGACY CABINETS & MILLWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A legacy of woodwork, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2009

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. AMERICAN FOLKLIFE CENTER
Folklife Center news – magazine
Volume XXVI, Number 2, Spring 2004 The Veterans History Project:: from concept to reality

LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
See also - PUBLIC LIBRARIES – VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

FOLDER 1
Virginia Festival of the Book, March 24-28, 1999 – bookmarks
Library of Virginia Awards celebration
September 18, 1999 - reservation form & envelope
September 18, 1999 -- program *Missing 10/3/17 KN
September 16, 2000 – reservation form & envelope

Newsletter
- Issue 159, September/October 2003
- Issue 187, May/June 2008 (the last print issue)

Newsletter (e-newsletter)
- March 2009
- August 2009

Patron Rules, flyer (revised January 2008)
Rules for Conduct, flyer (revised June 2010)
Virginia Women in History 2011 Brochure
African American trail Blazers in Virginia History, 2011 Brochure
Floor Plan, flyer (undated)
Cast Your Vote Here! For the Tenth Annual People’s Choice Awards for the Best Works of Fiction and Nonfiction by a Virginia Author, flyer, May 2013 (2 copies)
Together, We Rise: Strong Men & Women in Virginia History (featuring Mayor Deanna Reed), feature in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019

FOLDER 2
Broadside – magazine
- Summer 2009
- Fall 2009
- Winter 2010
- Spring 2010
- Fall 2010
- Spring 2011
- Summer 2011
- Fall 2011
- Winter 2012
- Spring 2012
- Fall 2012
- Winter 2013
- Spring 2013
- Summer 2013
- Fall 2013
- 2014, No. 1
- 2014, No. 2
- 2014, No. 3 (2 copies)
- 2014, No. 4
- 2015, No. 1
- 2015, No. 2

LIFE CHURCH AT BROWN MEMORIAL, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
From Professor to Pastor (Justin Kimmel), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018

LILLER, JOSEPH A., 1875-1959
Memorial card from Rottruck-Chambers funeral home

LINCOLN FAMILY
Virginia Lincoln, by Phillip Stone – genealogy chart
Lincoln’s Ancestors in Virginia, photocopy of article and letters from President Lincoln to David Lincoln in Rockingham Register by John T. Harris, March 24 1887
Letter from William H. Chrisman to J. Houston Harrison, March 21, 1927
The Lincon Myths are Passing - But Slowly, Bowers’ Tragic Era, by Landon C. Bell, pamphlet reprinted from Tyler’s Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, January 1930
Furniture from Lincoln office found in Virginia, by Alexander Hudgins, photocopy of article in the Richmond- News Leader, January 22, 1930
Letter from Landon C. Bell to Miss M. L. Conrad, September 5, 1930
Mrs. H. F. Lincoln Dies at Age of 81, Recollects Battle of Lacey Springs-Husband Related to Martyred President, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1938
Lincoln’s Last Descendant Dies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1985
Lincoln-Boone connection detailed, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1986
Tragedy tailed Lincoln family, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989
Groups show interest in preserving Lincoln cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989
Lincoln’s religion topic at birthday celebration, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1990
Lincoln’s logs, photograph in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
Lincoln family home moving, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
Crowd gathers at the Lincoln family cemetery for annual ceremony, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)
Remembering Abe, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)
Abe Lincoln’s faith, by B.J. Wampler/Deeds of love, by Luanne Austin, letters to the editor in Daily News-Record (undated)
*My Lincoln family (undated)
*Lineage of Randall Richard Lewis (undated)
*donated by Randall R. Lewis
Lincoln’s roots run deep in Valley, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008
Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008
At 200, Lincoln’s going strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2009
Lincoln homestead purchase advances, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009
Lincoln: great but flawed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2010
Lincoln Commemoration Saturday at 2 P.M., article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Lincoln Indecisive Before Sumter, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011
Society to Revamp Bid to Save Lincoln Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
Lincoln, the genealogist?, by Rosemarie Palmer HRHS member, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 15 – 21, 2011
Lincoln Revisited, Annual Rite Marks 16th President’s ties to County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012
A Birthday to Remember, 204 Years After His Birth, ‘Movie Star’ Lincoln’s Valley Connection Can Still Surprise, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
President Abraham Lincoln Birthplace Cover Up, unknown source, October 3, 2014
Inhabiting A Piece Of American History: Lincoln Homestead Offers Look Into Past, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015
Lincoln’s Legacy, photos with caption in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

LINDSEY FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Documents Concerning Public Comment Period, November 22, 1983
Stationary Source Inspection Program intra-agency memorandum, November 10, 1983
HP-2 Pilot Program intra-agency memorandum, December 1, 1983
Letter from Donald L. Shepherd to Mr. William B. Lindsey, Jr., December 5, 1983
In two generations, Lindseys find that jokes go with the job, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 1988
Funeral home icon dies at 91, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2009

LINE-UP (THE): A WEEKLY ACCOUNT OF LOCAL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
LINEWEAVER APARTMENTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- Brochure, 1973
- Fire Forces Complex to Evacuate, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
- One Dead After Apartment Complex Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

LINEWEAVER, ETHEL IRWIN
See also - MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
- Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, photocopy of p. 236 & 237 from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland.
- Legal Precedence: Lineweaver Blazed a Trail, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article from Daily News Record, August 1, 1994, printed from Newsbank.
- World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of article from Daily News Record June 19, 1950

LINEWEAVER FAMILY
- Mrs. Carolyn Huntley, address on scrap paper, March 24, 1984
- Children of Abram and Harriet Lineweaver, attached to letter from (E. Reid Lineweaver?) to Carolyn (Hunley), March 28, 1984
- Letter to Barbara (L. Anderson) from E. Reid Lineweaver, April 17, 1984
- Letter from Barbara L. Anderson to (E. Reid Lineweaver), 1984 (accompanies above?)
- Greensboro - list of addresses on reverse of library card catalog entry (undated)

LINVILLE CREEK AREA (VA)
- Famed Linville Creek tract in land patent of 1739, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, 1954?
- Northern Linville Creek, 1954, by Rev. Charles E. Nair
- Past & present: life on Linville Creek, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006
- *Stone houses on Linville Creek and their communities, by Agnes Kline, 1971 - booklet
- *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
- Past & present: life on Linville Creek, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006, Saturday Magazine section
- Historic span going into ‘retirement’, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009

LINVILLE CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, LINVILLE (VA)
- *Historical sketches of the Linville Creek Church, prepared by C.E. Nair, 1948
- *History of Linville Creek Church, by John C. Myers, November 4, 1956 (3 copies)
- *Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005
- History of Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, by D.S. Wampler, April 28, 1960
- Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, A brief history, by Roy F. Kline (undated)
- Bulletin from Sunday Worship on May 31, 2009
- On a New Mission, Brethren Pastor to Lead Last Service July 27, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2014

LINVILLE (VA)
- Linville store damaged by vandals, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
- A Phase II Architectural Evaluation of the Potential Linville Historic District Associated with the Route 753 Project Rockingham County, Virginia - Project 0753-082-194, C501,
prepared for Virginia Department of Transportation, July 1990
Where the Healing Reigns, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2010
‘A Caring Community’, Through 100 Years of Changes, Linville-Edom School Stays Strong, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012
Mac’s Last Stand? Linville Store Owner Says This Summer May Be Shop’s Last, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2013
Corrections Facility Adds More Beds, Increase at Linville Diversion Center to Offset State Cuts, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
Building Up Community, Carpenters Guild Bridges Work, Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014
Grant Prepares For Linville Watershed Cleanup, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015
Mac’s “Part of the Community,” by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018
Still Meadows to Host a Ride-A-Thon, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018
More than a Community Member (Shannon Good), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019

LIONBERGER FAMILY
Lionberger Family Newsletter, 1983-1989 (bound)

LIONS CLUBS INTERNATIONAL
See – HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB

LISKEY FAMILY
George Liskey, 1828-8/4/1899, photocopy of photo, death notice, and descendants
Past Correspondence, Fulks Run Woman Unearths Family History, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2013

LITERACY
See – SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

LITERARY WORKS (LOCAL VALLEY AREA)
Greetings, The Piddling Pup, by Eugene Field
Words (1989-1995), by Jim Shelley
New works, by Paul McMullan, April 17th-May 12th, 1990? – flyer
The Rhythm Priest, Violent and explicit art, Vol. 1, Issue 1, Jan-Feb 1994
Previously published material, by Dave Brandt, 1995
The Bristol line, by Steven Bowers (received October 30, 1995)
subPrize, by Jason Hevener, 1996

LITTLE GRILL COLLECTIVE (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Gypsies in a milk wagon, an open stage poetry reading at the Little Grill on Tuesday December 4, 1990 – flyer
Buck Gooter and YinYang Tobacco, Nov. 12, 2005 – flyer
Valley Danceworks presents...Off balance, Nov. 24 & 25, 19?? – flyer
Décor sets the mood for dinner, by Elizabeth Rome, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2007
A Little App Happy, Little Grill helps Entrepreneur Launch Smartphone Application Enterprise, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2011
Big Changes for Little Grill, City Eatery to Put Focus on Breakfast and Lunch, Downsized Dinner Service, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015
‘He’s Iconic’: Fundraiser to Help Local Restaurant, Music Legend, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017
LITTLE RIVER, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Role of tree dams in the construction of pseudo-terraces and variable geomorphic
response to floods in Little River valley, Virginia, article in Geology, v. 15,
August, 1987

LITTLEST LAMB EARLY LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
Brochure (undated)

LITTON, ALLEN
See – DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)

LOCAL CHOP & GRILL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Taste Of The Season: Local Chop Pastry Chef Blends Fresh Flavors For A Frozen Treat, by
Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
Raising the Steaks: Local Chop and Grill House Nabs Best Steak Award with Local Focus,
Simplicity, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
Fresh Meat: New Executive Chef Takes Residence at Local Chop & Grill House (Colin
Auckerman), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980
Loewner’s comments, originally attached to the back of the frames of his paintings:
Big fire of 1870
Female Institute
First Lutheran Church
Old Presbyterian manse
Public square around 1800
Transcription of these comments (4 pages)
Valley National Bank presents Harrisonburg Illustrations, by Austin Loewner, text by
John Green – booklet (2 copies)
Loewner Donates Paintings, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, by Mary Jane King,
April 3, 1978 *Missing 8/10/88 KN (see scrapbook for article)
About the Artist... photocopy of introductory notes at Lutheran Church slide show (undated)
A City’s Nostalgia, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1978
Handwritten two page rough draft of family history
“An Addition to the Tour” description of the Spitzer House
Photocopy of W.A. Loewner’s obituary from Daily News-Record, December 17, 1980, p.17
Correspondence concerning the preservation, framing and mounting of Loewner’s paintings
From Nick Whitmer to 3 recipients, September 18, 1992
List of framers, 1987
List of watercolors and approximate sizes, 1992
From Cheryl Jones to Nick Whitmer, October 7, 1992 (2 pages)
Invoice from Donovan’s Framery, October 10, 1992
Custom work order for $61.40 from The Frame Factory, October 14, 1992
Custom work order for $45.15 from The Frame Factory, October 14, 1992
From Nick Whitmer to Ronald Hodges, October 22, 1992
Photocopies of paintings with numbered list attached (undated)
Letter from The March of Dimes, Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Chapter February 2, 1949
Letter from American Cancer Society, Virginia Division June 22, 1961
Letter from John Green November 4, 1976
Letter from John Green and 7 add copies December 20, 1976
Mailing from Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society about Bicentennial June 29-July 5, 1980
Letter from Roy Erickson, City of Harrisonburg July 21, 1980
Letter from Gordon W. Miller, James Madison University October 13, 1980
Letter written by Gretchen L. Price
Laminated copies of paintings with descriptions on reverse, undated
Thomas Harrison House about 1750
The Public Square about 1800
Rockingham County Courthouse During the Civil War Period
South Public Square Before the Christmas Fire of 1870
Christmas Fire, 1870
Public Square about 1874
Main Street, 1885
West Side of Court Square about 1900
South Side of Court Square about 1905
About the Artist... (photo and bio of W. Austin Loewner, with description of Main Street about 1906 on reverse)
First Friday @ Central Library, featuring Austin Loewner and Fred Cooper, September 1, 2017
- brochure
Welcome and information about library display, 2017

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980 – SCRAPBOOK
N.B. – This folder contains photocopies of a scrapbook belonging to Loewner; each page is numbered on the back in the order it appeared in the scrapbook.

First photos from Harrisonburg and photo of an oil painting by Emma Lyon Bryan
Two copies of a photo of the 3rd Courthouse Scene and a wedding invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Figgall
Inside of wedding invitation
Pictures from Mossy Creek Park and hand-written write up
Pictures of fire station and the town’s first soda fountain
Pictures from The Normal School, construction of Methodist Church and railroad yards
Pictures from Newport News, VA
Pictures of family members and group photo at Riven Rock
Group pictures from 1910 and 1912
Group pictures of Main Street and the first plane in Harrisonburg
Pictures from Memorial Day parade in 1912
Picture of Virginia State Firemen’s Convention 1912
“The Forgotten Credit” By “Mannie Loewner”
“Field Staff and Band, 2d Infantry Regiment; Dayton, Virginia
Pictures of soldiers and firing squad from 1917
The Daily News Record, Monday, June 3, 1918
“Memories of Harrisonburg on Parade” By Austin Loewner. 12 page document with some pictures
“Shenandoah College Boasts Fine Orchestra” from the Baltimore Sun
“Report of the Adjutant General” List of members. 3 pages
“New Virginia Theatre” Harrisonburg
Daily News Record, Saturday, May 28, 1932
“Harrisonburg’s First Ten Years” From the Daily News Record 1939 (?) Pictures of court square and third court house.
Dedication of the Honor Roll and an ad for Friddle’s Restaurant. 2 pages
“United States Naval Training Station” certificate for “Honor Man” title to F.T. Schaeffer
Picture entitled “Me” from Kiwanis Minstrels in 1958
Daily News Record, April 20, 1960, Cancer Fund Canvass Will Start Here Today at 6:30
C.G. Price and Sons Inc. 50th year of service booklet. 10 pages
American Cancer Society Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Austin Loewner
“Band Left for Border 50 Years Ago” Daily News Record, Monday, June 27, 1966
Letter from Austin Loewner to Fort Myer, Virginia, and response. 2 pages
Daily News Record photo of the Harrison House and short hand-written description
Daily News Record, Friday, March 30, 1973 “Loewner: Reluctant Artist” 2 pages
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work or speeches. 2 pages
“About the Artist”
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work 1976
“Planners Review City History” Daily News Record, Friday, October 22, 1976
Thank you note from Barbara Raller to Austin Loewner 1977
“Officers’ Installation Banquet” program
Distributive Education Clubs of America Certificate of Appreciation to Austin Loewner
Thank you note from the Muhlenberg Lutheran Church
“History Group, Museum Will Share Swipe House” Daily News Record June 14, 1978
Thank you notes to Austin Loewner
“Loewner Donates Paintings” Daily News Record, Monday, April 3, 1978
“Painting Presented” and drawing of Fort Harrison in Dayton Virginia
Bicentennial Commission buys Loewner watercolors
“A City’s Nostalgia” Daily News Record, Friday, April 7, 1978
Certificate of Appreciation from Kiwanis Club of Harrisonburg
“Native Remembers” from the Breeze, Tuesday, December 4, 1979
“A Homes Tour” brochure with map for the Bicentennial. 3 pages
Schedule of events for Harrisonburg Bicentennial Week. 2 pages
Obituary for Mary Neff Loewner
Program from funeral of Mary Neff Loewner, 2 pages

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948
D.A.R. Meeting at Shendale, article in Daily News-Record?, March 25, 1946
*A resolution of appreciation and sympathy (undated)
*Conrad Travis Logan, photocopy of article in Library Bulletin, No. 10, February 1, 1948

*Dated by Joseph T. Logan, 2001
In memoriam, photocopy of article in The Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948
Conrad Travis Logan: teacher and citizen, by John Wayland, photocopy of article in The
Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948
Report of Committee on Libraries of Virginia Education Commission (undated)
Conrad Travis Logan, article in Virginia Library Bulletin, February 1, 1948
Letter from Thom Lang to Lois Jones regarding Conrad Travis Logan, June 3, 2013 (2 pages)

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 – CORRESPONDENCE
See also – AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
PUBLIC LIBRARIES – VIRGINIA

H.R. 5742, March 12, 1946 (2 copies)
A Problem for the Nation, 1946? – flyer
Ballot, re: library legislation, 1946
“Dear sir,” letter dated May 25, 1946 (2 copies, one on plain paper and one on reverse of
“Which is Your Side of the Fence!” ALA flyer)

“Which is Your Side of the Fence?” American Library Association, 1946? – flyer
Letter to Senator Elbert Thomas from Pearl R. Hinesley (Roanoke librarian), May 27, 1946
Letter “to the coordinator” (Logan?) from Olga M. Peterson, undated
American Library Association Federal Relations News
Vol. 2, No. 3, November 8, 1946 (7 pages)
Vol. 2, No. 4, December 3, 1946 (20 pages)
Vol. 2, No. 5, December 17, 1946 (2 pages)
Vol. 2, No. 8, January 29, 1947 (8 pages)
Vol. 2, No. 10, March 20, 1947 (4 pages)
Vol. 2, No. 13, May 7, 1947 (2 pages)
American Library Association Public Library Service Demonstration Bill Publicity Circular
(with enclosures)
#1, February 7, 1947
Radio interview
Editorial adaptation from San Antonio Express
Action letter for distribution to librarians in the state
Bulletin article used by Tallulah, Louisiana women
Short article for farm papers, speeches, etc.
#2, March 11, 1947
Statement of endorsement from Fred Bailey (JN 13316)
Statement of endorsement from Russell Smith (JN 13318)
Editorial “Learning without Books” (JN 13317 – 2 copies)
Editorial “Not Even a Vermonter” (JN 13324)
[Editorial re: library service in southeast referenced in #2 appears not to have been kept with remainder of papers and is missing]
“Books a la Carte” from Colorado Publicity Committee (JN 13322)
Radio spot announcements
Letter from R. Russell Munn to Senator Robert A. Taft
#3, April 2, 1947
  Suggested news release (JN 13323)
  Editorial about rural people (JN 13365)
  Editorial comparing to other countries (JN 13371)
  Editorial about poverty (JN 13372)
  Questions and Answers on the Library Demonstration Bill
Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 1, 1947 (2 pages)
Letter to John R. Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 3, 1947
Letter to Henry G. Ellis, October 3, 1947
Letter to John Walker, October 6, 1947
Letter to Judge L.F. Smith, October 6, 1947
Letter to Senator Maitland Bustard, October 6, 1947 (2 pages)
Letter from Paul Howard of ALA, October 7, 1947
Letter from J. Earl Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 7, 1947
Letter to G. Fred Switzer of Harrisonburg, October 7, 1947
Letter to George D. Conrad of Harrisonburg, October 8, 1947
Letter from John L. Walker, October 8, 1947
Letter to Thomas P. Ayers of Richmond Library, October 13, 1947
Letter to Theresa Hodges of Petersburg Library, October 14, 1947
Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 16, 1947
Letter from Paul Howard of ALA, October 21, 1947
Letter from Thomas Ayer of Richmond Library, October 21, 1947
Letter from Paul Howard of ALA to “coordinators,” October 22, 1947
Letter to Thomas P. Ayer of Richmond Library, October 23, 1947
Letter to Paul Howard of ALA, October 23, 1947
Letter to John L. Walker, October 23, 1947
Letter to J. Earl Moreland of Randolph-Macon College, October 23, 1947
Letter John L. Walker, October 27, 1947

LONERGAN, NANCY V (1917 - 2010)
  See – FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN

LONG FAMILY
  Some descendants of George Long, by Thomas Franklin Hull
    1980 original
    1983 revision and note
    1985 revision and note
    1999 revision and note
  The Family of Philip Long and Collateral Lines, compiled by George West Diehl, 1963 – notebook with handwritten notes

LONG’S CHAPEL
  See – ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LONG’S FUNERAL HOME, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
  Era Ends with Closing of Long Funeral Home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1997
  Coffin ‘Em Up: Long Funeral Home “Antiques” Sold Today at Mount Crawford, by Alayna
LONGACRE FAMILY
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding burial sites for Layton, October 18, 1997
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library form Gwen Grant Bryan regarding Andrew I. Longaker, Susan Jane Brown, Israel Longaker, Mahulda Longaker, and Helder Layton, September 29, 1997
List of marriage information from 1812 to 1817
Photocopy of marriage consent for Melinda Longarce and John Gangeuer? from Isreal Longaker, April 6, 1840
Photocopy of marriage license for Andrew I Longaker and Susan Jane Brown, May 18, 1861

LOT’S WIFE PUBLISHING, STAUNTON (VA)
Newsletter
December 2001
Christmas 2004

LOTTERIES (VA)
Lottery supporters promise big wins..., article in TOGETHER, November/December 1987

LOVE FAMILY
Will of Daniel Love of Rockingham County, Virginia (rerecorded in Fayette County, Kentucky in 1807) - transcript
Letter to Rockingham Public library, from Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Wm. H.) Smith, June 3, 1961

LOWER DRY RIVER WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
See – DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE, HARRISONBURG LODGE NO. 1686
Invitation for the Pilgrim robing of Raymond Franklin Donovan, September 9, 1979

LUPTON, FANNIE (MRS. J.R.)
Journal, 1928

LURAY CAVERNS, VIRGINIA
We Have a Scientific Article on “How Nature Makes a Cave,” undated - flyer
Luray Cave, 18?? - souvenir book
The caverns of Luray, 1903 -- booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1932 - booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, undated (1941?) - booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1945 - booklet
*The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1953 - booklet
* Donated by Ms. Bev Harber November, 2011

Luray caverns Virginia (undated) - postcard packet
How nature made Luray Caverns (undated) -- booklet
Souvenir section, newspaper supplement, August 10, 1978 (2 copies)
Luray caverns near Skyline Drive (undated) - brochure
Luray Caverns (undated) - bumper sticker
Luray Caverns (undated) – bookmark
The Story of Luray Caverns (undated) - booklet
The Virginia Underground, Once Past the Hype and Ticky-Tacky Tourist Traps, the Caves
Offer Nature at its Best, by Howard Fields, unknown source (undated)
How Nature Made Naturally Beautiful Luray Caverns Virginia, booklet published by Luray Caverns (undated)
Caverns still a large draw despite economy, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
New home for Valley past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2009
Luray Caverns 131st anniversary of discovery, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009
Luray Caverns Building Burns, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Rebecca Beall Jackson Graves, Luray Caverns Matriarch, Passes Away, by Chris Marston, April 9, 2012, printed from the internet
At Luray Caverns, Prepare to be ‘Amazed,’ by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, February 2016
New Luray Caverns Entrance Dedicated: Ceremony Held in Conjunction with Landmark’s 141st Anniversary, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019

LURAY (VA)
See also – PAGE COUNTY (VA)

Luray Normal Training High School, booklet, 1913-1914
Luray, Virginia, circa 1922 – booklet
Shenandoah magazine
Vol. 2, No. 2, January-March 1938
Official Program Virginia State Fireman’s Convention, August 1938
Telephone Directory: Luray, Shenandoah, Virginia
July 1957
July 1958
The Luray singing tower – recital schedule
1987
1993
Valley Eye Clinic (undated) -- bookmark
Protecting America’s history, by Luther Johnson, 2005, printout of article posted to Daily News-Record online 1/9/2009
Hotel closing for renovations, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Next round of renovations nearly set for Luray Depot, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007
Luray inn garners national recognition, by Hannah Northe, October 2, 2007
New BB&T Center for the Performing Arts fills void, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2008
Down home in Luray, article in Shenandoah Valley Cooperative Living, May 2008
‘Painted Lady’ gets a makeover, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2008
December 5, 2008
A sign for the times: downtown points the way, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2009
LDI works to keep downtown ‘alive’, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2010 (2 copies)
Ghoulish Guest of Horror, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Luray Virginia - booklet by Chamber of Commerce, no date
Painting the Town Blue, Festival Unites Music Lovers Young, Old, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Happy Birthday, Luray: 200 Years in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012
The Splitting Image: Wood Arts Competitions Tests Ax, Crosscut Skills, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2012
Spring Events Kick Off Luray's Birthday Party, Town Celebrating Bicentennial, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
Luray's Hotel Laurance: The Rebirth Of Town Landmark, by J.F. McMillan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Grant May Help Grow Luray Arts: Performance Center, Council Apply For Funding For Plaza, by Chris Slater, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
A History Of Homecomings: New York-Virginia Club Returns For 70th Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Café Sees Customers From 'All Across The World': Gathering Grounds Sees Steady Growth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
Luray Spring Fest Preps for open, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
Mimslyn Inn Turnaround Earns State Recognition, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Luray's Budget Growing, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
New Place, More Space: Page One Debuts New Pantry, Office Location, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
‘Cooter's Last Stand' Likely to Draw 20,000, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
Fans of Show Get to Meet ‘The Dukes of Hazzard' Stars, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
Good Ol' Boys Gather, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
Luray Seeks Feedback on New Manager: Council to Hold Meeting for Residents to Voice Opinions, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Festival on Tap for Today, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Luray Native Urges Crosswalk Caution, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017 (missing second page)
Adding to History: Old Luray Structure to Become Recreation Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Crossing That Bridge: 1930s-Era Structure to Be Replaced in Luray, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Festival of the Arts in Luray: More than 50 Local Artists over Three Days, by Rebecca Armstrong, March 23, 2018
Just Kidding Around (Luray Zoo), photo in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018
Page Valley Fair to Host Beer, Spirits Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018
Page Valley Fair, Agricultural and Industrial, August 18-25, 2018 - brochure
Cooter's to Salute Police, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2018
“A Taste of the Valley”: Page Valley Fair Brings Back Wine, Beer and Spirits Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2019
Cooter’s Good Ol' Boys Fest Infuses Page Economy, Beyond, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019
History in Color: Murals Capture Appalachian Beauty and Heart Along Mountain Trail, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019
Luray’s UnBELlievable Christmas Cheer, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019

LYNCHBURG (VA) - HISTORY
Lynchburg Historical Society Historical Papers (all undated)
Publication No. 2
Publication No. III
Volume IV, Part I
Volume IV, Part II
Publication No. 5
MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mabel Memorial Mother’s Day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 194?
Presbyterian chapel to slip into history books on Easter, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007 (Two copies)
Members fight chapel’s closure, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
www.saveourchurch.info - photo
Here’s the church – where’s the steeple?, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2007 (printed from NewsBank database on the Internet)
2nd anniversary Mabel Memorial Chapel being closed on Easter Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2009
City church to consider sale of old chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010
Making Its Mark: Recognition Sought for Mabel Memorial Chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2010
Preserving the Past, by Aaron Koepper, photocopy of article in Breeze, posted January 17, 2011
Neighbors Speak Out About Losing the Area’s History, by Karen Campbell, photocopy of story aired on WHSV on August 10, 2012
Mabel Memorial Chapel Wikipedia entry, accessed November 21, 2013
Historic Mabel Memorial Chapel, print of information found on savemable.com. Unknown date accessed.
‘Save Mabel’ Effort Eyes Chapel, by Preston Knight, print out from Daily News-Record Newsbank database, July 22, 2014
An Easter ‘Miracle’: Mabel Memorial Chapel Plans To Reopen For Sunday Service, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

MABEL MEMORIAL SCHOOLHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Familiar RING Mabel Memorial School Bell Tower Replace with Replica, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2010
Historic School’s Demise Looms, Mabel Memorial Property Sold for Reservoir St. Project, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013
On the Clock, Time Running Out to Save Century-Old Mabel School, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2013
City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, photocopy of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013
‘Missing 10/9/17 KN..
A School to Go, Move to Augusta Planned to Save Mabel Memorial, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2013
Rezoning Sought for Former Mabel School Property, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Madison College as seen through the camera, in Bulletin of Information, Volume VII, Number 3 April 1941
Proceedings at the Ceremonies Honoring Samuel Page Duke’s Completion of Twenty-Five Years as President of Madison College, booklet, May 5-6, 1944
The Madison quarterly – magazine
Vol. V, No. 3, May 1945
Vol. VIII, No. 3, May 1948 (2 copies + photocopy of The Rockingham Public Library article). Includes letter from Joseph Logan
Conrad Travis Logan, teacher and citizen
The Rockingham Public Library, 1928-1947
American spelling as Webster found it...and left it (by Conrad T. Logan)

A Quarter of a Century of Weather Records on the Madison Campus, Harrisonburg, VA, (1942 - 1966), by Raus Hanson, Emeritus Professor of Geography,
Madisonian silver, image of an age, 1974 - booklet
Madison College 1964-1974: A Journey into Excellence
Portrait of a period, 1975 - catalog and exhibition

MADISON COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT General highway map, 1989

MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849
The history of Dolly Payne Madison, by Mynna Thruston, 1930 - booklet
"Presented, October 12, 1935, by Miss Thruston to John W. Wayland"

MADISON HALL, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932
notebook (photocopy)
Articles include:
Hold Gen. Jackson’s Headquarters Were at Madison Hall, by W.O. Mowbray, June 26, 1931
Claim There is No Doubt Where Gen. Jackson Stayed, July 3, 1931
Says Harper House Was Headquarters, by P.O. Kaylor, July 9, 1931
Claim Jackson’s Headquarters at Harper House, December 17, 1931
Jackson Headq’ters at Madison Hall, Kemper Family Says, by G.E. May, January 12, 1932
Quotes More Port Republic People on Jackson H’dq’rt’rs, by G. E. May, January 13, 1932

MADISON, JAMES, 1751-1836
A Colored Man’s Reminiscences of James Madison, by Paul Jennings, 1865 (reprint) - booklet
James Madison, 1751-1836: A Brief Biographical Sketch, by Carlton B. Smith, undated - booklet

MADSTONES, VIRGINIA
Essex County Clerk proud keeper of magical stone, article in The Daily News Leader, January 15, 2001
Essex County Clerk keeper of magical stone, article in Northern Virginia Daily, January 15, 2001
Blurb about madstone in Pages from newspapers past, November 22, 2000, from Blair Zirkle
Mad Stone, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 12, 1866
Saved by Mad Stones, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 31, 1895
Mad Dogs, Mad-stones, and Superstitions (Rockingham Register reference to mad dogs and
mad-stones), by G.W. Armentrout, unknown source, undated
Bezoar stones, photographs, unknown source, undated
Madstone from a deer, photograph, unknown source, undated

MAGAZINES - HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – PERIODICALS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

MAGIAN PRESS, PENN LAIRD (VA)
Order form (undated)

*MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Daily News-Record, photocopy (wedding date)
Sylvia Lee Hylton/Ralph Wayne Craun, 19??
Mabel Claire Glick/H. Floyd Smith, August 17, 1958
Willodene Garber Glick/Bradley Kinkead Shickel, May 9, 1959
Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob Dulaney Crider, June 20, 1959
Geneva Mae Emswiler/Jay Merlyn Suter, September 12, 1959
Patricia Anne Craun/Larry Bruce Bingaman, August 13, 1960
Glenda Phillips/Howard L. Glick, August 20, 1960
Dorothy Lee Craun/Rollin Ivan Miller, September 29, 1960
Anna Jean Keller/Theodore C. Craun, Jr., October 10, 1962
Ida Bell Glick (Mrs.)/John A. Schroeder, January 11, 1963
Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald Wayne Craun, May 31, 1964
June Elizabeth Craun/Raymond Rhodes Heatwole, Aug. 8, 1964
Martha Lou Smith/Donald Glick Simmons, August 28, 1965
Kathryn Karen Glover/Gary Lee Suter, June 12, 1966
Virginia Susann Long/Charles David Jones, June 19, 1966
Arnetta Kay Byerly/Ira Jared Armstrong, May 13, 1967
Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, June 11, 1967
Patricia Ann Craun/Douglas Grayson Furry Jr., July 30, 1967
Carolyn L. Glick/Leon N. Miller, Dec. 24, 1967
Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 10, 1970
Martha Ellen Suter/Sterling Christopher Livingston, June 10, 1970
Charlann Glick Cline/Steve William Johns, June 1, 1971
Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, June 19, 1971
Wanda Ruth Hedrick/Brady Lee Miller, June 24, 1972
Wilma Francis Hedrick/Frederick Graves White II, June 16, 1973
Mary Ann Hedrick/William Rhodes, December 22, 1973
Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, August 3, 1974
Linda Jane Craun/Charles Bolivar Leech IV, October 6, 1979
Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten Jr., October 25, 1980
Judith Ann Keller/Bruce Layton Bowman, January 31, 19??

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MARROW FAMILY EYECARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Paper bag with business logo (undated)

MARSHMAN, HELEN VIRGINIA FANCHER, 1909-2007
Obituary in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2007, printed from NewsBank database on the Internet

Note: She designed the current Harrisonburg City Seal, supervised the construction of the mosaic for Temple Beth El, and painted the mural depicting Governor Spotswood discovering the Shenandoah Valley, now located in the Spotswood High School gymnasium.

MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. DAY
Making It a ‘Day On:’ Organizations, Harrisonburg Mayor Aim to Transform Expectation of Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015
Turning to the Past: Speakers: MLK’s Community Principles Still Resonate, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2015
Area MLK Events Pay Tribute to Slain Civil Rights Leader, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019
Community Unites to Celebrate MLK: Martin Luther King Jr. Leadership Award Winners Named, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2019
Hundreds March to Honor King, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2019
MARTZ FAMILY
These Martz family bible records, 1980, by Brian Llewellyn Young (photocopy of copy in Genealogy Room, GEN 929 M388)

MARVAL OF VIRGINIA, DAYTON (VA)
Gobbler gazette – newsletter
Volume XII, Number 11, May 27, 1983

MASONS (SECRET ORDER)
See – FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA

MASSANETTA MINERAL SPRING WATER
See – MINERAL WATERS

MASSANETTA SPRINGS SUMMER BIBLE CONFERENCE
Tentative program – July 4th-August 28th, 1927
Tentative program – 1939, including “Special Features During Bible Conference” – 1939
Camp calls on faithful, friends, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2010

MASSANETTA SPRINGS (VA)
Massanetta hotel, article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
“You are building at Massanetta” brochure - 1962
Trustees say goodbye to Massanetta Hotel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
Masterplan – Massanetta Springs Conference Center and Residential Community – 1996
Massanetta Springs Hotel note card 2000?
Historic hotel to update, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007
Centennial signature event, May 22, 2010 - program
A century of serenity, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2010
Connecting Cultures, Ethiopian Heritage Comes Alive at Camp, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
Ethiopian Culture Explored, Fourth Annual Camp Held at Massanetta Springs, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2012
Ethiopian Youth Connect With Cultural Roots: Annual Massanetta Springs Gathering Bridges Gap For Adopted Children In U.S., by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2015
Couple Create “Safe” Idea: Valley Pair Believe They Have “Porch Pirates” Fix, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
County Seeks State Aid for Flooding Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017
Celebrating Ethiopian Heritage: Camp Mark 10 Years of Connecting Children to Their Ethiopia [sic] Roots, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018

MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)
An academic pilgrimage thru the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, June 1 to 4, 1924 – schedule
Massanutten Academy building fund campaign, circa 1929

MASSANUTTEN BRASS BAND
Program from performances on November 5 and 12, 2006

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See also - IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)
At the Foot of Massanutten Mountain brochure, 1928, photocopy of inside
*Caverns of Virginia* excerpt, by William M. McGill, 1933
Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, article in *Men of Mark and Representative Citizens*, 1943
Massanutten Caverns, 1978 – brochure
Massanutten Caverns brochure, 1978, photocopy of outside
Massanutten Caverns brochure, 1978, photocopy of inside
Massanutten Caverns, No Steps, Famous since 1892, rack card, undated
Massanutten Caverns “The Cave of Jewels,” undated – photocopy of letterhead
Massanutten Caverns: Gem of the Shenandoah, booklet by Jack H. Speece, 2013
Letter to whom it may concern from Wade L. Armentrout re: Cheryl Metz (of MRL)’s project
Discovery and History of the Caverns, The Hidden Drama of Massanutten, Website
Handwritten notes on yellow lined paper regarding ownership of property, undated (2011?)
James Alan Harris, handwritten notes on yellow lined paper, undated (2011?)
Hope’s Best Friend: Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years (Mary Harris), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
Photos and brief biography of James Harris and Mary Harris, June 2011
Massanutten Regional Library Massanutten Caverns Project, transcript of interview with James Harris, June 10, 2011

CAVE MAPS AND TOUR
Massanutten Caverns, undated - map
Massanutten Cavern Tour from 1973
*Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns by W.M. McGill, 1931* - photocopy
*Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with handwritten notations*
*Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with handwritten notations in red ink*

DEEDS
May 4, 1882
September 6, 1884
February 14, 1901
October 5, 1921
July 14, 1925
August 23, 1944
August 23, 1944 (with plat attached)
October 2, 1954
March 10, 1955
November 5, 1955
Plat, July 1962
October 21, 1965
Certificate of Satisfaction and Affidavit relating to 1955 deed, June 30, 1981
May 11, 1993
July 18, 1993

IMAGES
The Ball Room
Massanutten Lodge postcards
Actual Photograph Taken by Harry Staley of Mirror Lake
“A Picture of the Famous Massanutten Caverns Golf Course” 1939 from the Margie Vlasits Collection (2 copies)
Family picture of Augustine Armentrout
Sepia photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout, and Augustine Armentrout, 1900 (2 copies)
Black and white photo of Keezletown station, early 1896
Aerial view of lodge and golf course, black and white
Indian Wigwam from Library of Virginia digitized photo collections
Black and white photo of the Massanutten Lodge and Mirror Lake from *Massanutten*
“Old Massanutten Lodge” website front page, 2009
Postcard of Mirror Lake, undated (donated by Dale MacAllister, 2009)

NEWSPAPER ARTICLES
Cave discovered near Keezletown, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 11, 1892
Summering in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 24, 1894
“The Massanutta Gertrude Cave” Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910
C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925
C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925, with typed notes added at later date
Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925
Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925
Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925, with typed notes added at later date
Geologist Praises M'Nutten Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1925
Junior Basket Picnic, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925, with typed notes added at later date
July 4 Celebration to be Lively Here; Sports to Feature, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1927
Immense Throngs at Fourth of July Celebrations; Klan Observe Day at Massanutten; Firemen at Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1927
(2 copies with slightly different typed notes)
Solitary exploration: a life amid the stalagmites, article in Washington Post, April 13, 1930, printed from ProQuest database
Spend the Fourth at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1931
Brilliant colors of Massanutten Caverns are brought out by the installation of new lighting system, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1936
Cave Explorers Find Snake Nest, Three Quickly Leave Thru Narrow Passage after Discovery, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1946
Mrs. Armentrout Dies at Home, Funeral Services at Keezletown Friday Afternoon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1946
Dance, advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1950
World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1950
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten for Studies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1954
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 1954
Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 1954, with typed notes added at later date
Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957
Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957, with typed notes added at later date
Country Roads, A Look at Keezletown, photocopy of an article in The Valley Banner, March 6, 1975
Down Under – Massanutten, After 32 Years, Cobb Still Finds Wonders in Caverns, by Christina Nuckols, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, July 8, 1988
Bradford Cob, photocopy of obituary, December 26, 1991
Know Your Community, Rockingham Caverns, photocopy of article, undated
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1989
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1989, with handwritten notes
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981, with handwritten notes
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981, with typed notes
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005
Cave Dwellers-Speleological Surveyors Descent into Unmapped Darkness for Thrill and Discovery and to Protect a Hidden Realm, by Delphine Schrank, photocopy of article in Washington Post, August 31, 2007
From Lemons to Lemonade, photocopy of article in The Village, April 2007
Bradford Cobb Obituary, Findagrave.com, September 21, 2011
The Magnificent Massanutten Caverns, by Harrisonburg Massanutten Corporation, undated

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS: THE GEM OF THE SHENANDOAH A HISTORY

BOOK PAGES, EXTRA
Front Page of Massanutten Caverns: The Gem of the Shenandoah A History
Table of Contents
Acknowledgements
Introduction (2 pages)
Massanutten Caverns Tour, Group Photo – Carl Armentrout, William Armentrout, Logan Simensen, TE Wood and Ann Wood, August 2011
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Movie Filmed in Caverns, picture of Alice Lake and photocopy of articles from Daily News-Record, 1925
Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of full page ad in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925
Massanutten Caverns Memorabilia
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of map and article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981 (2 pages)
Photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine Armentrout, 1900
Photos of Caverns entrance

PHOTOS FOR BOOKS-EXTRAS 2011 CAVE TOUR
Early Lighting Solutions
Historic Cave Lighting
Helectities
Soda Straw Formations
A Living Cave
Waterfall
Color Cascades
Hall of Columns
Renovations
Earthquake Evidence in Massanutten Caverns
Mirror Lake
Various Names Carved into the Southwestern Wall of the Fairyland Passage
Examples of Protruding Tree Roots
Deceptive Ceiling
Massanutten Caverns Tour (Group Photo)
Chambers and Passageways, Fat Man’s Misery
Aladdin’s Palace
Rainbow Canyon
Meat Market

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS MOVIE SCRIPT
Final Edit of Script for Massanutten Caverns, Gem of the Shenandoah: A History movie
(5 pages)

MASSANUTTEN LODGE, MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS (VA)

Brochure for “The Old Massanutten Lodge Bed & Breakfast,” no date
Photocopies of pictures of Massanutten Lodge, 3 exterior, 2 interior
Photo of Massanutten Caverns Golf Course featuring Beverly Wolfe and Ruth Ritchie with
lodge in background, 1939 - 4 photocopies
Christian Retreat Center Planned at Old Caverns Lodge, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article
in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1994
Lodge to Appear on TV, Couple’s Conversion of Former Day Resort Property to Residence Fits
New Program’s Description Perfectly, by Jeanne Sword, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 7, 2003
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article from Daily News-
Record, July 18, 2005
*From Lemons to Lemonade, The Old Massanutten Lodge ..., article in The Villager, April
2007, original and 3 photocopies

*Donated by Janet B. Downs

MASSANUTTEN MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

MASSANUTTEN REGIONAL GOVERNOR’S SCHOOL, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Buoy Wonders, Students Rise to the Challenge of Taking Smith Creek’s Pulse, by Candace
Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2012
Gov.’s School Teacher Presents Star Research: Explains Active Galactic Nuclei With Two
Students, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

MASSANUTTEN RESORT (VA)

FOLDER 1
The legacy: Rockingham Springs offered health, relaxation in 1800s, photocopy of article
in The Villager, No. 11, Vol. 4, March 1988
The $6 million-dollar edge: should a ski area pay for a crippling hazard?
article in CVILLE Weekly, Vol. 9, No. 49, Dec. 9-18, 1997
Massanutten Could Be a Case Study in Options, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record,
October 21, 2003
Showshoe Goes, Others Wait: Colder Weather Will Bring Snowmaking, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006
Supervisors To Hear Massanutten Presentation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2010
Great White Slopes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Warm Winter Water, Massanutten WaterPark Ranked Among Nation’s Top 10, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
’Tis the Season for Ski Resorts, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2011
’Tis the “Ski’son, Resorts Welcome Strong Start, Wintry Weather, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013
Summer Standout, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014
Spring Into Fall, Massanutten Festival Rings in Autumn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
High Temps Troublesome for Ski Resort, No Luck with Making Snow, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015
Resort Staff Become Owners: Under Control Of Employee Stock Ownership Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016
Resort Sues Fairfax Man Over Website: Massanutten Claims Trademark Infringement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
Massanutten to Add Six Mountain Bike Trails, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016
‘Worth The Investment’: ValleyFest Benefits Chamber Leadership Efforts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2016
Massanutten Trademark Suit Dismissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016
FlingGolf ‘Something New’: Sport Miasing Lacrosse, Golf Takes Hold At Massanutten, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
Artisans Bring Variety Of Crafts To Gallery, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016
A Goodbye To Summer: Massanutten Mountain Jamboree On Tap For Saturday, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Cold Front Good For Skiers: Resorts Take Advantage Of Weather To Build Up Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016
‘Start of the Summer’: ValleyFest Beer & Wine Festival Set for May 27, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
More than S’mores, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
Laundry Upgrade: Massanutten Resort to Build State-of-the-Art Facility, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Lions Unveil ‘Million Dollar View’: Club, Resort Partner on New Massanutten Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Massanutten Utility Plans to Hike Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Ski Resorts Busting Opening Week: More Skier Hit Slopes than This Time Last Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
Let It Snow, photos by Stephen Swofford in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Cory Bradburn grooming mountain, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Live at the Lodge Brings Down the House During Ski Season, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
B’rrrr’aving the Cold: Massanutten Resort Holds First Polar Plunge for Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018
Massanutten Residents: Proposed Fees Too High, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Resort Unveils Sculpture: LOVEworks Sign Made of Wood, Grapevines Built at Massanutten, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Massanutten Skiing to Stay Open through Easter, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Lawsuit Filed Against Resort, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
Annual ValleyFest Set to Kick Off Summer 2018, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018
Defendant in Resort Suit Deployed: Former Massage Therapist Accused of Sexual Assault, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2018
Let the Good Times Roll, photos of 18th Annual ValleyFest in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
Hopkins Leaves Lasting Legacy: Original Massanutten Resort Developer, Businessman Dies (John L. Hopkins), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018
Creating Moments of Wonder: Magician Wes Iseli Has Tricks as Impressive as His Resume, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2018
Massanutten Eyes $60M in Timeshares, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2018
Planners Split on Timeshares, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018
Supervisors to Discuss Massanutten Timeshares, by Nolan Stout article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018
Timeshare Proposal Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
Resort Targets Former Employee: Says Therapist Should be on Hook for Damages, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
County to Talk Resort Development, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018
Resorts Gear Up for Season, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2018
Snow Moon Festival Celebrates Season End, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
ValleyFest Returns for 19th Year: Annual Fundraising Event Returns to Massanutten Resort This Saturday, DN-R staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
Residents Incensed by Utility Increase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019
Mountain Fun Funds First Responders, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019
Massanutten Residents Push for Township, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019
Winter Won’t Wait: Cold Weather Allows Massanutten Resort to Open Slopes Earlier Than Ever, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019
Massanutten Resort Feeds Families for the Holidays, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2019
Massanutten to Expand WaterPark, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019
Despite Unseasonable Weather, Skiers, Snowboarders Flock to Resort, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019

FOLDER 2
Rockingham Springs, season 1880 - photocopy of booklet
Rockingham Virginia Springs, 1892? - photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
1994-1995 ski season information - booklet
Photocopies of various newspaper articles, 1971-1976, mostly from the Daily News-Record
Kettletter -- newsletter (photocopies)
(Published by Massanutten Development Company)
Number 1, Spring 1973
See also - MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A brief history of Massanutten Technical Center & Dayton School (undated)
Brochure, 1998
MTC Building Dedicated, Structure Houses Health, Public Safety, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Learning Heats Up in Summertime, Massanutten Tech Center Plans a ‘Youth Movement’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Getting a Leg Up, MTC Students Can Earn College Credits at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012
‘Don’t Chase the Money’, More than 500 Graduate from Massanutten Tech, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
On the Way to a Degree, Students Earning More College Credits Through MTC This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2013
Welcome to Our World, Prepare for Global Competition, McDonnell Tells MTC Graduates, by
Middle School Students Get Week at Technical Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019
Record Number of MTC Students Compete in National Contest, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019
MTC Unveils Cybersecurity Lab, Classroom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
MTC Introduces "Future Friday," by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019

MASSANUTTEN VILLAGE, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Massanutten, settled by the Pennsylvania Pilgrim, 1924, by Harry M. Strickler, photocopy of book
R-4 master plan, 2002 draft
R-4 master plan, tract Q, R, S & T development, 2002 draft
No Decision On Short-Term Rentals Until January: Board Wants More Time On Massanutten Ruling, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006
Massanutten Board Resists Incorporation by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010
No Fans of Resort Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010
Short-Term Rental Lawsuit Ends, Judge Rules in Favor of Defendants in Case, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2011

MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

2 brochures (undated)

MASTERS BUILDING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

MATHENA FAMILY
Descendants of Daniel Mathena, 2004, by Rodney F. Metheny -- booklet

MATHIAS FAMILY
*The Mathias family of Hardy County Virginia and West Virginia, 1977, compiled by George R. Griffith -- booklet (receipt for payment from J.R. Swank to George R. Griffiths found in book, dated 3/5/77)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MAUCK FAMILY
The early Mauck families of the Shenandoah Valley, compiled by Ronald M. Moore, 1993 -- booklet
The Mauck, Mauk, Mock families of Northern Virginia, by James P. Mock, 1996 -- booklet

MAUCK, ROBERT C.
See also - HEATWOLE, JNO. D.
Patent for ditching-machine, 1855
Patent for corn harvester, 1856
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

MAYMONT, RICHMOND (VA)
Maymont on the James and the Dooley Museum, brochure no date

MCALISTER FAMILY
Mac-Alasdair clan - journal
Volume XIV, No. 2, June (Summer) 2004 J12 family photograph
Volume XIV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2004 Donald F. and Margaret McAllister
Volume XIV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2004 Thomas Bittle, George Bittle...
Volume XV, No. 1, March (Spring) 2005 Homesteading in Dakota Territory
Volume XIV [sic], No. 2, June (Summer) 2005 George Washington Taggart
Volume XV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2004 William Sanford
Volume XV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2004 George Cleveland McCallister...
Volume XVI, No. 1, March (Spring) 2006 The Magic McAllisters
Volume XVI, No. 2, June (Summer) 2006 In Colebrook, New Hampshire
Volume XVI, No. 3, September (Fall) 2006 Andres McAllister & Jane Sanders
Volume XVI, No. 4, December (Winter) 2006 From our TIPI to yours
Volume XVII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2007 Australian cricketer P. McAllister
Volume XVII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2007 “A most perfect picture of heaven”
Volume XVII, No. 3, September (Fall) 2007 Andrew Jackson McCallister...
Volume XVII, No. 4, December (Winter) 2007 Maida, Scott’s deerhound...
Volume XVIII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2008 Stephen M. McAllister
Volume XVIII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2008 John Clark McCollister

MCGAHEY, W.T.
See also – MAUCK, ROBERT C.

Patent for grain separator, 1860

MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
McGaheysville/Penn Laird, scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2009
McGaheysville history lives on at Stumps, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2010
Grave Search Leads to McGaheysville, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Mc-What?: The Story Behind the Pronunciation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Getting It Right: That’s McGaheysville To You, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011
A Sweet Dream Fulfilled - Literally, McGaheysville Woman Turns Nighttime Vision into Successful Enterprise - and Herself into the Cupcake Queen, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
Retail Success A ‘Blessing From God’, Penn Laird Décor Store Extends Couples Unlikely Success Story, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
The Story of a Community, McGaheysville Ruritans Spread Word on Village’s Past, Present, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013
Fired Up For 50: Volunteers Hit Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015
Creating A Space: Stoney Run Artisans Gallery Open In McGaheysville, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2015
Hidden Treasures, The Valley Proves to be Rich with Antiques, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2015
Gayle’s Market Serves Up Character And Ham: Country Store Stays True To Its Roots Amid Close Suburban Creep, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016
One Missing, One Injured In Boat Accident: Search Effort On For County Man At N.C. Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Search for Man Still Ongoing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016
Resident Saved from McGaheysville Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
County OKs Water Lines: Supervisors Award $3.2M for Aging Pipes in McGaheysville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

Resident Saved from McGaheysville Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016

Resident Saved from McGaheysville Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

County OKs Water Lines: Supervisors Award $3.2M for Aging Pipes in McGaheysville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
Busy as a Bee: Second Honey Bee Festival on Tap in McGaheysville, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018
Performance Artists Memorialize 9/11 (Kurt Petz and Petra Linck), by Shelby Mertens, articles in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2019

McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988
Big Meadows, 1845, c1969 – sheet music (2 copies)
Mary’s song, c1982 – sheet music

MCMULLEN FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
100th anniversary, photocopy of ad in Daily News-Record?, July 1997?
Museum of mortality, by Bettine Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997

McNEER, REMBERT D.
See – PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH

McNEILL’S RANGERS
M’Neill’s famous raid – newspaper clippings from the Harrisonburg Daily News
Sept. 25, 1906
Sept. 26, 1906
Sept. 27, 1906
M’Neill’s Famous Raid, Parts 1, 2, 3 – photocopy of above (please use if possible; original is fragile)
M’Neill’s Raid into the Cumberland, article in Lily of the Valley, August 1872 - photocopy
Two General Kidnapped and A Race for a Prize, by J. W. Duffey, booklet, 1925
Caught Two Generals, Incidents of Civil War Recalled by Illinois Newspaper, unknown source, undated

MEAD FAMILY
See – KEYSER FAMILY

MEADORS, JAMES ALLEN
Fortune hunters flood courthouse, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 1985
Meadows hopefuls gather in Elkton, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, January 9, 1986
Estate heirs to unveil documents Saturday, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 1986
Race for fortune nears end, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1986
Tale of untapped wealth leads Meadowses to claim kinship, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 2, 1986
Meadows oil fortune ties to be discussed, article in Dailey News-Record, May 17, 1986
Meadors fortune seekers gather at Elkton, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1986
Meadors’ heirs off to court, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1986
James Meador’s kin, maybe 20,000 in all, may get rich quick, photocopy of article in Wall Street Journal, September 5, 1986
Meadows case hearing set Oct. 24, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 1986
Hitting a gusher? Area residents await share of oil fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 1992
Meadows heirs urged to sit on rumors of fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1992
Oil free: suit for Spindletop heirs ends with fines, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 1993
To all Meadows heirs, letter to the editor from C.E. Pittman, Jr., Stuarts Draft, in Staunton Daily News Leader, September 26, 1995
Frugal sisters leave surprising, $2 million legacy for students, article in Staunton Daily News Leader, August 26, 1996
MEADOWS FAMILY
See - MEADORS, JAMES

MELROSE CAVERNS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Col. Brown, of Endless Caverns will develop another big cav. on Harrison farm near this city,
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1927
Natural hallway found in blasting in Blue Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
March 29, 1929
Blue Grottoes to be opened tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18,
1929
Blue Grottoes, a caverns with a thrill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19,
1929
The historic Blue Grottoes of Virginia (undated), photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
Blue Grottoes (undated), photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated) photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns, photocopy of postcard (undated – 2 copies)
Photocopies of postcards
The Portals
Thousand Island Corridor
Sheridan’s Grotto
U.S. Shield
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated), brochure
Hunt soldiers’ names in caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 1936
‘A 10,000-Piece Jigsaw Puzzle’, Melrose Caverns’ Historic Roots Explored, by Preston Knight,
article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013
Pamphlet called “Melrose Caverns (Harrison’s Cave) (Blue Grottoes) (Virginia Caverns)” by
Gary K. Soule, Speeee Productions, Spelean History Series No. 39, 2015

MELUNGEONS
In search of the Melungeons, by Joan V. Schroeder, July/August, 1991 article in Blue Ridge
Country

MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.
Brochures
1982
Received August 1983
1984
Received 1985
Received 1986
July 1987 (includes announcement flyer for July 19, 1987)
Received June 1988
Newsletter
July 1, 1983
July 1, 1985
July 1, 1986
July 1, 1987
July 1, 1988
July 1, 1989

MENEFEE (W.M.) & SON
W.M. Menefee & Son enjoyed rapid growth since beginning, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 1937
Menefee feed (undated), article in Daily News-Record

MENNONITES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also – SHENANDOAH MENNONITE HISTORIANS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Our home missions, 1920, by Alta Mae Erb -- book
*Mennonite Sunday School centennial, 1940, by Harold S. Bender -- booklet
Shenandoah Mennonite Historian, Volume 6, Number 4, Autumn 1999 – newsletter
Introduction to Mennonite doctrine and practice, 2004, by David Null – booklet
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

Bridging The Gap: City Engineer Designs Structures Pro Bono, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
Mennonites, Amish Await Photoless ID Legislation: Va. Could Become 14th State to Allow for Religious Reasons, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019

MENTAL HEALTH PERSONNEL – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Mental health provider directories
ca 1990
1992
Comprehensive Directory of Mental Health Services
1996
2002
2005

MERCK & CO., INC., ELKTON (VA)
About Merck (198?) – booklet
As life begins, Merck begins improving it (199?) -- booklet
Annual report
1993
1994
1995
2000
2009
2010
Merck Plant To Expand: $57 Million Project To Produce Vaccine For Cervical Cancer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006
State Water Board Asks Merck to Rethink Discharge Plan, Regulators Pushes for Lower Nutrient Levels in Shenandoah, reprint of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2009
Merck to Construct $3.5M Building, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Gay Pride Stirs Passions, Planned Event at Merck Leads to Facebook Flap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2011
Elkton Pride Gathering A Go, over 200 Expected to Attend Sunday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
Merck-Owned Land To Get Solar Panels, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Merck Plan to Invest $1 Billion in Expansion: Almost 100 Jobs Coming to Elkton-Area Plant, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019

MERCY HOUSE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mercy House – newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, November 1989
Mercy House Vote=Privacy, City Council Approves Parking Reg Change, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2013
A Taste of Money, Support from D.C. Nonprofit Means Big Payday Ahead for Mercy House, by
Genesis class
Church bulletin, April 2, 2006
On A Mission, Local Church Devotes Time, Money to Ghana School, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011
“Reason for the Season”: Couple, Mill Creek Church of the Brethren Continue Longtime Nativity Tradition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018

MILLER FAMILY
Jacob Miller of 1748: His Descendants and Connections - booklets
   Part I, 1936
   Part II: Abraham Miller Branch, 1937
   Part III: Martin Miller Branch, 1938
   Part IV: Daughters of Jacob Miller, 1939
Biographical sketch of Jacob B. Miller about 1790 to 1824, by J. Paul Glick (undated), read at Miller reunion 1955 at Bridgewater
Dr. Minor Miller, Brethren Minister, obituary from unknown paper (Daily News-Record?), July 25, 1968
Jacob Miller of 1748... Supplement to Printed History by J. Carson Miller - form filled out by RichardRalston Miller, August 3, 1969
Letter to Miss Miller from Elizabeth Paxton, February 1, 1966 (attached to reply from Mildred Miller to Mrs. Paxton, February 24, 1966)
Handwritten notes found in donated copy of Jacob Miller of 1748, Part III, undated (3 pages)
Strasburg Museum Reveals Restored Bible Exhibit (belonged to George Miller family), by Donald Lambert, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019
Stock Cars and Senate Races: Former State Lawmaker Kevin Miller Remembered, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019

MILLER, HENRY
See – REAMER, ISAAC

MILLER-KITE MUSEUM, ELKTON (VA)
Miller-Kite House An Elkton Treasure, by Kim Chi Ha, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2007
Holiday Events flyer, December 2010
A Grand Encampment, Sesquicentennial Event on Tap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Miller-Kite Transports Visitors To Civil War Era: Gen. Jackson Stayed In Valley Home, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017

MINERAL WATERS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Shenandoah Valley Springs "Helena" natural aperient mineral water, analyzed Dec. 4, 1916 by Dr. Wm. H. Taylor -- advertisement
Massanetta spring water, 1987 - brochure

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA
Virginia Polytechnic Institute – Bulletin
   Vol. LIV, No. 4, February 1961 Virginia mineral localities (supplement I)
   Vol. LVI, No. 5, March 1963 Virginia mineral localities (supplement II)
Selected Virginia Mineral-Resource Information, by Palmer C. Sweet and William D. Rowe, Jr., 1984 - booklet
Minerals for Virginia, by Harry W. Webb and John P. Moore, 1985 - booklet + map

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
The Bowers-Campbell mine, by Larry G. Hayes, article in Mining Engineering,
MINI STOR IT/U STOR IT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

MINNICH FAMILY
Genealogy pages on Peter Minnich, from Peggy Lowery Heard, September 26, 1996

MINNICK SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Minnick School Begins Academic Year In New Building, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016

MISS SHENANDOAH VALLEY
See also - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)
Photocopy of newspaper picture of contestants and winners from 1934, from The Washington Post, December 16, 1934
Photocopy of picture of contestants and winner from 1934 Shenandoah Valley Beauty Show at New Market Theater. (3 copies)

MISSION HALL
See - HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MONGER FAMILY
R.S. Monger and Sons: the history of more than a lumberyard, by Martin Histand, 2005 (includes cover letter to Massanutten Regional Library from Mary S. Sprunger, May 31, 2005)
Special 'K': Monger's Been on the Job since '38, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

MONTEVIDEO HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
See also - SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
Montevideo High 1955 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018

MONTEZUMA (VA)
The history of Montezuma (undated) (2 copies)

MONTEZUMA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
Montezuma Church News, newsletter, July-August 1972

MONTPELIER, ORANGE (VA)
Discovering Montpelier
Vol. 5, No. 2, 2008
Vol. 7, No. 1, 2010
Invitation to join Dolley Madison Society

MOOREFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOOREFIELD (WV)
Centennial 1837-1937 -- booklet

MOORE'S STORE (VA)
Family project: preserving an entire Village, by Geoffrey C. Upward - article in Preservation News, July 1974
MORMON CHURCH
See – DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER L. (PHOTOGRAPHER)
Sacred Bearings, Tough Times Companion Volume 2, 2005, contains photographs and photo essay by Christopher Morris. He has also signed all his photographs.

MOSES, EZEKIEL JACOB, 1844 - 1917
The Confederate Monument, article from arlingtoncemetery.org, undated
Article from southernmessenger.org, undated
Moses Jacob Ezekiel, article from wikipedia.org, undated
Moses Ezekiel, handwritten notes, undated

MOSSY CREEK FLY SHOP, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
The Shenandoah Flyfisher, December, 1993 -- newsletter

MOSSY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNT SOLON (VA)
Story from stone, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, October 21-27, 2008
The Ceaseless Flow of the Mossy Creek, 1768-1968, by Mary Evelyn McChesney – bicentennial pageant program
Mossy Creek Presbyterian Reaches 250-Year Milestone, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

MOUNT CARMEL CHURCH, FULKS RUN (VA)
*New church to be dedicated article in Daily News-Record (?), October 30, 1969
*Breakaway congregation is growing, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT CLINTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church bulletin, July 26, 2009

MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
Mount Crawford covered bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1984
Historic riverside home on market, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 1996
Town landmark is on the market, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1997
The Gleaner – newsletter
Issue#1, October 1986
Main Street, Mount Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Remembering Mount Crawford, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2008
Town readies for growth challenges, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2009
Caregiver extraordinaire, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2010
Remembering ’Slim’ Handyman, Butcher Charles Roosevelt Jones Served His Town with ‘Pride and Honesty’, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
History in the Making, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
Small Town Office Fosters Big Hopes, Extra Special Parents Finds Homes for Hard-To-Place Children, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015
From Farm To Table: D.C. Chefs Get A Look At Origin Of Their Ingredients, by Elaina Sauber,
article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Steve America: Former Pro Wrestler Spreads Inspiration through Wal-Mart Award, by Melodie M. Davis, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015
Mount Crawford Seeks Comments on FY’18 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
We Scream for Ice Cream, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
Town Hall for Mount Crawford?, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Mount Crawford Council to Discuss Municipal Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Mt. Crawford Town Hall ‘Affordable,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Mt. Crawford Eyes Building Options, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Arch Drive Gallery Deals Antiques, Collectibles: Mount Crawford Store Opened for Dealmaking, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
Getting Fit Together: Group Fitness Program Creates Sense of Community Inside and Outside the Gym (U Fit), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
No New Taxes in Town’s Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
Mount Crawford’s Weather Collector (Samuel Warren), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019
Stars and Stripes, photo of David Shank in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019

MOUNT HOREB CHURCH, NEAR HINTON (VA)
*Historic Mount Horeb, 1875-1971, by Herbert D. Senger & Russell L. Stultz - booklet (separate letter to Mr. Swank from Patty (?) in book, undated)
*Mt. Horeb marks first 100 years, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1975

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GROTTOES (VA)
The Lord is in this place, by Melinda Westhoff, article in Northern Augusta Journal, July 24-30, 2007

MOUNT JACKSON COLORED CEMETERY, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Restoring History, Local Boy Scout Cleans Up Historic Cemetery, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012

MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Mount Jackson Sells Triplett School To Developers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Water Main Bursts, Spills 1.5 Million Gallons: Mount Jackson Brings Supply Back To Full Strength Sunday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
Town Asked To Help Fund Demolition Of Building, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Council Sets Hearing On ’18 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Solar Farm Permit Approval Recommended, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
Mount Jackson OK’s Solar Farm, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Mount Jackson Council to Vote on $4.8M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017
Mount Jackson Clears Way for Plant Expansion, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Lottery Winner Nets $657,000, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
Town Asked to Pay for Mountain Land, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2017
Mount Jackson Donates $15K for Knob Purchase, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Nonprofits Join Knob Preservation: Two Regional Environmental Groups Help Fundraising Push, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
Truck Company Brings 60 New Jobs to Valley (TruckVault Inc.), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Sale of Triplett School Postponed, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Knob Fundraiser Still $19K Short, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Town Raises $50K for Knob, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
Mount Jackson Council to Vote on Annexation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record accessed on Newsbank, April 9, 2018
Kids Clean Up Valley Cemetery (Union Church), by Ashley Miller, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2018
Holtzman Oil Donates Two Trucks to Triplett Tech, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018
Union Church Repairs Underway: Historic Mount Jackson Building is Nearing Its 200th Birthday, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
Triplett High School Class of ’53 Reunites, photo in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2019

MOUNT OLIVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HINTON (VA)
Surviving and thriving, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2006
New church emerges from split, tragedy, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2008
Mount Olive Presbyterian Church, by Mary Howdyshell, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 30-October 6, 2008

MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Nativity Comes to Life at Mount Pleasant Church of the Brethren, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

MOUNT SIDNEY (VA)
Seawright Springs area store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 1984

MOUNT SINAI UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program from March 28, 1999

MOUNT SOLON (VA)
Mt. Solon Mill changed ownership many times, by Joe Nutt, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Seeking information...article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 15-21, 2008
Two-room schoolhouse a sign of days gone by, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 19-25, 2008
History course focuses on Mt. Solon, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009
‘Time for a Change’, Emmanuel Church of the Brethren Pastor Steps Down, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Celebrating a Half-Century, Mount Solon Congregation Marks 50 Years in Building, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015
Can You Hear Me Now?: Field Day Demonstrates Ham’s Worldwide Reach, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Ham Exam: Amateur Radio Operators Prep for Disaster, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019

MOUNT TABOR EVANGELICAL BRETHREN CHURCH, LACY SPRING (VA)
*Mt. Tabor EUB church to dedicate new building, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew

MOUNTAIN GROVE CHURCH, FULK RUN (VA)
How to Use the Bible bookmark, list church address and pastor

MOUNTAIN VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Mountain Valley UM Church will dedicated history Sunday, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
City church celebrates 175 years of worship, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008
Mountain Valley Church Marks 100th Anniversary, article from Daily News-Record, no date

MOYERS, JOYCE C.
You are invited to a celebration for Joyce Moyers’ 80th birthday, January 5th, 2008 – Flyer
The Broadway High School class of 1944..., article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

MRS. HARDESTY'S TEA ROOM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Tea Time (Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room newsletter)
Volume 1, Issue 1, October 17, 2005
Menu, 2005
Tea Guide
2005
2006
The life and times of Mrs. Claus (Margaret Shifflett), by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2009
Steeped in Memories, After Six Years, Proprietor of Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room Prepares to Retire Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2011

MUHLENBERG FAMILY
For God and county: the epic story of the heroic Muhlenberg family, 1942 – booklet
Proceedings in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the landing of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg...., 1942 -- booklet

MUHLENBERG LUTHERAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rev. Allen H. Fenner formally installed by Dr. J.L. Sieber as Muhlenberg Lutheran pastor, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 1942
Dedication, September 14, 1952 – booklet
Congregational directory, 1980 – booklet
The Chimes – newsletter
February 21, 1988
An 8,000-Piece Puzzle, Muhlenberg Lutheran, Whitesel Music Restore Steinway, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015
Bells Ring For Second Home: Child Care Center Serves Harrisonburg’s Low-Income Families, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2017
Two Classical Musicians Set for Holiday Performance at Church, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

MUSIC – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Valley Band Association booklet, May 21, 1910
Recollections of a Jazz Lover, by A.T. Gunn, Jr., undated – booklet, contains note reading “local Gunn family”
Frankie Carle, printed from Wikipedia December 17, 2012
The Robin & Linda Williams Songbook: Volume 1, 1981 – booklet
The Myme of Music, 1997 – order form
Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, photocopy of photos of The Top Hats (active 1957-
1975) at event hosted by Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, undated (circa
2010s)
Store Gets New Groove, Downtown Music 34 Adds Performance Venue to Retail, by Heather
Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2011
A Sound Idea, From Grunge to Gospel, New Studio Aims to be ‘Inspiration’ for Diverse Talent
(Blue Sprocket Studio), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18,
2013
Rollin’ Out a New Sound (Steel Wheels), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April
25, 2017
‘Charting Their Own Course’: Book Details Evolution of Local 1960s Rock Bands, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Curtain Call for Whitesel: Company Leaves Downtown after 70 Years in City Center, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017
Council OKs Vinyl Factory (Blue Sprocket Media Group), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-
Record, October 14, 2017
Vinyl Spins Back: Area Collectors Flock to Show Featuring Records, by Vic Bradshaw, article in
Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
The Walking Roots Band to Release Christmas Album, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-
Record, November 25, 2017
Hitting the Right Notes: Valley-Based Music Therapist Betters Lives through Rhythm, by Justin
McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018
Rhythm of the Night, photos of various musicians in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Hometown Musician Bringing Band to City (John Gardner and Common Jack), by Justin
McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
Youth Symphony Performance on Tap (Shenandoah Valley Youth Symphony), by Justin
McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Keep on Rollin’: City Band Stone Rollin’ to Hold Album Release Parties, by Justin McIlwee,
article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018
City Singer to Appear on Fox’s “The Four” (Adrian Ramirez/stage name Dian Rene), by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018
“A Self-Reflecting Journey”: Woodstock Native Releases Six-Track EP, by Ashley Miller, article
in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2018
Bluegrass Great Remembered: Valley Native Mac Wiseman Dies at 93 from Kidney Failure,
article in the Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
Songwriter Returns Home for Multimedia Launch (Rachel Austin), by Shelby Mertens, article in
Daily News-Record, March 5, 2019
JMU Grad Returns for Album Release (Annie Lawrence), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily
News-Record, March 9, 2019
Local Band to Play Lollapalooza, Signs Major Record Deal (Illiterate Light), by Shelby Mertens,
article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019
Worlds Collide: Musicians Collaborate to Blend Appalachian, Mexican Folk (Lua Project), by
Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
Local Singer’s Star is on the Rise (John-Robert Rimel), by Donald Lambert, article in Daily
News-Record, May 20, 2019
Author Documents Valley Music Scene (Tales from the Bandstand by Steve Strosnider), by
Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2019
As Seen on TV: Valley Native Kicks Off New TV Show, Talent Search Endeavor, DN-R staff
reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019
So Long Old Crow, Hello New Folk: Chance McCoy Set to Perform at the Golden Pony on Sept.
5, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019
“It’s Something Bigger”: Upcoming Concert to Feature Sidewalk Prophets, Curt Anderson,
Former Audio Adrenaline Frontman, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record,
September 17, 2019
Musicians Share the Bill, Community, Purpose, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019
Strumming Along: Fret Not, Artisan Guitar Maker Resides in Shenandoah Valley (Stephen Showalter), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2019
“Come as You Are”: Traveling Musical Duo Shares Heart with Valley, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
Harrisonburg Ferments Local Talent (Illiterate Lights collaboration with Pale Fire Brewing), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019
“His Own Human”: Harrisonburg Punk Legend Terry Turtle Remembered as Being “Free,” by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2019

MUSIC FESTIVALS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
First music festival in the Shenandoah Valley, May, 12, 13, 14, 1915 – program
Brew ‘Burg Beer Festival Finally Coming to Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
All’s Ale That Ends Ale, Debut Rocktown Beer and Music Festival a Crowd-Pleaser, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2011
The Steel Wheels Present Red Wing Roots Music Festival – flyer, July 12-14, 2013
Indie Rock Showcase Returns: MACROCK XIX Features 62 Bands Over Two nights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
Mud And Music Merge At Spaghettifest: 2016 Marks First Time In Rockingham, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016
Two Decades Of Independence: MACROCK Music Festival Celebrates 20 Years April 7-8, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Annual Beer, Music Fest on Tap, by Aleda Johnson, Daily News Record, April 21, 2017
Bottom’s Up, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Music Meets Faith: Second Sing Me High Music Festival on Tap for Aug. 25-26, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
MACROCK Turns 21: Annual Music Festival Brings Hundreds to Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018
Rocktown Beer & Music Festival Back Again, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
“Some Amazing Things”: Music, Culture on the Menu for Early Summer Festivals (Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival, Cross Roads Music Fest, also African-American Culture Festival), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
In the Red: Annual Red Wing Roots Music Festival on Tap for July 13-15, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Music to Their Ears: Performers Expand Their Skill Set at Red Wing Academy, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2018
“Good Feelings, Fabulous Music”: Red Wing Roots Music Festival Caps Off Sixth Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018
Faith Unites at Music Festival: Sing Me High Marks Three Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
Red Wing Announced Lineup, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019
MACROCK Enters 22nd Year: Festival Aims to Feature Local Talent, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2019
Rocktown Festival Highlights Craft Beer Scene, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019
True to Their Roots: Red Wing Music Festival Returns with New Stage, Camping Area, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2019
Red Wing Rockin’, photos in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019
Great Outdoors Music Festival to Celebrate Changing of Seasons, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2019
Art for Rock’s Sake: Fundraising Season Kicks Off for MACROCK, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019

MUSLIMS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
The First Family: DaMes Family Remembers Being One Of First Muslim Groups To Settle In
Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
Like ‘Recharging’ Batteries: Valley Muslims Enter Holy Month of Fasting: Ramadan, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
“When You Give, You’re Never Losing”: Pillar of Local Islamic Community Remembered (Awad Da’Mes), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FOUNDATION, VIRGINIA CHAPTER, KEYSVILLE (VA)
The Virginian, Winter Edition 2001

MYERS FAMILY
Handwritten notes to accompany family history located in GEN 929 M996

NAIR, C.E.
See – BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)

NAKED CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Ordination at Naked Crk. Ch., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE. BRANCH 7132
Pact Preserves Slave Records, Local NAACP, Clerk of Court Partner on Restoration of 19th Century Tax Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2012
Local NAACP Branch Elects New Leaders, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016
Racist Graffiti Resurfaces on Utility Poles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
A Symbol of “Freedom”: NAACP Hosts Annual Juneteenth Celebration, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018
Group Rallies for Women Arrested at Party: NAACP: Arrests Appear Justified, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2018

NATIONAL COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
City OKs School’s Higher Flagpole, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006
National College chief retiring, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2009
Assessing a Threat, Filling a Need, New Cybersecurity Program Launched at National College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ARLINGTON (VA)
2009 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 13-16, 2009
2014 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 7-10, 2014

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)
Historical handbook series
No. 1 (Yorktown, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr. and Thomas M. Pitkin, 1956
No. 2 (Jamestown, Virginia, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., 1957)
No. 4 (Saratoga, by Charles W. Snell and Francis F. Wilshin, 1961)
No. 10 (Shiloh, by Albert Dillahunty, 1961)
No. 12 (Fort Sumter, by Frank Barnes, 1961)
No. 25 (Chicamauga and Chattanooga Battlefields, by James R. Sullivan, 1961)
No. 26 (George Washington birthplace, by J. Paul Hudson, 1956)
No. 29 (Chalmette, by J. Fred Roush, 1961)
No. 30 (Gulford Courthouse, by Courtland T. Reid, 1961)
No. 31 (Antietam, by Frederick T. Tilberg, 1961) (2 copies)
NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION
see also - VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISSION, THE
   Some Facts About Caves, pamphlet October 1980

NATURAL BRIDGE, NATURAL BRIDGE (VA)
   The story of the Natural Bridge of Virginia, 1990 -- booklet
   Natural bridge: a Virginia historic landmark, 1998 -- brochure

NATURAL CHIMNEYS, MT. SOLON (VA)
   The tuberous begonias, 1960 of Natural Chimneys, by Georgia S. Brown - booklet
   Your guide to Natural Chimneys (undated) - postcard
   Show Must Go On: Single Participant Tours Karst Sites, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

NEFF FAMILY
   Just rumors, says Neff, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1980
   Neff families and their descendants, compiled by John F. Murray, 1991 - booklet
   Cover letter to Mr. Whitmer from John Murray, September 10, 1992
   Winford Neff Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections
      Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart & Kenny May, April 16, 2002 – transcript and supplemental information
   Christmas with the Neffs: Holiday Dinner for Anyone Who Needs a Place to Go (Bill Neff and Elizabeth Neff), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017
   “We’re All in This World Together”: After 10 Years, Neff Family Looks to Pass Holiday Meal Torch, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2019

NEFF LUMBER MILLS INC., BROADWAY (VA)
   Luther Arbaugh oversees saw operation..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1984

NELSON COUNTY (VA)
   Walton’s Mountain museum (undated ) - flyer

NEUENSCHWANDER FAMILY
   (also spelled Neuenschwander, Neiswanger, Neuschwander and Nicewander)
      Letter from Nick Witmer regarding Neuenschwander genealogy to David J. Anderson, May 23, 1995

NEW CREATION VA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   No More Secrets, Former Adult Store to Become Outreach Ministry, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2014
   City Building Gets New Life With New Creation: Ministry’s Shop Opens At Former Pamela’s, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2015
   Location, Location, Location: New Creation Nonprofit Expands with Agora Market, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)
   10 Years of Preservation, Battlefield Foundation Celebrates, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
   Early Stats Look Good for Visitor Center, Battlefield Facility Fills Void, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2011
Home is Where the School Is, Too, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
Heroism Can Be Part Shoe Leather, VMI Cadets Re-Enact March to New Market, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
Battlefield Director Resigns, Harris Developed Strong Ties with Community During 10-Year Tenure, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
New Market Battlefield Civil War Museum Reopens, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2015

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)
see also – UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865
VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)

A Time to Remember, New Market Gears Up To Commemorate 150th Anniversary of the Civil War, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011
A (Battle)Field Trip, Home-Schoolers Get Their Day at New Market State Historical Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Katie King, article in The Journal, April 1-7, 2015
Blue & Gray Meet Once More: Authenticity Key To Staging 1864 Battle Of New Market, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016
Send in the Cavalry, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Friendly Fire, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Battlefield Director Brings History to Visitors, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
History and Hoop Skirts: New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
New Market Reenactment on Tap, by Justin McILwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2018
A Day of Remembering: Battle of New Market, photos in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018
Battle of New Market, photos in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019

NEW MARKET (VA)

Two Baby Chinchillas are Born on Farm East of New Market, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1938
Welcome to New Market Virginia brochure, produced by New Market Area Chamber of Commerce, (no date - mid 60’s?)
Pamphlet titled “A Brief History of New Market and Vicinity, The Battle of New Market Centennial, 1864 - May 15 - 1964”
Meet the Helpers, Police, Fire and Rescue Show How Kid-Friendly They can be, (at New Market Library), by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012
Four Eye Three Council Seats, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Town Councilman Challenges Incumbent for Mayor’s Seat, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
In New Market, What’s ‘Old’ is New, General Store Harkens Back to Simpler Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013
Valley Wine Cellar Getting Innovative, New Market Shop Seeks to Boost Business, Wine Appreciation in Region, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013
Fruitful Figure: Appleseed Stands Tall, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2014

New Duckpin Alley Owners Work to Keep Icon Alive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015

New Market Council OKs $1.2M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016

Legion Recognizes Omitted Founders, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016

New Market Ambulances Back on Road, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016


Library Hosts Program On Writing And Publishing, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2017

Chamber To Launch Open Market May 6, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

New Market 2018 Budget Gets Smaller, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

Duckpin Alley Closed Indefinitely, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016

New Market Replaces Trees Along Main Thoroughfare, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

New Market Town Council Oks FY 2018 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Car Accessory Store Opens New Location in New Market, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

New Market Taps Planner, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017

New Market Wraps up Manhole Rehab, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017

Economic Discussion Yields Few Solutions, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017

Town Hopes for More Grant Applications, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

Rebels Score Home Run for Reading, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Howell Metal to Mark 50 Years in Valley: 30M Pounds of Copper Tubing Made Annually, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

Resort Staff, Guests Still “Family” after 90 Years (Shenvalee Golf Resort), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

Toast of the Roast (Crazy Fox Coffee and Jackson’s Corner Coffee Roastery and Café), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

Chamber Honors Community Members, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019

Historic Driving Tour Hits Speed Bump, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019

Pocket Park Brightens Downtown New Market, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019

NEWBRIDGES IMMIGRANT RESOURCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

“A New Voice for Valley Immigrants: Horst Takes Reins at NewBridges Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2009

Rights of Passage, New Bridges Helps Ease Immigrants’ Transition, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011

Gravity Gives NewBridges a Lift, Local Nonprofit Gets Makeover, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012

Taste of the World Highlights Guatemalan Cuisine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
NEWS FOR YOU
Letter to Irina Tolstikova from Nick Whitmer, September 11, 1996

n.b. Russian language volume 1, numbers 1-21 and Spanish language volume 1, numbers 1-2 and 4-21 are available, VAULT 975.592 N

NEWTOWN CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Cemetery Gets ‘Overdue’ Marker, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Newtown Looking Historic, Cemetery on Track for National, State Landmark Registers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2013
City Cemetery Making History, Newtown Gets Spot On Va. Landmarks Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
Black Cemeteries Recall Otherwise Untold History, Lost Graves Focus of Talk at Lucy F. Simms Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
A Landmark Occasion, Cemetery Makes National Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015
Cemetery Given Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
Flyer for program “Remembering Newtown: The First Of Three Community Conversation On Place And History,” at Lucy Simms Center, hosted by JMUse Café, dated September 19, no year
Historic Cemetery Beautification Project Eyed: April Date Planned For Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016
‘We’re Here To Honor Those Who Struggled’: New Sign Designates Historic Cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2016
Newtown Marker Dedicated: NE Neighborhood Honors Historic Cemetery’s Buried, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
Newtown Cemetery Marks 150th: Group Plants Trees Saturday to Commemorate Historic Burial Site, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2019

NEXUS SERVICES, INC., VERONA (VA)
Emoji Protest Continues: Nexus Services Calls For City Employee To Resign, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Nexus Adding Jobs: Company Announces Plan To Hire 200 People In Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016
Whitelow Back On Air For Nexus: Rehired Despite Use Of Slur, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Lawyer: Nexus Hasn’t Offered To Settle Suit, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Nexus Points Finger at Briggman: Former Employee Issued Summons for Petit Larceny, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
Nexus, Augusta Officials Spar Over Legal Fees: County Sheriff Filed Motion Seeking $50K from Company, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Two States Probing Nexus, from the Washington Post, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Nexus Requests Private Lawyer in Theft Case, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Nexus Executive: Briggman Violated Order, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Briggman Not Guilty of Harassment: Former Nexus Employee Charged for Web Posts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
Briggman Sues Nexus for $1.8M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017
Briggman Not Guilty in Case, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Financial Protection Bureau Probes Nexus, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Nexus Faces More Probes, Washington Post reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018 (missing page 2)

NEY FAMILY
The last of the Neys, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008

NIELSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sharing your vision of the future (undated) -- pamphlet
75 years building community dreams...flyer 1992
News from Nielsen – newsletter
  Fall 1989
  Spring 1990
  Summer 1990
  Fall 1990
  Spring 1991
  Fall 1991
  Spring 1992
  Winter 1993
  Summer 1993
The first 100 years, 2008, special section in newspaper

NORTH RIVER HIGH SCHOOL, MOSCOW (VA)
North River 1956 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2018
North River High School Class of ’49 Holds Reunion, photo and caption in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019
North River High Class of 1958 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2019
North River High School Class of ’44 Holds 75th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019
North River High School Class of 1948 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019
North River Class of 1952 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019
North River Class of ’54 Celebrates 65th Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019
North River ’51 Meets at Thomas House, photo in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019
North River Class of ’53 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019
North River High School Class of ’56 Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2019
North River Class of ’57 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2019

NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Violence Sparks Action, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010
Northeast 911, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
Crime Group Advances, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
Crime Prevention Eyed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010
City’s Northeast Heeds Call to Action, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010
NENA Head Reports Mixed Results, Anti-Crime Neighborhood Group Meets Thursday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Much Done, But Focus Needed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
City Anti-Blight Blitz Sought, Northeast Group Asks Council to Consider Seizing Property, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
Walk’s Goal: Safety, Northeast Group Gathers Thursday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
New Chief in the House, Monticelli Goes to Northeast Neighborhood to Reach Out, Spark Citizen Involvement, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
A Life Well Celebrated, Northeast Neighborhood Honors Its Oldest Resident, by Emily Sharrer,
article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2012
‘She Rolled Up Her Sleeves’, Thomas Honored for Crime-Fighting Efforts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Northeast Neighborhood To Host Festival: Second Annual Spring Event Set For Saturday, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016
More Than Just ‘Fun’ At Neighborhood Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2016
NENA Celebrates 10 Years, Looks To Future: Recognizes Successes Made In Neighborhood, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2016
NENA Marks Landmarks’ Recognition, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
Historic Home Gets Revamp: NENA Eyes Museum for Dallard/Newman House, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
NENEA Purchases Historic House (Dallard-Newman House), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
Members Donate Church to NENA (Broad Street Mennonite Church), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
Harris Memorial Moving Forward: Local Black Woman was Victim of Lynching in 1878, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Council to Vote on STR, NENA Request, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019
Lynching Conversation Just Beginning, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019

NORTHEND GREENWAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)
‘That Bike Path’ Starts Clearing, Northend Greenway Gets Big Response, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
City Trail Picking Up Green, VDOT to Match $600K Grant for Greenway, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013
Multiuse Path Petition Gaining Momentum, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2016
City To Give Shared-Use Path Details, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-record, January 3, 2017
Unsolicited Bid May Jump-Start Trail Project: Proposal Also Includes Blacks Run Cleanup, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
Making Connections: Council to Vote on Portion of Northend Greenway Between EMU, Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
Council Oks First Phase of Greenway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
Greenway on Council Agenda: City Will Determine Whether to Move Ahead on Next Phase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
City Oks First Greenway Phase, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
City Celebrates Greenway Opening, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
Greenway Averaging More Than 40 Trips Each Day, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

OAK HILL ACADEMY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
The girls basketball team..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1993

OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - ART - EXHIBITIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)
THEODORE, CRYSTAL
A five year financing proposal, 2001 - booklet
History: How was OASIS started?, article from oasisfineartandcraft.org website, (3 pages,
City Donates To Gallery: Money Goes Toward Opening OASIS On Court Square, by Andrew Scot Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 8, 2000 (2 pages, stapled)

Sarah Lock’s Animals Now Have A Refuge, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 15, 2000 (2 pages, stapled)

Funds For OASIS A Mirage?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 24, 2001 (2 pages, stapled)

Art Of Survival, by Cynthia Cather Burton, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), April 1, 2002 (3 pages, stapled)


Arts Co-Op Celebrated 10 Years, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), September 24, 2010 (1 page)

OASIS Aims to Add New Artist, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010

Pixel Painting, OASIS Exhibit Features Digital Art, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011

Focused on the Art, Jeweler Leaves Retail Store to Join OASIS Gallery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011

Art Nouveau, OASIS Exhibit Highlights New members’ Work, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2012

Circle of Excellence, OASIS Fine Art & Craft Named Award Winner, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014


The Colors of July, OASIS to Hold ‘Red, White and Boom’ Member Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015

Valley Artist Gives New Life To Clichés: Stained-Glass Art Exhibit At Oasis Offers A Literal Look At Old Sayings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015

In The ‘Spirit Of Giving’: Artists Donate Work To Benefit Nonprofits, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015

OASIS Honors Its Founders: Downtown Gallery Celebrates Artists’ Work In Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2016

Stained Glass Angel Workshop On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

A Spark Turns to Passion: OASIS Exhibit Highlights Art of Quilling, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017

“A Little Splash of Color”: Artists Unveil City Mural Along Water Street Gallery, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018

Art from the Heart: Mixed Media Artists Collaborate for Exhibit at OASIS, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018

OASIS Exhibit Has Artists Collaborate on Each Piece, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018

All You Need is Love, photo of new LOVEworks mosaic in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019

Slow as You Go: Newest OASIS Exhibit Shows Cloth Processes, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019

OBITUARIES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

*Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of death)

Allen, Henry Guthrie, April 12, 1976
Bell, Carrie Estelle Craun, April 22, 1979
Bowers, Norman Woodlee, February 8, 1966
Bowman, Bettie Maiden, March 13, 1971
Burkholder, Rueben Samuel, September 29, 1956
Click, Birdie Baker, January 23, 1960
Click, Isaac Lee, May 11, 1968
Coakley, Millard E., Nauthorovember 16, 1956
Coakley, Walter DeWitt, October 17, 1956
Cook, John William, April 19, 1968
Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), April 1, 1969
Craun, Alice Maude Trobaugh, December 4, 1967
Craun, Blanche Margaret, December 29, 1968
Craun, Carl Edgar, February 2, 1972
Craun, Catherine Elizabeth, November 26, 1974
Craun, Charles Stuart, Jr.(Craun funeral), July 26, 1982
Craun, Daniel M., June 24, 1963
Craun, Dudie Hulvey, August 19, 1962
Craun, Fannie Airey, January 2, 1958
Craun, Herbert Filmore, July 8, 1970
Craun, Hobert McKinley, June 19, 1958
Craun, Homer A., February 2, 1966
Craun, Ollie Lee, July 3, 1976
Craun, Ottie W., September 29, 1968
Craun, Thelma Virginia Hensley, July 1, 1981
Craun, Theodore Charles, Sr., April 2, 1972
Craun, Virginia Lily Wood Craun, October 21, 1973
Curtis, William Henry (undated)
Garber, Homer Franklin, October 14, 1973
Glick, Arlie Samuel, December 7, 1981
Glick, Effie Elizabeth, March 11, 1975
Glick, Emma Alice, May 6, 1968
Glick, J. Paul, May 12, 1981
Glick, Joel Ernest, September 7, 1974
Glick, Mary Miller, November 26, 1974
Glick, Mollie Edith, February 6, 1977
Glovier, David F. (Dr.), October 18, 1966
Good, Eleanor, January 19, 1972
Heatwole, Salome Fearneyhough, April 29, 1955
Hodges, W.F. (Rev.), June 5, 1976
Kline, Roy Franklin, July 7, 1980
Long, Luther Elias, June 22, 1968
Maiden, W. Marvin (Rev.), December 20, 1965
McCoy, Edna Grace Miller, October 26, 1976
Miller, Anna Crawn, September 11, 1976
Miller, John Alexander, August 20, 1965
Moyers, Wade Fielding, August 1, 1965
Racey, Leota Clarice Sullivan, January 26, 1981
Schroll, Vernie C. Glick, January 16, 1964
Sheesley, Joseph P. (Rev.), February 22, 1977
Sherman, Delmas D., January 1, 1966
Simmons, Lydia Elizabeth, April 20, 1966
Smith, Charles C., April 18, 1968
Smith, Harry Baker, February 24, 1970
Spitzer, Earl Walker, January 10, 1966
Suter, Bertha Grove, August 12, 1958
Suter, John Daniel, November 29, 1956
Suter, Oscar M., December 31, 1957
Swain, Edna Marie, (Swain funeral) June 16, 1982
Swain, Edna Marie, June 16, 1982
Swain, James A. (Dr.) (Swain funeral), December 19, 1968
Swain, James A. (Dr.), December 19, 1968
Tucker, Mercye Childress, October 16, 1972
Wayland, Mattie Virginia Fry, December 20, 1965
Weaver, Marion Ralston, April 10, 1956
Widmeyer, Elaine Bartlett, March 30, 1966
Wilberger, Zula Landes, March 27, 1976
Wine, Bertha Elizabeth, October 8, 1975
Wine, Flora Catherine, May 30, 1969
Wine, Marion Driver, July 1, 1977
Wine, Miley George, October 4, 1971
Wine, Otis William, August 9, 1969
Wise, Mattie Frances, February 20, 1978
Zeigler, Earl Wilson (Zeigler rites), March 4, 1959
Zeigler, Earl Wilson, March 4, 1959

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**Mrs. Lizzie Gilmore Christianson, from a North Dakota newspaper, undated

**Donated by Lois Rohrer Ljungren, December 17, 1986

O’FERRALL, CHARLES TRIPLETT, 1840-1905
   Speech delivered in House of Delegates, February 7th, 1872
To the voters of the Seventh Congressional District of Virginia, August 1, 1874 – broadside

OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
   See also – JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS)

Youth Data Survey 2009 results

OLD FAVORITES SING-A-LONG
   See – BOOTH, BARBARA

OLD SALEM CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
   Moving history, piece by piece, by Melvin Mason article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2006

OLD STONE CHURCH, TENTH LEGION (VA)
   The Skirmish at Tenth Legion, Church to Commemorate Civil War Scuffle, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

OLD TOWN NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Articles of incorporation (received September 1987)
   By-laws (received September 1988)

OLIVE GARDEN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Olive Garden Mulls Opening City Location: Eatery, Krispy Kreme Eye East Market Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
   Plan OK’d For Olive Garden, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016
   Officials OK Olive Garden Building Permit: Expected To Open In City Next Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
   Olive Garden sets May 22 Opening Date, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
   ‘I Have Been Waiting for This’: Italian Chain Oliver Garden Opens To Hungry Crowds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
   City’s Olive Garden Opens for Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
Bomb Threat Closes City Olive Garden: Occurred During Lunch Rush; Motive Unclear, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

OMOHUNDRO INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY & CULTURE, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
2016 Annual Report, December 2016 - booklet

OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS)
HARRISONBURG (VA)

Open Doors New Moniker for HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2013
2013-2014 Shelter Locations, flyer, October 2013
A Warm Reception, City's Seasonal Homeless Shelter Opens for Winter, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2013
‘Home Isn’t Just a Building’, Clients Find More Than Heat at Open Doors Shelter, by Kelsey Shields, November 17, 2014
Homeless Seek Shelter From the Deep Freeze, Open Doors Anticipates Surge as Temperature Falls, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015
2015/2016 Shelter Statistics, Flyer
An A-peel-ing Festival: Annual Food Truck Fundraiser On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Learn by Experience: Kids Sleep in Boxes for Homelessness Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

OPEQUON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINCHESTER (VA)
A sketch of the historic Opequon Presbyterian Church, by C. Langdon Gordon, 1984 - booklet
Church bulletin - August 31, 1986

OPERATION CHRISTMAS CHILD
Christmas Drive Kicks Off in City, Samaritan’s Purse Collecting Gifts for Children Overseas, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
Operation Xmas Child Sees Rise In Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
Ukraine Native Says ‘Shoebox’ Changes Lives, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Operation Christmas Child Collection to Start, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
OCC Ready to Receive Shoeboxes, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2018
Operation Christmas Child Campaign Kicks Off, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY
See - RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

ORANGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, supplement A, 1989

ORATORIO SOCIETY OF HARRISONBURG
See - MUSIC FESTIVALS

ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
Orkney Mineral Springs and Baths, season of 1920 – brochure
Orkney Springs Hotel and Baths (undated) – brochure
Orkney Springs Plantations selected cook book, 1954 – booklet
Photocopy of General Warranty Deed for one plantation site, 1954

OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*First EUB church here adopts Otterbein name, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 1968
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Church bulletins
December 1, 1974
February 9, 1975
Merry Christmas, undated - bookmark
Small paper cross, undated
Coming Home, Familiar Face Fills Pulpit at Otterbein United Methodist Church, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014

OTTOBINE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
History of Ottobine United Methodist Church, 1984, by Ruth Tutwiler – One hundred and fiftieth anniversary booklet

OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Our Community Place newsletters (later Seasonal Journal)
Volume 1, Number 4, November 2000
Volume 2, Number 1, February 2001
Volume 2, Number 2, Summer 2001
Volume 2, Number 3, Autumn 2001
No. 8, Winter 2002
No. 9, Summer ‘02
No. 10, Winter 2003
Issue 11, Autumn 2008
Undated newsletter from 2010 (missing outside page)
Live Aid Community Place May Extend Reach, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 3, 2000
OCP to Buy S.A. Chapel, by Andrew Scot Bolinsger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 5, 2000
Getting Into the Kitchen, by Scot Bolingsger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2000
A Bit of Blacks Run Saved From the City’s Cement Mixer, by Nicole Casal, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2001
Service-Minded Cyclists Lend a Hand, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 16, 2001
New Soup Kitchen Seeks Funding, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2001
Community Center Now Has Enough In the Bank, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 3, 2002
Ready to Grow, by Gay Brownlee, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2002
Center Slowly Shaping Up, by Kate Lewis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 2, 2002
Battling Elements, Our Community Place Inches Closer to Goal, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 6, 2002
OCP Building Plans Moving Slowly, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 8, 2003
It’s Smashing Time at Our Community Place, by John Davis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 26, 2004
Skills Club Pools Talents to Help Community, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 22, 2004
City Building Gets a Mural with a Message, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 5, 2005
Fundraiser Celebrates Cooperation – Our Community Place in City Plans Thanksgiving Opening, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 25, 2007
A Community’s Center - Six Years in the Making, OCP Nearly Ready to Open, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 2, 2007
‘Everybody works, eats’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
‘Our Community Place’ Releases Christmas CD, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 17, 2008
OCP Helping the Homeless, Too, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 30, 2009
Homeless Getting a Lock on Life – Center Program to Employ Downtrodden in the City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2009
A sense of ‘community’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2009
Holiday’s More Than Just a Meal, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 27, 2009
‘Makeover’ to Help? Kick Off? United Way Campaign - Renovations to OCP Mark Fundraiser’s Start, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), September 6, 2010
Fresh Space, Our Community Place Gets an Extreme Makeover, by Jeremy Hunt, January 14, 2011
Green Dream – Harrisonburg Resident Eyes Urban Garden, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 3, 2011
Transporting Life-Giving Care – ‘Suitcase Clinic’ Program Brings Hospital to City’s Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 30, 2011
OCF Seeks Volunteers to Help Save Basil Plot, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 26, 2011
OCF Takes a Timeout, Community Center to Consider Where Its Mission Should Lead, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011
City Remedies OCP Mixup, Tax-Exempt Status Belatedly Granted, Past Levies Erased, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
Reopening Celebration For Center, Our Community Place Took Time Off to Reflect, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Our Community Place Goes Back to the Basics, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011
Valley Brief, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 11, 2001
OCF Looks to Regain Footing, Harrisonburg Community Shelter, Center Fears ‘Dire’ Cuts Due to Farm Woes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012
Walk the Walk, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 19, 2012
Growing Together, Our Community Farm, Though Struggling with Low Yields, Continues to Nourish Residents, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2012
Taking OCP to the Next Stage, Our Community Plays! Fulfills a Dream – With a ‘Therapeutic’ Purpose, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013
Room to Grow, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2013
Upcoming Fundraiser Benefits Our Community Farm, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 17, 2013
OCP Receives An Energy Boost, Voluntary Gas Tax Group Helps Install Solar Panels, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

Keep On Rollin’, OCP to Host 23rd Annual Bike Fest July 26, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014

City Nonprofit Selling Farm, Paying Debts, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 21, 2014

After 4 Years, OCP Sells Community Farm, Founder Cites Staffing, Deficits Among Reasons, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

Moving Meditation, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 10, 2015


A Thanksgiving Tradition: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Free Turkey Dinner, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

Clementine Café, Our Community Place Teamin Up For ‘Night Out’ Fundraiser, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017

Copeland Leaves OCP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

‘Home’ for the Holidays: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Thanksgiving Meal, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

Nickels Chosen to Lead OCP: New Executive Director Experienced in Helping, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018

Going Green: Give Solar Installs $25,000 in Panels at Our Community Place, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2018

OCP Allows People to Sleep on Grounds: Part on Ongoing Efforts to Curb Panhandling Issues, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2019

OCP Gets $50K Grant, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

Bikers Ride for Our Community Place, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019

Artistic Worlds Collide to Raise Money for Shelter, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2019

Hot Food, Warm Smiles: Our Community Place, Volunteers Provide Thanksgiving Meal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019

OVERCOMERS OUTREACH

See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

PAGE COUNTY (VA)

The Page County Building and Investment Company (undated) - brochure
Sesquicentennial of the American Civil War Driving Tour (undated) - brochure
Official program of Page County Home Coming Week, July 17-22, 1911 (includes short sketch of Luray and Page County) - booklet
Page Records are Microfilmed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1952
Page County seal, printout from Internet, 2004
Page County family fair, November 6 (year not listed) - program
Jordan Hollow: Gourmet Dining and Rustic Relaxation, by Michelle Grover, article in Recreation News, October 2006
Page County Plans First-Ever Farm Tour, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011


Page Gets AT Designation, County Recognized as Trail Community, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013

Board Names Lauzier New Administrator, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013


Teen Dead after Page County Shooting, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015

Changing of the Guards, New Leaders for Luray Police, Page County Sheriff’s Office, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
Man Gets 10 Years For Killing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Entrepreneur Program Coming To Page County Schools, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
Addiction Program Aims to Save Lives (First Steps to Freedom), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Event Could See Over 10K, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
254 Graduate from Page County Schools, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
Behind the Lens: YEP Taps Winner, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Felines Flood Page Shelter: Community Support Credited with Helping Address Issue, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Page County’s United Way Chapter Announces Merger, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Page to Elect Supervisors, School Board Members, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Page County Elects New Leaders: Phenix Wins Supervisor over Woodward, Bailey takes Reins as School Board Chairman, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
Page Tech Center to Offer Evening Courses, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
“Meeting of the Minds” Set, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
Page County Sells Land: Company Buys 1,500 Acres at Border with Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
Giddy Up, photos of Mountaintop Ranch in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018
Counties Get Emergency Equipment Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
Suits Allege Gender Discrimination in Page County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018
Page Allots Lodging Revenue, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018
Filing: No Prejudice in Firings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
Forum on Proposed Solar Farms Set, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018
Incumbents Unopposed in Local Page Elections, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2018
Animal Shelter Reaches No-Kill Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
For 3 Moms, “Journey” Ends with Graduation (Healthy Families of Page County), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019
Family Support Leader Receives Governor’s Honor Award (Yvonne Frazier of Healthy Families Page and Shenandoah), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Data summary Page County, 1975? – booklet
Overall economic development program annual report, June 30, 1981 – booklet
Page Seeks a Turning, High-Unemployment County Maps Out a Brighter Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Employer in Page Cuts Jobs, KVK Eliminates About 20 Percent of Workforce, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012
Page Hires Economic Development Chief, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
Aventine Hall, National Register of Historic Places nomination form, February 26, 1970
Isaac Spitler Homeplace, National Register of Historic Places nomination form, 1997
Stevens Cottage shows old-time Shenandoah, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006
The Aleshire-Shaffer Farm, Page County, Virginia, by Henry H. Douglas, article in Pioneer America, July 1970, p. 35
In Page County Cemetery, A History Lesson, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Primary and secondary highway systems, 1969
General highway map
1981
1989

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS
Phenix Seeks Page County Board Seat: Public Schools Chairman Enters Race for Supervisors Position, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
School Shows "Love Can Move Mountains": PCHS Senior Starts Project for Teacher, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
Mold Closes Shenandoah Elementary, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
More than Chocolate: Hershey School Recruiting Students (Trevor Parsell), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018
Twin Peaks: Page County Baseball, Softball Win State Titles, main headline and photos for two following articles, Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
Page Survives Late Rally, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
Two-Out Runs Support Foltz, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
Sinister in Circle: Panthers' Foltz Pitches Page Back to the Top of VHSL Softball, by Phil D'Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
Page County High School Students “Uncover Heroes,” by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018
Page County Schools to Drug Test for Athletics, Parking, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2018
Page Schools Phasing Out Valedictorians, Salutatorians: Changes to Take Effect in 2022, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2018
“Opportunity of a Lifetime”: Page County High School Junior President of FCCLA (Kennedy Strickler), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2019
Power Trip: Back-to-Back Homers the Dagger as Page Earns State Return (softball), by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019
Program Aims to Provide Meals in Page County, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019
Page County Declines Free Lunches: Two Elementary Schools Qualified for USDA Program, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2019
Ex-Principal Sues Page School Board, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - TREE BOARD
Guide to the Flowering Forest, Luray Virginia, booklet, 2010?

PAGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LURAY (VA)
Page Memorial Hospital hires new administrator, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1995
PMH to join forces with Valley Health, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2008
PMH to Break Ground, New Hospital Set to Open in 2014, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2012
PMH Breaks New Ground, Official: Page Memorial to Enter Modern Era, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2012

PAINTER FAMILY
The early history of the Painter (Bender) family, by Ray C. Thomas, 1963 (2 copies)
Family history sheets on Painter (Bender) family from Vicky D. Sullivan. Correspondence between Vicky Sullivan and Linda Derrer, 1998

PARENTS WITHOUT PARTNERS (PWP), INC. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER NO. 923, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Massanutten dispatch – newsletter
September 1985
November 1985
March 1986 Missing 10/9/17 KN
April 1986
June 1986
July 1986
August 1986
September 1986
October 1986
November 1986
December 1986
January 1987
February, 1987
April 1987
May 1987
June 1987
July 1987
August 1987
May 1992

PARK VIEW MENNONITE CHURCH – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Going Green for God, Park View Mennonite Brings Environmentalism to the Pulpit, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012

PATCHWORK PANTRY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Patchwork particulars – newsletter
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2006
Donation Thanks to Massanutten Regional Library for 261 pounds (no date)
Patchwork Pantry news -- newsletter
Fall 2008
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
Fall, 2010
Spring 2011
Fall 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Spring 2014
Fall 2014
PANTRY CELEBRATES 20 YEARS OF SERVICE, GROUP ‘PATCHES’ TOGETHER DIFFERENT DONORS TO AID ABOUT 50 FAMILIES A WEEK, BY CANDACE SIPOS, ARTICLE IN DAILY NEWS-RECORD, MAY 25, 2012

PAUL FAMILY
Various branches from Paul family tree, printed March 12, 2013 from quarkphysics.ca

PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901
Biographical sketch by John T. Harris. Photocopy from original (undated) at Special Collections, Carrier Library, James Madison University. September 1988

PAUL, JOHN, 1883-1964
Memorial for Honorable John Paul, May 8, 1964 - booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1938

PAUL, JOHN, 1938?-
The people’s Paul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2009

PAUL, KATE S.
See also – LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862
See also – POST OFFICES
See also – WORLD’S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO)

Mrs. Paul Writes of Major Latimer, article in Rockingham Daily Record (?), circa June 1910 (?) - photocopy
Old Rockingham, poem written by Kate Paul circa 1919, typed
Mrs. Kate S. Paul, wife of late Judge John Paul, dies, article (in Daily News-Record?), June 27, 1927
Email from Rosemarie Palmer to Cheryl Metz re: Katherine Seymour Green Paul, March 2, 2013
Timeline Katherine Seymour Green Paul, handwritten on notebook paper, undated

PAUL STATE FOREST, OTTOBINE (VA)
Paul State Forest field day, July 25, 2008 -- flyer

PAYNE FAMILY
Holiday letter from “...all the Paynes”, including a separate page of photocopied pictures titled “The Robert H. Payne Family 1995-1998”

PEACE
World peace plan, by J. Frank Burkholder, 1931 - booklet
*What of noncombatant service, 1949, by Melvin Gingerich – booklet
World peace, by J.F. Burkholder (undated) – booklet
A 5 point pillar for world peace, by J. F. Burkholder (undated) – flyer

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009
PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
*Reprint from the report of the Executive Committee to the 113th annual convention Lutheran Synod of Virginia (undated) – broadside

*Donated by Mrs. F. Wilmer Coffman, September 1978

**Record of the Peaked Mountain Church edited by Wm. J. Hinks and Charles E. Kemper (undated)

**Donated by Ola L. Jackson, May 20, 1981 (card attached)

Christmas Entertainment at the Lutheran and Reformed (Peaked Mountain) Church M’Gaheysville, transcription from Harrisonburg newspaper Old Commonwealth, January 2, 1879

PEAR STREET CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

PEDLAR RANGER DISTRICT (BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS) (VA)
Information sheets (undated) (2 copies)

PENDLETON COUNTY (WV)
Nature’s vacationland, 1960s – booklet
Program for “Lend me a Tenor” presented by the Pendleton County Committee for the Arts, no date
Sugar Grove Buyer ID’d Vaguely, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016

PENDLETON COUNTY (WV) – SCHOOLS
In Brandywine, something old is ‘new’ again, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2008

PENNYBACKER FAMILY
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to Sam (Samuel H. Pennybacker), November 5, 1837
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to “Dear Niece”, Oct. 30, 1895
Letter from David Wenger to Nancy Lincoln, July 16, 1895
Letter to Hon. T.N. Haas from U.S. Senator H.J. Gensler, May 15, 1916 (with envelope)
See Photo Index for image of George M. Pennybacker, 10/15/1878

PENNYPACKER FAMILY
Pennypacker reunion, July 23, 1877 – invitation sent to Mary Lee Pennybacker
Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 – booklet
Pennypacker reunion, October 4, 1877 – program (2 copies)
The memorial to Brevet Major General Galusha Pennypacker, June 1934 – book

PERIODICALS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Downtown
Vol. 1, No. 1, Aug 1987
Vol. 1, No. 2, Sept 1987 (2 copies)
Cigarette Girl Magazine
unnumbered issue, 1994
Tranquil Breezes
Issue One, 1996

PHIBBS-BURKHOLDER GEISERT & HUFFMAN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Phibbs firm turns 30, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
PHILLIPS FAMILY
Phillips family of Rockingham County, Virginia, by Wilmer L. Kerns (received June 1997)

PIKE MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Pike visitor
Vol. II, No. 12, December 1959
Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PINE, DAVID RAY
David Pine craftsman, by Nancy Sorrells, article in Sojourner, Winter 1990

PINE GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Pine Grove Church of the Brethren Cemetery Lot Map, by Glenn Huffman, November 2001

PIONEER BANK, STANLEY (VA)
Pioneer Bank History author learns about community, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2010

PLAINS DISTRICT COMMUNITY CENTER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Dedication and open house, May 23, 2004 - program

PLAINS DISTRICT MEMORIAL MUSEUM, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Brochure, 2005? (3 copies)
Plains District Museum wants a bigger space, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006
Town Remembers Veterans, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2007
At Plains Museum, it's history in the making, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
Plains Museum spans, links generations, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2009
Plains Museum honors veterans with exhibit, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2009
Timberville Museum Puts Small-Town Life on Display, by Therran M. Denis, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Community Service, Plains District Museum Celebrates Area Organizations, Members, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
Toys of Yesteryear, Plains District Memorial Museum Puts Pastimes of Days Past on Display, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014
Museum Hosts Talk on Zenda: Forgotten Rockingham Town Had 80 Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
“Seen So Much”: Area WWII Vet, Saxophonist Shares Stories at Museum, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
Plains Museum Hosts Bash: 20th Anniversary Celebration April 7, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Passion for Preservation Alive at Museum, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018
Celebrating 20 Years: Plains District Memorial Museum Hits Milestone, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
“A Good Place to Be”: Timberville’s Plains District Memorial Museum Celebrates 20 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018
Exhibit Features Historic Plains District Home, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
A “Gamut” of Items: Museum Fundraiser Appraises Locals’ Valuables, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2019
Appraisal Fair Raises Funds for Timberville Museum, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2019
Museum Marks Heritage Day Celebration, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
Museum Expands Historical Homes Exhibit, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)
See also – PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)

Pleasant Valley UB anniversary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948

PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)
See also – PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)

*Rededication service, June 3, 1973 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PLEASANT VIEW, INC., BROADWAY (VA)
Pleasant views – newsletter
Fall 2006
Spring 2009
On a Mission, Pleasant View Inc. Devoted to Area Individuals Living with Disabilities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015
Pleasant View Seeks Funding: Wants to Improve Its Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Woman “Comes Home Happy,” Can Work Where She Wants (Angela Taglianetti), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019
Woman Recalls Joy of Returning to the Community (Joanie Hanshaw), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2019
Finding Life after CVTC: Brother Discusses Facility, Transition (David Cash and Steve Cash), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2019

POCAHONTAS, 1595?-1617
Pocahontas: bright stream between two hills, 1939, by Marguerite Stuart Quarles – booklet

POETRY READING
See – ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY

POETRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Virginia—The First and Best, by H. Hunter Spindle of Harrisonburg, September 15, 1927
Empty Shelves: Magazine of Poetry & Fiction
Spring/Summer 1986
Chimney-Corner Poems: Poems to Read Aloud, Philip O’Melia, 1987
Press On, by Cynthia Ann Conley of Elkton, 1999 – bookmark

POPLAR FOREST, FOREST (VA)
Notes on the State of Poplar Forest,
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

Town of New Haven map, drawn in 1808 by John Carthare (?) – proposed layout of a sister city to be built next to Port Republic; Town of New Haven is now part of Port Republic

Iron softens into art, article in Valley Week section of Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

No pit in Port, 1986, by the Society of Port Republic Preservationists, Barbara Paulson, President

Public notice concerning a petition to close alleys, 1991

Society of Port Republic Preservationists news bulletin, November 1991

Save the “Turner Ashby House”, 1991 – brochure and letter w/envelope


A walking tour of Port Republic, 1993 – brochure

Come one, come all!...bicentennial fall festival, September 18, 1993 – flyer

Port Republic flood study, May 1999 – booklet

Port Republic Museum, undated – rack card (2 copies)

In Port Republic, rivers witness to raft of history, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2010

‘How People Live’, Visitors Offered a Glimpse into Upscale and Historic Port Republic Homes During the 79th Annual Home and Garden Tour, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

Port Republic’s Doctor of History, Hess Helping to Ensure Town’s Storied Past is Not Forgotten, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013

Museum a Real Happening Place, Visitors to Port Republic Attraction Will Soon Be Able to Take ‘Smart’ Tours, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014

New Life for Old Town Hall, Port Republic Couple Restoring Historic Building for Public Use, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2014

Into the Wood(s), Pastor Leads Two Port Republic Congregations, by Caleb Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014

Port Republic Historic ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Complete, Owners Hope to Begin Renting Facility in Spring, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2014

Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015

Former ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Nearly Complete, Couple Looking to Open Historic Building by Spring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015

Workshops Focus On Port Republic Growth, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016

Christmas Art Show Planned By Village Artisans Of Port Republic, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

Nameplates Big at Blue Ridge Impressions: Stamp Biz Breaks into New Industry, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018

Artist Creates Space for All Mediums, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019

PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

Port Republic Methodist Church, by Rev. Rembert D. McNeer, 1943 – booklet

Two Centuries and Counting, Port Republic Church Celebrates Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

POSTAL SERVICE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Articles (all from Rockingham Register?) regarding Harrisonburg postmaster position, circa 1902 – photocopies

The Postoffice Fight: An Effort is Being Made to Secrue the Appointment of Mrs. Paul,
undated
The Fight is Still On, undated
The Post Office Fight, undated
Contest for the Postoffice, undated (2 copies)
The Postoffice Contest, undated
Letter from Washington: Bits of News from the Capital that Will Interest Readers of the
"Register," February 3 (1902?)
Funkhouser Wins His Fight: Will Be Reappointed Postmaster – Senator Scott, of West
Virginia, Said to Have Secured This Result, February 28, 1902

Rolling post, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Moving the mails, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)
‘Highway post office’ to reappear briefly for commemoration, by Chris Foote, article in
Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)

Dedication of the new post office and court house building, March 23, 1940 – program (2 copies)
Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily
News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website
September 26, 2006. Also lists postmasters.

Early Mail, by Paul Cline, photocopy of article from unknown source, undated
Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily
News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website March
30, 2009. Also lists postmasters. (2 copies)

Permanent postcard, by Kit Coleman, photocopy of article in Curio, Volume 12, Number 1,
Summer 1989
Rise and decline of Augusta’s post offices, article in Daily News Leader, April 20, 1993
The Franklin run, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994
The WPA mural in the old post office building...conversation with Robert Sullivan, January
21, 2003 - Nick Whitmer's typewritten notes
The Harrisonburg post office mural...information from Phillip Grayson (undated) -
typewritten notes

Envelope with commemorative postmark in protective envelope, November 9, 2001, donated
by Bill Akers
Stamp of Disapproval, Fulks Run Residents Object to Post Office Cutting Hours, by Megan
Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014
P.S.: More Hours Cut, Officials Talk Reductions with Singers Glen Residents, by Megan
Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014

POTOMAC APPALACHIAN TRAIL CLUB, VIENNA (VA)
Brochure, 2005

POTOMAC EDISON COMPANY, HAGERSTOWN (MD)
See – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY

POTOMAC RIVER
The nation’s river, 1968 – booklet
Healing a river, the Potomac: 1940-1990, 1990? – booklet
Terrestrial Invasive Plants of the Potomac River Watershed, flyer by The Nature Conservancy
2008

POULTRY INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See also – GEORGE’S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
WLR FOODS, INC.

Virginia Turkey Management, Virginia Polytechnic Institute Extension Division, August 1969 –
booklet
Poultry: Virginia’s top cash crop, by Gail Nardi, article in Daily News-Record, November 22,
1987
Turkey Towns, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2006 (3 copies)
Historic Dayton Hatchery is Now Poultry History, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2006
Organic Poultry Plant to Launch: Governor Visits New First for Virginia (Shenandoah Processing LLC), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013
Poultry Industry On Alert For Bird Flu, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015
Poultry Co-Op Sees Good Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016
Poultry Plant Looks To Expand (New Market Poultry), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Poultry Brands Investing in City Plants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Flying the Cooperative: President of Virginia Poultry Growers Cooperative Attends Last Meeting (Jim Mason), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
Thanksgiving Meal Cost Rises: A Traditional Turkey Dinner for 10: $50.56, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
“Running through the Tape”: Gov. McAuliffe Stops by Elkton-Area Poultry Farm, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
Growing Impact: Study Shows Virginia Agriculture Bolstering State Economy, by Matt Ernst, article in Virginia Agriculture, 2018
Shenandoah Valley Organics Buys Plant on N. Liberty, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018
State Probes Outbreak at Poultry Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018
Valley Poultry Wary of Trump Move on Ethanol: Bauhan: Lifting Ban Bad for Producers, Consumers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2018
Harrisonburg Poultry Processor Expands, Adds Equipment (Shenandoah Valley Organics), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2019
China Lifts Ban on American Poultry, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019
Tale of the Turkey: Bird Demand Grows, but State Farm Numbers Shrink, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019

POWELLS FORT
The history of the fort, by E. H. Munch, 1925

PRECISION LOCKSMITH CO., LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

New Church Bell, article in Old Commonwealth, February 21, 1866

PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION (THE), RICHMOND (VA)
Onward - newspaper
Volume VIII, Number 32, August 12, 1915

PRISONERS OF WAR – GERMAN
See also - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Church altar a reminder of German POWs in area, article in the North Fork Journal, September 16-22, 1992 (original + 2 photocopies)
A barely remembered local P.O.W. camp, by R. Mathieson Walker, photocopy of article in Rockingham Magazine, December 1992
Prisoners of War in Rockingham County During WWII, by Gregory L. Owen, article in The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Volume 29, No. 2, Spring 2007 - photocopy
Series of articles photocopied in 2015 regarding PW labor in the county’s agriculture sector
Every Source is Being Tapped to Get Farm Labor: Co. Agent Holsinger Outlines Steps Being Taken for Help, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 1944
War Prisoner Camp Meeting: All Interested in Obtaining Labor to Meet Next Monday, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1944
War Prisoners Arrive Today: Will Build Camp for Workers West of Timberville, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1944
Food Production Movie in Palins: Newsreel Men to Spend Three Days in Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1944
Newsreel Men in Rockingham: Cameramen Record County’s Vast Food Industry, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1944
Zigler Food Products Go to Army, Navy, article in The Shenandoah Valley, August 3, 1944
Timberville’s Peach Harvest in Full Swing: Picking of Elberton Starts—1200 Busy Handling Big Crop, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 1944
German Prisoner Takes Short Leave, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 7, 1944
Guards Removed at Shenvalee, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 14, 1944
War Prisoners to Leave Today: Timberville Group Will Be Returned to Camp Pickett, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 1944
Nazi Prisoners Come to County: 200 Available for Work First Part Next Month, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 1945
PW’s Taken Near Strasburg, article in the Daily News-Record, July 3, 1945
200 Prisoners of War Available in Rockingham After July 16th, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1945
150 PW’s Due Arrive Today: Advance Detail Prepares Timberville Camp for Others, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 1945
Fragments from The Shenandoah Valley, July 5 and 19, 1945
118 German Prisoners Work at Timberville, by Mrs. S.A. Shutters, article in The Shenandoah Valley, July 26, 1945
War Prisoners to Work Here: Groups of Those at Timberville Assigned to 4 H’burg Plants, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 1945
10 German PW’s at Work Here, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1945
100 More PW’s Reach Camp: 200 Now Available for Farm Work and in Plants, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 1945
40 PW’s Shifted from County: Go to Other Northern Va. Areas Because of Labor Demands, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 1945
Frederick Apple Crop One Fourth, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1945
Timberville P.W. Camp Fills Local Need, article in The Shenandoah Valley, September 27, 1945
On the Homefront: Exhibit Captures Life in the Valley While War Raged Abroad, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, March 15-21, 2007
“Migrant” Workers: Exhibit Recalls When POWs Rescued Farmers, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010
German PWs in Rockingham County, 1944-1945, by Kristin Noell, article from Massanutten Musings Blog (www.mrlib.org), September 4, 2015

PRISONERS OF WAR – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See – PRISONERS OF WAR – GERMAN

PROCTOR FAMILY
Letter to Rachel Glover in Elizabeth City, NC from Mariah Procter and Penny Proctor, May 10, 1854 (photocopy)
Transcription of above letter, April 24, 2018

PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL. HARRISONBURG CHAPTER

PROJECT CONCERN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

PROJECT HOPE-VIRGINIA, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Fall 2005
Fall 2008
Fall 2013

PRYTULA, MARIA (1939-2012)
A Collection of Poems Self-Published in Harrisonburg by Maria Prytula, September 1986 - handmade envelope tied with ribbon containing poems
Writing in a Library: Poems by Maria Prytula, 2017 - booklet (2 copies)
Writing in a Library - postcard (2 copies)
Letter to Susan Versen from Anita Bushell re: Writing in a Library, 2019

PUBLIC LIBRARIES - VIRGINIA
See also - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948 - CORRESPONDENCE
VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)
The University of Virginia News Letter
Vol. III, No. 5, December 1, 1926
Vol. XII, No. 6, December 15, 1935
Vol. XII, No. 7, January 1, 1936
Vol. XII, No. 15, May 1, 1936
Vol. XII, No. 17, June 1, 1936
Statistics of Virginia Public Libraries and Institutional Libraries
1979-1980
1980-1981
1981-1982
1982-1983 (2 copies)
1983-1984

QUARTERMASTER
See - SLAYER, PETER D.

QUOTA INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mrs. Wetsel is Quota president, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, November 9, 1944
Quota Club to aid bond sales, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1945
New officers of Quota club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 1948
Joyce Moyers received the Quota International of Harrisonburg’s Distinguished Service Award, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2007

RADER LUTHERAN CHURCH, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Minutes of the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, booklet, August 21-25, 1902
Rader Church destroyed by lightning fire, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1942
Honoring the past – Rader Lutheran Church celebrates 240 years, printed from Internet, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2005
The Ties That Bind, Local Lutheran Parish Quilts for Community, Beyond, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Still Going Strong, Rader Lutheran Church Prepares to Celebrate 250 Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
‘Preserving The Past’: Timberville Church Hopes To See Renewed Growth As It Celebrates 250th Anniversary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

RADIO BROADCASTING
See – BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

RAGTIME FABRICS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Seamless Transition: Ragtime Fabrics Courses Teach Kids How to Sew, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
One Row At A Time: Downtown Fabric Shop Joins Stores Participating In Pattern-Collecting Event, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015
Comfort for Houston: City Women Unite Behind Quilt Drive, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
Final Stitches of Summer: Ragtime Fabrics Sewing Camp Teaches Kids Basics, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018
Quilts for a Good Cause: Ragtime Volunteers Aim to Help Victims of Recent Hurricanes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018

RAILROADS - VIRGINIA - HISTORY – SOURCES
Manuscript sources for railroad history at Carol M. Newman Library, Virginia Tech, compiled by Glenn L. McMullen, 1986 -- booklet

RAMBLING STAR (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Issue 1 (Debut edition), March 1992
Issue 2, April 1992
Issue 3, July 1992

RANDLE, SONNY
Virginia's Sonny Randle: Early NFL great retires, again, by Melodie Davis, article in Valley Living magazine, Winter 2014

RANSON, THOMAS D., 1843-1918
See – ARGEBRIGHT FAMILY

RATLIFF FAMILY
Christmas card from Wilma & Paul Ratliff..."Greetings from PA" (undated)

RAUSCH FAMILY
See – ROUSH FAMILY

RAWLEY SPRINGS (VA)
Rawley Springs Turnpike Shareholders In Session, photocopy of microfilm of Daily News-Record, sometime after February 6, 1917
Rawley Springs destroyed, photocopy of article in New York Times, June 9, 1886
Ed's Park, photocopy of ink drawing by Fred Cooper, March 17, 1963
Local favorite, photocopy of photo and description of building once used as a dance hall and owned by Ed Friddle, copied from Daily News-Record, January 16, 1986
Ed’s Park Was the Local Playground Paradise, by Nancy Jones, photocopy of article in the Daily News Record, July 26, 1990 p. 22.
The Legend of Rawley Springs and Its Lonely Giant, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2000

RAY CARR TIRES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Ray Carr buys Heatwole store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 1984

REAMER, ISAAC
Patent for corn harvester, 1858
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

RECIPIES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
To Make Red Pickle Cabbage, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 29, 1836
Recipes found interleaved in the Valley Cook Book, Harrisonburg, VA, 1901. Property of Reid Lineweaver and given to the library in 1986. Most date from about 1910-1920 (originals and photocopies)
  "...cut cabbage fine for slaw"
  "2 cups sugar..."
  Sunday Spring Pone
  Orange Pudding/Graham Pudding
  [recipe that sounds like a frozen custard]
  Pies good
  “Dear Mrs. Yancey” about staining flour
  Milkless, Eggless, Butterless Cake
  Spice Cakes
  Orange Roly Poly/Orange Pudding
  Floor polish
  Cream of Celery Soup
  “Beat an inch thick...” on back of envelope to Mrs. J.G. Yancey
  Pie Crust – 2 Pies
  Marmalade
  Spiced Peaches
  Cream Glace
  Caramel Pie
  Potato Rolls
  Muffins
  Whortleberry Pudding
  “Dear Mrs. Yancey” paper fragment

RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Red Front Photo Guide, undated
Red Front Calling, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
‘Truly...An Independent’, David Garber, Who Helmed Red Front for 60 Years, Dies, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2012
Philly Hits the Friendly City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News Record, April 11, 2017
Goodlatte Tours Red Front, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Red Front Adapts but Keeps True to Neighborhood Roots: City Grocer Going Strong after 60 Years, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018

REDEEMER CLASSICAL SCHOOL, INC., KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Board votes to sell school: Redeemer plans to use Keezletown for classes, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2006
Redeemer seeking to buy old school, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2007
New High School Finds Temporary Home, Expanded BRCS Sets Sights on Building New Facility, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2014
‘A Place for Education,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
Redeemer Classical Buys Keezletown School Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
County Stalls on School Tax Status, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

REDEEMING LOVE FELLOWSHIP CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Bulletins
Undated
December 18, 1994

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
See also - ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Minutes of the annual meeting of the Virginia Classis, by William T. Brumdick, May 17-19, 1940 – booklet

REFUGEES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
See – IMMIGRANTS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

REXRODE FAMILY
Digging up the past, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2009

REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY
Annual report
1988
Reynolds Flexible Packaging, 1989 -- booklet

RHODES, DORA
See – WENGER, DAVID / DORA RHODES WENGER FAMILY

RHODES FAMILY
*Reuben S. Rhodes family record, May, 1858 to June, 1960, records collected by Nettie Rhodes Wenger...edited by Carolyn Faye Carr -- booklet
*Blocks from whence the chip came or my ancestry, 1962, by Raymond Coolidge Rhodes – booklet (preliminary)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

RHODES’ VARIETY STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rhodes’ Variety store now handles extensive lines, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

RICHMOND (VA)
City is Served by Libraries of All Types, article in unknown source (Richmond Times-Dispatch?), September 8, 1937

RIFE, CHARLES HENRY, 1882-1946
Biography by his nephew, James G. Bowman, undated (3 copies)
(His Indian artifact collection was once housed and displayed at MRL; it belongs to the Plains District Memorial Museum, Timberville)
RISE UNITED METHODIST FAITH COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Noble Sacrifice, Could you Eat Chocolate for a Good Cause? Well, Here’s Your Big Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
Sweet Taste of Success, About 160 Participate in First-Time Downtown Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
One Sweet Cause: Fourth Annual Chocolate Walk To Benefit Collins Center, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
Connecting To Creation: RISE To Hold Blessing Of Animals At Sunday Service At Arboretum, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
Room to Grow and Dream, RISE Congregation Prepares to Settle into Former Ragtime Fabrics Location, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2016
Brie It On: Church’s Mac and Cheese Off Fundraiser Exceeds Expectations by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
“Mac and Cheese Off” Supports “Grate” Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
Sweet Charity: Annual Chocolate Walk a Treat for Participants and Organizers Alike, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

RITENOUR, ANNIE PERCIVAL (??? – 1923)
See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS
Mrs. Annie Ritenour Dies, obituary Rockingham Register, February 19, 1923

RITENOUR, WILLIAM HENRY (1836 – 1901)
Obituary – His Wife was a Winchester Lady, Death of Mr. Ritenour Who Married Miss Annie Percival, article in The Evening Star, December 24, 1901 p. 1 col. 2
Death of H.W. Ritenour, obituary in the Rockingham Register, December 27, 1901

RIVENDALE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1980?

RIVER BANK, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
We call attention to the advertisements...photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
Wind-mill maker wanted at River Bank, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 15, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 8, 1875
50,000 plastering laths for sale at River Bank..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 22, 1865
Office of the River Bank Bridge Co., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868

RIVER FARM, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
The River Farm, Spring and Summer 1989 -- catalog

RMC, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY
Annual report
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1993
Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 1, Summer Issue 1994

ROADS – VIRGINIA
“...the most convenient wayes...”, published by the Public Information Office, Virginia Department of Highways (undated) -- booklet (2 copies)
State historical markers of Virginia, 1948 – booklet
Historic Roads of Virginia: A Brief History of the Roads of Virginia 1607-1840, by Nathaniel Mason Pawlett, October 1977

ROBINSON, RANDOLPH “HOBBY”
More than just a hobby, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 1992
Business card (undated)
Keeping History Alive, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2010

ROCCO ENTERPRISES, INC.
Documents concerning public comment period
Letter from William M. Jewell, Jr., January 26, 1981
Permit application, November 24, 1980
Staff engineering analysis, January 13, 1981
Proposed conditions on approval, March 27, 1981
Rocco messenger - newsletter
Volume 1, Number 4, Fall 1985
Volume 2, Number 1, Winter 1986
Fact book
1984
1989
Mill looms as landmark, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
Cover story: $1 billion or bust, by Karl Rhodes, article in Virginia Business, Volume 3 No. 3, March 1988

ROCKBRIDGE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, LEXINGTON (VA)
In and Around Rockbridge – newsletter
Volume 13, Number 1, Winter 2006
Volume 14, Number 2, Spring 2007
Volume 15, Number 1, Winter 2008
Volume 15, Number 2, Spring 2008
Volume 15, Number 3, Summer 2008
Volume 15, Number 4, Fall 2008
Volume 16, Number 1, Winter 2009
Volume 16, Number 2, Spring 2009
Volume 16, Number 3, Summer 2009
Volume 16, Number 4, Fall 2009
Volume 17, Number 1, Winter 2010
Volume 17, Number 2, Spring 2010
Volume 17, Number 3, Summer 2010 (cover states Volume 12, Number 2, Spring 2010)
Volume 17, Number 4, Fall 2010
Volume 18, Number 1, Winter 2011
Volume 18, Number 2, Spring 2011
Volume 18, Number 3, Summer 2011
Volume 18, Number 4, Fall 2011
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
    General highway map, 1989
    General highway map, supplement A, 1989

ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF
    See – WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782

ROCKINGHAM ACADEMY, DAYTON (VA)
    See also – DAYTON LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
        Forging a New Path in a New School: Teachers, Staff Bid Adieu to Dayton Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
        Rockingham Academy Opens: New Facility Replaces Former Dayton Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018
        Students Making Strides: Rockingham Academy Offers Alternative Learning Experience, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2019

ROCKINGHAM BALLET THEATRE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
    ‘The Nutcracker’ Heralds Holiday Season, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
    Ballet Extension Summer 2012 Dance classes & camps flyer
    Coppelia coupon, May 19 & 20th 2012
    R’Ham Ballet Celebrates 20 Years, Dancers Gearing Up for Spring Performance of ‘Cinderella,’ Summer Programs, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
    ‘A Family Tradition’: Rockingham Ballet Theatre To Present ‘The Nutcracker,’ by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2015
Beer, Barbecue Fest to Help Rockingham Ballet Theatre, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
Swine, Swill and Ballet: Best BBQ, Beer Fest Raises Money for Nutcracker, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018
A Christmas Classic: “Nutcracker” Production Advances Young Ballet Dancers, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018

ROCKINGHAM BIRD CLUB, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Membership flyer, undated
Birds of Rockingham County, Revised 1978 – brochure
Bird Club Excited By Species Found In Yearly Count: Rare Hummingbird Spotted In County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2016

ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – RMC, INC.
Annual report
  June 30, 1985 (2 copies)
Flyer, January 1996
Letter to Customers about sale to JMU and merger with RMC, Inc., November 2010
The Rockingham Cooperative feed mill was razed Monday March 14 2011, picture from Daily News-Record, March 15, 2011
Photocopy of pen and ink drawings by Fred Cooper of Grain Elevator at the Farm Bureau being built in 1950’s. (2 copies, 2 pages each)
Rockingham Hoedown, Farm Bureau marks 60th Anniversary with Dinner, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Rocking R Ace Hardware Honored for Being ‘Cool’, Receives Award from Parent Organization, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
Rockingham Cooperative Completes Merger: Harrisonburg-Based Co-Op Combines With Southern States Roanoke, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
Farm Bureau Sets Agenda, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
“Cheese Ministry” Aids Farmers, Needy: Dairy Producers to Work with Co-op, Food Pantry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017
Ministry Gives Cheese to Those in Need, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
Farm Bureau Talks Safety, Mental Health, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNCIL OF THE ARTS, INC. (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION

Folder 1
Fair program
  1922
Rockingham County Fair – book
  *Missing 10/10/17 KN
  August 16-21, 2004
  August 15-20, 2005
  August 14th-19th, 2006
Here’s where we are, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Rockingham Fair: More Music, Fun, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011
County Fair Wins National Awards, Rockingham gets a First, Second and Third Place, by Nate
Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011
Fairgrounds Lands State Livestock Show, Competition Formerly Held at State Fair, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012
Curtain Rises On Fair Week, Despite Ride Delay, All Systems Go for Day One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2012
...And a Record, Weeklong Attendance Breaks 80K for First Time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2012
The Fairest of Fairs, article in Shenandoah/Virginia Town and Country, by Emily Purdy, July-August 1982
Fair Earns Top Honors – Again, County Event Recognized for 19th Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2012
‘Imagine Your Name Here’, County Fair Testing Out New Sales Pitch, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
‘Perfect Storm’ for Record Fair, Weather, Entertainment, Workers Draw 88,000-Plus to 2013 Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013
County Fair Honored With Three Awards, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Fairgrounds to Expand Poultry Ops, $300K Project Aims to Highlight Industry, Increase Exhibitor Space, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014
Another Year, Another Record, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2014
County Fair Earns High Marks from Global Group, New Poultry Exhibit, Ag Events Spotlighted, by Preston Knight and Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Fairs Keep Cautious Eye on Avian Influenza, Augusta Follows Suit with Rockingham in Bird Ban, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015
A Guide to the Rockingham County Fair Association, summary of repository items held at Massanutten Regional Library, undated
Now Let The Games Begin: Rockingham County Fair Kicks Off Festivities Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2015
Va. Official Visits Fair: Secretary Of Ag, Forestry Gets Tour, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015
The Chance To Strut Their Stuff: Animal Show Held For Kids With Special Needs, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015
That’s A Wrap: Shorter Fair Falls Short Of Attendance Last Year, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Fair Breaks Record After All: Ticket-Scanning Issue Causes Incorrect Attendance Total, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Fair Officials Launch New Alert System, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Rockingham County Fair Opens Today: Another Record-Setting Attendance Expected, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
Bleating The Competition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016
Students Compete In Woodworking, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Food For Thought: Fair Food Sales To Support Local Nonprofits, Youth Programs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
Carnage At The Grandstand: Demolition Derby Continues To Be A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
Fair Scenes, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, August 22,
Pucker Up: Kiss a Cow Raises Money for Cancer Charity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019
Drivers Crash for Family, Fun, Cash, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019
Dairy Demonstration Teaches Fairgoers Modern Processes, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019
Review: Lamb Barbecue Shines at the Rockingham County Fair, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019

Folder 2
Rockingham County Fair – special section in Daily News-Record
2011 insert, August 12, 2011
2015 insert, June 19, 2015
2016 insert, early August 2016
2017 insert, August 14-19, 2017
2018 insert, August 13-18, 2018
2019 insert, August 12-17, 2019
Rockingham County Fair Catalog, special section in the Daily News-Record
June 30, 2018
June 19, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HORSES
See also – HORSES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Entry form, 1922
Section 6—Half-thoroughbreds entry fee list, 1922
Advertisement for Rockingham County Fair Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News Record, Harrisonburg,VA, June 27, 1986
Revving up the Horsepower, draft horses, pull carts), by Dan Wright, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2005 (2 pages)
Fair Stages First All-Breed Horse Show in 30 Years, (Salyards, Tennessee walkers), by Heather Bowser, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 22, 2009 (3 copies)
Horse Show Works for Mass Appeal, by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2010
Riding High: Show Brings out Equestrians Young and Old, by Doug Manners, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 23, 2010
Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011
Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011 (2 pages)
2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, August 13, 2011
2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, printout from Rocking County Fair website, July 22, 2011 (6 pages)
Rockingham County Fair Results- All Breed Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) – PERFORMERS
Living Legends: Country Singers Headline Fair Show, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
Just For KIDZ: Despite Late Start, Concert A Big Hit With Young Fans, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Exotic Encounters At The Fair: Lions And Tigers Excite Small Crowd With Animal Show, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2016
County Fair Announces Lineup: Country, Rock Artists To Take State In Mid-August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
Yoakam To Replace Styx At Fair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Old Country Hits Grandstand: Sammy Kershaw, Collin Raye, Aaron Tippin Bring Roots and Boots to Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
‘We Like Old Crow’: Old Crow Medicine Show Returns to County Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Despite Delay, Gilbert Stuns: Crowd Wait in Rain for Country Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
Comedian Tops Fair Lineup, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
Faithful Duo: Acclaimed Southern Gospel Couple on Tap for Prefair Concert, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2018
Rockers Kick Off Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
Local Dog Showcases Disc Catching Skills at County Fair, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
Fun for All Ages: Billy Currington, LOCASH Perform at County Fair, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018
Cable Guy Delights Fair Crowd, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018
One-Armed Juggler Beats the Odds, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Lineup Announced, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019
Lions, Tigers, and Fairs—Oh My!: Exotic Animals Wow at County Fair Show, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2019
Despite Delay, Fans Flock to Hear McCreery, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019
Bluegrass Bands Take the Stand, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHEDULES AND RESULTS

Schedules
Brochure/Schedule
1991
August 14-20, 1994
August 11-16, 1997
August 11-16, 2008
August 17-22, 2009 (2 copies)
August 15 - 20, 2011
August 17-22, 2015

Rockingham County Fair Association Schedule of Events, 2012 – brochure
2012 Rockingham County Fair Grandstand events small flyer (bookmark size)
Bookmark, 2017

The Rockingham County Fair Has Begun!, schedule in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2018

Results
2012 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012
2013 Rockingham County Fair Results, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2018
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2019
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2019
Rockingham County Fair Results, list in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA) – STAFF
General Manager Retiring, Cupp has Overseen Fair Operations for almost 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
To The Fair...And Beyond, Farm Broadcaster Aims to Nurture Site ‘Other 51 Weeks of the Year,’ by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2011
Children Of Fair Workers Learn On Go, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
New Manager To Lead Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
Rockingham Fair’s Ishee Returns To TV, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Centennial Celebration: Former Rockingham County Fair Manager Publishes History Book, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017
‘A Lot of Potential’: Edwards Has New Approach as County Fair’s Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Volunteers Run Fair BBQ Stand: Chicken, Pork, Lamb, Beef, Turkey Served Until Saturday, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
Office Serves as Nerve Center in Fair Week Frenzy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
Rockingham Fair General Manager Steps Down: Edwards Leaving after 2 Years, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018
Field Experience: New Fair Manager’s Ag Roots Run Deep, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2018
Volunteers Fuel Fair’s Success, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Letter to member of the society, February 1, 1947
Information regarding membership, 1947? (2 copies)
Land cause book list
  April 22, 1977
  June 1977
  September 1977
Spring banquet, May 19, 1978 -- program
Newsletter
  January, 1978
  March, 1978
  Vol. I, No. II, Fall 1978 (2 copies)
  Vol. I, No. IV, Spring 1979
Books taken to RPL vault and returned to Historical Society and JMU Carrier
Library, June 1987 - list

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

FOLDER 1
Turkey Capital of the East..., 1951? - brochure
Donnagail Village to be sold absolute AUCTION, November 19th, 19?? - sales flyer
Birds of Rockingham County, rev. 1978 - checklist
Going along swimmingly, by Jeremy Nafziger, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
All nature sings, 2009 - calendar
Safest in the State (Bridgewater and Broadway), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
Helping Others in Need: Woman Spreads Awareness after Sons Commit Suicide, by Ellie Potter,
Bridgewater, Broadway Ranked Among Virginia’s Safest Towns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018

FOLDER 2
The County Officer – booklet
Vol. 8, No. 8, October 1944 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 8, September 1945
A brief description, 1955 – booklet
Data Summary Rockingham County and Harrisonburg City, November 1967
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County as of January 1, 1983
Community profile (received July 1994) (2 copies)
Rockingham County, copied from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015

FOLDER 3
Rockingham County almanac – booklet
1923
1924
1925 (2 copies)
Handbook
1968 (3 copies, one donated by Ann Tew, 2006)
1985 (2 copies)
Rockingham Discovery magazine, Fall-Winter 2005-2006 – booklet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ALMS HOUSE

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – BICENTENNIAL
Reflections of Rockingham, April 29-30, 1978 – brochure

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – BIOGRAPHY
See – HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – BUSINESSES
The Rockingham quarterly (undated) – coupons from local businesses
‘Village’ Coming to Spotswood, Massanutten-Area Project to Feature Shops, Dining, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012
County Pumps Up Business, Program Aims to Help Local Enterprises Expand Markets, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
Holtzman Wraps Up Cline Deal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
Wal-Mart to Remodel Store, Add Gas Facility In County: Summer Start Set For $500K Upgrade At Va. 42 Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
Wal-Mart Moves Closer To Construction: Two Locations To Open In Rockingham County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Court Closes Wondershop: Police Alleged Drugs Being Sold Out Of County Store, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016
Camps Boast Wide Appeal: From Science To Art To Faith, Summer Activities Geared Toward Diverse Interests, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Surgery Practice Going In Coffman’s Corner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Holtzman Inks 7-Eleven Deal: Chain Will Offer Fried Chicken, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily
A ‘Hunt-and-Find’ Situation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Holtzman Plans Store on Spotswood Trail: Purchased 2.089 Acres at Stone Spring Road, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Event Center Concerns Neighbors: Family Seeking Special-Use Permit for New Venue (Lake at Cedar Hill), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Event Center Gets Permit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018
Trampoline Park Fulfills Father’s Wish (Valley Jump Park in Penn Laird), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY
Articles from The Rockingham Register (Originals + 1 photocopy of each)
Happenings of 1896, January 8, 1897
Local Record of 1897, January 7, 1898
Local News of 1899, December 29, 1899
The Record of 1900, January 4, 1901
The Record of 1901, January 3, 1902
County to celebrate 225th in '03, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CIRCUIT COURT
Freed black registry gets new life, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2009
Protect & Conserve, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2010
Preserving our History, Grant Aims to Restore Deed Books, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Preserving County History, Records Dating Back to 1787 Recently Restored, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Rockingham Court Marks Anniversary, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013
Judge Lane 'Adjourns', County Jurist Retiring After Decade on Bench, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
26th Welcomes Newest Judge, Albertson Fills Vacancy Left by Retiring Lane, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Restoring City's Tell-All Books, Clerk to Present Preserved Minutes at Council Session, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013
For the Record, JMU Students Reorganize, Preserve Courthouse Docs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
New Judges Sworn in This Month, 3 Valley Lawyers to Start New Roles in 26th Judicial District, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014
Order of a Special Session of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, February 23, 2015 (regarding portraits of judges Smith, Harris, O’Ferrall, Pennybacker)
Courtroom A Historic Portrait Unveiling Special Session March 27, 2015, email from Chaz W. Evans-Haywood, Clerk of Court, February 27, 2015
Court Restores 18th Century Livestock Records, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015
Eldridge Made Permanent Judge, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
Circuit Courthouse Bans Electronics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016
Circuit Court Rolls Out New System: Software Aims To Make Accessing Records Easier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016
Preserving ‘Our History’: Historical Books Sent to N.C. to Be Restored, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Courts Find Passports a Problem: Rockingham Still Offering Service; Most No Longer Do, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Haywood Considers Goodlatte’s Seat: Rockingham Clerk to Decide Tuesday, by Nolan Stout,
article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
Court Clerk Running for Goodlatte’s Seat (Chaz Haywood), staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
DAR Honors Haywood: Receives Recognition for Community Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Deed Creating City Restored, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2019
“It’s Been My Life” (Marsha Garst), article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019
Probing Prohibition, photos of legal document digitization project in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019
Portrait Unveiled for Longtime Circuit Court Clerk (Wayne Harper), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – COURTHOUSE

*Rockingham County’s stately court house, fifth erected on public square (undated), by John Wayland

*Donated by Dr. Wayland
Rockingham has fifth courthouse, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933
Handy for jurors..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Courthouses of Rockingham County, by L.L. Terrell, photocopy of article in Virginia Cavalcade, Autumn 1973 (2 copies)
First courthouse less than grand, by Dorothy Lee Baugher, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Summary of information re: iron fence around Court House Square (undated)
Courthouse renovation costs are $1.93 million; were $2.4M, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1993
Headless statue removed from lawn, by Will Morris, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2004, printed from Newsbank database
Heady Decision, Courthouse Statue Set for Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
City Statue Reborn, Unveiling of Historic Fiske Sculpture Held Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2014
Portrait Commissioned in Honor of His Honor, Retired Judge Heatwole Memorialized at Court, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015
Time For A Change: 140-Year-Old Landmark Will Get New Glass For $20,000, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017
Crowded Courthouse: County Seeks Proposals for District Court Space Evaluation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017
Temporary Court Fix: Juvenile Cases Being Held in County Circuit Court Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018
Courthouse Bids Sought, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
U.S. Attorneys Office Moving Out of City Courthouse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018
More Room Coming for Crowded Court: Plans for General District, Juvenile Courts Advance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018
Circuit Courthouse to Lift Cellphone Ban, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2019
Snapshot of the Day, photo of powerwashing clock tower in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
Staff report for board meeting, August 6, 2004

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION
Handbook, 1984
Fall 1995 activities
Dance program, 1996 - brochure
County Eyes Land Swap, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013
Neighbors Make Futile Plea for Park, Planners Vote to Rezone Albert Long Parcel for Swap, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2013
Making a Swap, Supervisors Back Albert Long Park Property Exchange, by Jeremy Hunt, article
in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013
County ‘Stoked’ About Rare Opportunity, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 2,
2013
Rockingham County Moves Forward on Park, Contracts Awarded for Albert Long Master Plan,
by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013
Albert Long Park Work In Progress: County To Open Bids On ‘First Small Bite’ Of Project
Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
Supes Award Park Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015
County Breaks Ground At Albert Long Park: Construction Expected To Begin Next Week, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015
Hearing Planned For Headstones: Four Found At New Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily
News-Record, February 23, 2016
Albert Long Park Construction Delayed: Possible Graves Found, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily
News-Record, May 23, 2016
Albert Long Park Graves Unsolved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
Work To Resume On County Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7,
2016
County Approves $4.4M For Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 27,
2016
County’s Albert Long Park Gets New Name, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
December 16, 2016
Grave Circumstances: County Seeks Proposals for Memorial Garden, by Nolan Stout, article in
Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
Rockingham Parks Director’s Job Open, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
November 29, 2017
“Cornerstone of the Community”: Rockingham County Plans to Open Park Four Years after
Buying Land (Rockingham Park at the Crossroads), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily
News-Record, March 14, 2018
Developers Near Plan for County Property: Group Developing Commercial Property at
Rockingham Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2018
Crossroads Development Takes Turn: Taylor Family Makes Offer on Property They Traded to
County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2018
June Grand Opening Set for County Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record,
December 31, 2018
County Parks & Rec to Expand After-School Programs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily
News-Record, February 13, 2019
Local Rotary Donates $100,000 to Rockingham Park, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-
Record, March 5, 2019
Rockingham Park Prepares for Grand Opening, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-
Record, April 19, 2019
“An Incredible Contribution”: County Hosts Grand Opening of Rockingham Park at the
Crossroads, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2019
Come Sale Away, photos of community yard sale in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also - HARRISONBURG (VA.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

FOLDER 1
*An economic and social survey of Rockingham County, by J.S. Peters and
W.F. Stinespring, 1924 - booklet

*Donated by Greg Dickie, 2007
Industrial sites and economic data, 1955 -- booklet
Market data
  1963-1964
  1970
Economic data summary, 1967 -- booklet
Data summary, 1971 -- booklet
Development ‘A Domino Effect’: Supervisors OK Student Housing, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016
October Jobless Rates Up Around Region: Drop Usually Will Occur In November, December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
Valley Jobs Need Filling, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2016
Schools Aim to Meet U.S. Nursing Shortages, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Board Encourages Businesses to Try Apprenticeships, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
Steady Growth Forecast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Local Labor Swells to Record in June: Students Hit Market in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Companies Braced for Tariffs: Valley Business Leaders Mixed on Possible Effects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2018
Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Armstrong Steps into Economic Development, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018
Food Dollar at Record Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Companies Struggle to Fill Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
Report: Virginia Best State for Business, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
Hikes in Wages, Prices Continue, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
Young, and Ready to Work: Federal Data Show Spike in 16-24 Workforce Participation, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019
Valley Job Growth Outpaces Urban Areas, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2019

FOLDER 2
Economic overview -- booklet
  1985
  1989
  1990
  1993
  1995
  1999 (2 copies)
  2000
  2001
  2002

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – GENEALOGY
The family tree exchange – newsletter
  June 1983
  Issue 5, December 1986
  Issue #6, April 1987
  Issue #7, July 1987
  Issue #8, January 1988
  Issue #9, July 1988
  Issue #10, March 1989
OBITUARIES FOR FORMER ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VA AND VICINITY RESIDENTS TAKEN FROM THE BROOKLYN CHRONICLE, BROOKLYN, IOWA, 1903-1970, BY DONALD E. RHINEHART
COVER LETTER TO NICK WHITMER FROM DONALD E. RHINEHART, MARCH 26, 1991
WINDOW INTO THE PAST, BY LUANNE AUSTIN, ARTICLE IN DAILY NEWS-RECORD, NOVEMBER 3, 2007

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
See also - FETZER, GEORGE W.
See also - ROSENBURGER FAMILY
See also - ROSEDALE FARM
See also - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

BLUE BALL TAVERN
18th Century Inn Grew into Home: Blue Ball Tavern Began as Stagecoach Stop, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1992

BON AIR (NEAR ELKTON)
Bon Air, near Elkton, Rockingham County (undated), National Register of Historic Places continuation sheet

BROCK SPRINGS HOTEL (12 MILES NE OF HARRISONBURG)
The Old Brock Springs or Also Known as the Yellow Massanutten Springs Hotel, photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper, August 12, 1970 (8 copies)

CAVE HILL FARM (NEAR MCGAHEYSVILLE)
Rockingham County Site Now a Landmark, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2011

ELKTON THEATRE (ELKTON)
Design Plans Advancing for Shuttered Elkton Theatre: Property Manager Says Plans May Be Ready This Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2018

EVANGELICAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (ELKTON)
Valley of yesteryear, article in Daily News-Record, undated

FORT HOGG (FULKS RUN)
History Preserved in Fort's Remnants; Fulks Run Structure was built from Palisades of Colonial-Era Barricade, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

FRANKUM HOUSE (DAYTON)
‘Frankhum House’ Up for Sale, Church Lists Price of Historic Dayton Building at $80,000, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016

FUNKHOUSER PLACE (MONTEVIDEO)
Family home has seen changes in 156 years (Funkhouser), by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1994?

GROTTOES HOTEL (GROTTOES)
Grottoes Hotel, photocopy of newspaper photograph and caption, unknown source, undated

HARNISBERGER HOUSE AND BARN
Eight sides to each story, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2007 (2 copies)

HAUGH HOUSE (CROSS KEYS AREA)
Battlefield Home Added to Register, Haugh House Struck by Shell, Bulletts at Cross Keys, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011

HIDDEN SPRINGS FARM (PENN LAIRD)
Amid growth, historic home faces uncertain fate, by Jenny Jones, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008

HOTT HOME (DAYTON)
Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated

JENNINGS HOUSE (ELKTON)
Elkton Could Act on Historic House: May Choose Firm to Study Jennings House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Elkton Reviews Firms for Jennings House Fix, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

JOHN HOOVER HOUSE (TIMBERVILLE)
Black Dog Salvage Crew Hits Timberville House, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019

KITE HOUSE (ELKTON)
Kite House Could Reopen in Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011
Elkton Weighs $2.5M Offer For Kite Property: Town Council Schedules Special Meeting Thursday, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
Elkton Takes $2.5M Offer For Property: Council Agrees To Sell Kite Land, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015

LUTHER WITTIG HOUSE (FULKS RUN)
Fulks Run home: strong on memories, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 1994

MANNHEIM HOUSE (LINVILLE)
Mannheim House ‘Labor of Love’ for Linville Couple, Historic Home Retains Original 18th Century Limestone Structure, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014

MAPLEWOOD (NW OF HARRISONBURG)
Maplewood 1760, by George W. Fetzer, July 17, 1936 - photocopy
Architectural drawings of Maplewood by E.Criser, December 11, 1989
Maplewood, from Old Houses in Rockingham County Revisited, by Ann Terrell Baker, 2000 - photocopy

MCCAULEY MANSION (TIMBERVILLE)
Historic house’s future uncertain, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007

OLD FOLKS’ HOME (TIMBERVILLE)
Timberville home, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated
Timberville Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1988

ORPHANS’ HOME (TIMBERVILLE)
Orphans’ Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, October 12, 1988

OTTOBINE GROCERY (OTTOBINE)
Passin’ the time, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1980

PATTERSON FAMILY FARMHOUSE (SPRING CREEK)
Wallpaper, old Spring Creek farmhouse a time capsule for Rockingham County history, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008

PAUL HOUSE (OTTOBINE)
Ottobine’s Paul house still in same family, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1992

PLAIN MILL (TIMBERVILLE)

RUEBUSH HOUSE (DAYTON)
Victorian home packed with potential, by Larry Cooper, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1994

SHANK HOUSE (NEAR BROADWAY)
Preacher Rebricked After War, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1992

SPRING CREEK HALL (BRIDGEWATER)
A century old and still useful, by Linda Waggy article in Shenandoah Journal, July 6 - 12, 2010
UNNAMED HOUSE (DALE ENTERPRISE)
Cover of Open Doors, Summer 1994 (no other identifying information)

Brochure: Old Homes Tour: Commemorating The Bicentennial Of Rockingham County, Virginia, October 1 and 2, 1977
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1990 - booklet
Ready to make history (List), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2007

Preserving past for future generations, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008 "Missing 10/10/17 KN"


County Sites Win Historic Landmark Designation, Melrose Caverns, Plains Mill Up for National Register, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2014

County Sites Added to National Historic Register, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014

Baker, Ann, Speech and resource list for Old Houses of Rockingham County, October 2, 2014

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - HISTORY
A bad woman, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 28, 1878

Rockingham County, by George Franch Compton, photocopies of articles published in the Rockingham Register from February 5 – August 27, 1885 (note: missing Chapter 13)

Commemorative program 175th anniversary, October 15, 1952 – booklet (3 copies, 1 original, 1 photocopy)

Rockingham County, VA: 1795 land grant document (transcribed), together with letter from CA (Charles Apfelbaum) to Ms. Moyers, February 29, 1988


225 years of history, May 23, 2003, supplement to Daily News-Record

Rockingham County Virginia townships-1870, printed from Internet 2006

Unearthing history, Valley group aim to preserve Morris Kiln, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2008

Token Appreciation, Hobby Details, Bridgewater’s Area’s Long-Lost Currency, by Emily Sharrar, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - INDUSTRIES
Rockingham industrial show, October 3-6, 1956 – program

Industrial history of Rockingham is rich one, by John. W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959 (2 copies)

Shenandoah Valley industrial show, October 20-22, 1960 – program

Mills of Rockingham County, Volume III Features Feed sack Uses, by Pat Turner Ritchie, article in switches ‘n swatches Issue #59, July/August 2000

Textiles in Rockingham: a brief look at cloth manufacture in Rockingham County, Virginia, 2006, by Dale MacAllister

Contracting Company to Launch This Spring, Briery Branch Firm Will Focus on ‘Green’ Restorations, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012

Metal Roofing Manufacturer to Open In Rockingham, Business Will Employ at Least Six Workers, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012

Ashes to Ashes, Dust to Dust, Duck Run Natural Cemetery, First in Virginia to Earn ‘Green’ Status, Now Open for Business, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2012

100 Years On, Press Still Rolls at Garrison Printing, Rockingham County Business Celebrates Anniversary, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014

Struggling County Business Set To Close: Former Transprint USA To Move Outside Area; DEQ To Fine Company, by Elaina Sauber, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015

County Gets Boost For Tech Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 5,
booklet

Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Betty Imlay, February 11, 1991
The Rockingham County Sentinel, County Proposes Beltway Circling Harrisonburg, April 2003
(2 copies)
Rockingham Looks To Expand ‘Urban Zone’: Planning Commission Holds Hearing Tonight, by
Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
County Planners to Hear Rezoning Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-
Record, May 1, 2017
Panel Backs Changes to Preston Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3,
2017
Panel Backs Repair Shop Zone Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 4,
2017
Zoning Rules Hearings Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
Planners Weigh County Land-Use Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June
8, 2017
Pence Resigns Over Proposal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Planners Back Request from Sign Company, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June
9, 2017
Sign Company Seeks to Move Near Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June
26, 2017
Rockingham Reviews Zoning Rules, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June
20, 2017
County Refocuses Event Center Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20,
2017
County Eyes Merging Ag Zoning Districts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August
25, 2017
Board Eyes Zoning Code Revisions: Will Receive Update of Proposed County Changes, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
Planners Sign Off on Zoning Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 7,
2017
VDOT: Rezoning Could Impact Widening Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
October 3, 2017
Planners Table Fairgrounds-Area Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
October 5, 2017
Advertising Error Tables Rezoning Talks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
November 10, 2017
Developer Eyes Parcel North of City, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November
1, 2017
County Planners to Hold Hearing on Rezonings, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
December 28, 2017
Judge Mulls Repair Shot: Considers Request to Overturn Rezoning, Special-Use Permit, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
County Board to Hear Request for Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
January 22, 2018
Judge Rules County Violated Zoning Ordinance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
February 13, 2018
Bill Exempts Cell Towers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
County Reinstates Special-Use Permit: Gives Repair Shop OK After Original Approval
Overturned, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Housings Set on County Housing Proposals: Requests Could Bring More than 600 Units, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
County Planning Commission Tables Housing Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-
Record, April 4, 2018
Planners Table Code Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
Housing Plan Before Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Development Rezoning Request Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27,
2018
Planners Back Permit Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
New Shoppes at Mauzy Looks to Expand: Lakeview Golf Course Seeks Rezoning for Pro Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018
Panel Backs Mauzy Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018
Rockingham to Discuss Mauzy Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018
Belmont Proposal Hearing Scheduled, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

FOLDER 1
District Changes Advance, Board to Consider Adoption on May 25th, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Supervisors Honor Retiring Rep, Floyd Wraps Up His Final Term on Rockingham County Board, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
County Taps Assistant Administrator, Rockingham Hires Richmond Native to Fill Vaughn Vacancy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014
Precinct To Be Split: In Effect For Nov. 3 Election, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Simply 'Outstanding,' Emswiler County's First Woman Road Deputy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015
Deputy County Administrator Takes Top Post: Third Person To Serve In Position In Nearly 40 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016
Rockingham’s Credit Rating Upgraded, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016
Friends, Colleagues Remember O’Brien, by Nolan Stout and Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2017
County Polling Place May Change This Year: Board Of Supervisors To Meet On Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2017
Rockingham Changes Its Health Care, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Rockingham County Changes Health Care Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
County Looks to Review Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Rockingham Public Works Director Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017
Rhodes New Public Works Director, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
County Buys Land for Future Well, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
Eberly Steps Down as Supervisor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
Supervisors Name District 2 Replacement (Sallie Wolfe-Garrison), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
Study: County Should Boost Some Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
Officials Dedicate Road to Late County Administrator, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018
Supervisors Questionnaire (Election 2018), Q&A in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018
Wolfe-Garrison Wins Rockingham Seat, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Election 2018, photos by Daniel Lin in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Primary Participation Doesn’t Crack Double Digits: Voter Turnout 8% in Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2019
Rockingham County to Form Stormwater Control Authority, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Voter Registration Rises in County, City, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2019
County, City Prepare for Elections, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
Rockingham County Staff to Be Recognized for Service, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
County, City See Rise in Absentee Voting, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019
Titanic Turnout: Voting Spikes in Tuesday General Election in Rockingham County, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2019
Stone Cold Steve Austin for Sheriff?: Voters Eschew Candidates on Ballot in Favor of Mostly Fanciful Options, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2019
Longtime Supervisor Cuevas to Step Down, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2019
“Statement of Protest”: County to Consider Second Amendment Sanctuary Status, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2019
County GOP Preps for Board Meeting: Advocates Seek “Second Amendment Sanctuary” Status, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019
Board to Honor Cuevas: Longtime Supervisor Retiring after 30 Years, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2019
Supervisors May Buck Sanctuary Movement, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019
Unanimous: County Votes to Become a Second Amendment Sanctuary, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019
County Says Goodbye to Longtime Supervisor Cuevas, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2019
Positively Pablo: As Cuevas Steps Down, a Resounding “Thank You” from Community, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2019

FOLDER 2
Vote for Lyle M. Armentrout, 1959 -- card

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
A guide to government in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1976 - booklet
Harry R. Byrd, candidate for Board of Supervisors, November 3, 1981 -- card
Re-elect Ellwood P. "Woody" Hoover supervisor, November 3, 1981 - handout (2)
Official voting information, 1989 - brochure
Residents’ tax guide, 1996 - brochure (2 copies)
Constitutional officers in Rockingham County/Harrisonburg 1997?
Updated March 13, 2002
2010 Rockingham County Elected Officials brochure

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – RESTAURANTS
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – RESTAURANTS

Despite owner’s death, life continues at Thomas House, by Chris Foote, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Bluestone Inn at Lacey Springs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1984
Inn offers a collectable feast (Country Inn Restaurant), by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 1989
Dayton duplication, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, 2006
Restaurant owner ‘Just keeping it hometown’ (The Farmhouse Diner & Bakery), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2008
An artful gathering place (Skyline Café), by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2010
For 200 Years, A Mainstay on Main, Through Many Changes, Thomas House Keeps 19th Century Charm, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011
Jim’s Drive-In to Close After 34 Years, Dayton Purchasing Property for $158K, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2011
Elkton Gets a New Place to Grab a Bite to Eat, Restaurant Team Opens Goodfellers, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012
‘Something Different’ on Menu in Elkton, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2014,
Bojangles Makes Area Debut Today, Restaurant Stone Port Center’s First Tenant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
Orchard Shows The LOVE With New Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016
New Beginnings: Decorated Chef Invigorates Strut’s Restaurant in Broadway, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Roadside Recipes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Dayton Institution Up for Sale: Thomas House Remaining Open While on the Market, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
Brothers Open Ice Cream Parlor, Name It After Father (TOTS Ice Cream, Penn Laird), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
East Rock Gets Its Own Restaurant Week, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2019
Dayton’s Thomas House Sold to Rockingham Residents: Credit Cards, Short-Term Rental Options in Works for Historic Business, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS
See also - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

FOLDER 1
County Weighs Options On Enrollment Growth: Rockingham Enrollment Up For Third Consecutive Year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2006
Board Split over Grades, ’10-Point’ System in Question, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2010
Board OKs Vendor Policies, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Not a ‘Perfect 10’?, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2010
Legislators, School Reps to Convene, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
School Year Too Short?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
10-Point Grade Scale a Real Game-Changer? Officials: GPA Not Always a Big Factor in College Admissions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
What’s the Point? Fate of Grade Scale on Tap; Federal Cash also to be Discussed, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, December 13, 2010
County Grade Scale Unchanged, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
IPads Give Special Ed A New Approach at County Schools, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 11, 2011
County Students Test Spelling Abilities, Anthony Malabad Wins in Round 11, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Website Assists Parents, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011
Exotic Critters Boost Reading, at Mountain View Elementary, Llamas are the “Mane Attraction”, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011
Give Me An “A”, County School Board Approves 10-Point Grading Scale, by Emily Sharrer,
Outside Help, Filling Those Empty Desks Could Help County Schools Balance Their Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012

Information Overload? Schools Fear Data on Who Gets Disciplined Could Be Misleading, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012

Teacher Yardstick OK’d, Student Progress Included in County Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012

‘Beyond Food and Clothing’, Educators Look to Expand Study of Latino Cultures in K-12 Classrooms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

Talks Resume on County School Survey, New Board Members Eye Morale Concerns, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

Success for All Students, County Schools Recognized for Work with Economically Disadvantage Pupils, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012

Climate Control, County School Board Divided Over How to Deal with Survey, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

County Digests School Lunch Options, School Board Considers Ideas for Reining in Account Debt, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012

Base Cost of Schools Survey $10K, Vote About Moving Forward Expected at May School Board Meeting, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012

Tell Us How You Really Feel, $20K Survey Set for County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012

Empty Desk Syndrome?, County Mulls Letting in Nonresident Students-If They Can Pay Tuition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

Staying Connected, County School Board Considers Use of Student Electronics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012

Bullying Committee Moves Forward With Research, Program Formerly in County Schools May Be Resurrected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012

Board OKs Student-Owned Electronics, County to Adopt Policy for 6-Month Trial Period, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012

County: No Delay on Evaluations, New Model for Gauging Teachers Going into Practice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012

Schools Have Room for Improvement, Based on Testing, Eight in Area Required to Submit Blueprints for Progress, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012

County School Board Votes in Favor of Continuing Teacher Contracts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 14, 2012

County School Board Settles on 'Boundaries,' Finalizes Line on Staff-Student Relationships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2012

A Halting Endeavor, Division Installing Bus Cameras to Deter Motorists from Ignoring Stop Signs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2013

Countly Schools Honored For Excellence, South River, Peak View Elementaries Win Awards from Governor, Board of Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2013


Textbook Example, Rockingham County Schools Study Digital Future in the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2013

Schools Tune in the 'Big Picture', Board Mulls Motto to Define Its Vision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2013

Division Eyes Health Care Options, Rockingham Schools’ Part-Timers Could See Reduced Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

In County, Cameras Set to Put Eye on Safety, School Buses to Employ New Tool in New Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2013

Schools Earn ‘Distinguished’ State Honor, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2014


Rockingham School Board OKs Calendar, Comprehensive Plan, Review of New Textbooks Also
Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018
County School Division Talks Student Discipline, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
City, County SOL Rates Drop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2018
Division Eyes New Policies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2018
County Schools OK Policy Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2018
Enrollment on Rise in City, County School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018
County Artwork Unveiled at County Central Office, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2018
Nearly All Area Schools Accredited: Two Schools Miss Mark for Full Accreditation (also HCPS and Page County), by Megan Williams, September 28, 2018
Rockingham Schools Celebrate Farm to School Week, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018
County Schools Eye “Soft Start” to 2019-20 Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2018
Six Local Schools “Naturally”: State Recognizes Environmental Education, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018
Putting the “E” in Education: County Schools’ Digital Conversion Nears Completion, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2018
Count Schools Wins Tech Award: Superintendent Scheikl Also Recognized, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2018
Rockingham Schools Create Innovation Committee, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2018
County Schools Consider Next 5-Year Tech Plan, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2018
Officials Give School Safety Proposals Good Review, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2018
RCPS: Mental Health Priority: County Schools Eye More Resources, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2018
RCPS to Consider Therapy Dog Policy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018
Getting Back into a Routine Challenge for Teachers, Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2019
Later is Greater?: Division Eyes Pushing Back School Start Time, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019
Wind Causes Rockingham County Schools to Cancel, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
Rockingham Sets School Makeup Days, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2019
Northam Visits County Educators, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019
Ag Advisory Panel Gets State Honor, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2019
Rockingham Expects 11,355 Enrollment, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019
Back to School, special insert in Daily News-Record, August 2019
Waiting Lists, Readiness Part of Early Education in Valley: Governor to Pursue More Funding for Pre-K Access, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019
RCPS Chosen for Innovation Network, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2019
SOL Scores Vary Across Local School Divisions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2019
County, Harrisonburg Students Heading Back to School Tuesday, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2019
First Week of School Draws to a Close, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2019
RCPS Hosts Community Forum to Discuss Innovation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily
News-Record, October 26, 2019
County School Board to Discuss Redistricting, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2019
Division May Close One School: Superintendent Presents Redistricting Proposal, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019
Scheikl: Redrawing District Lines Saves Money, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019
Loading Up: Staggered Start Times Could Benefit Bus Drivers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2019
Redistricting Talk Riles Parents, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019

FOLDER 2
Superintendent’s report, 1961 – booklet (2 copies)
Rockingham County Public Schools Values – 1 page
Spotswood spotlight – newsletter
Vol. IV, No. V, 1983?
Letter to Winston Wenger, Assistant Superintendent of Instruction of Rockingham County Schools, from Nick Whitmer, May 6, 1989
Shaping the future...., 1993 – brochure
The Marquis, March 1993
Directory of adult & alternative education services, 1993-94 – booklet
Newsletter
August 1995
A Description of Rockingham County Public Schools, 1996 – brochure (3 copies)
Off to a good start, 1997-98 – calendar
Bank of Character!, undated, business card-size card for Character Counts!
Quick facts, 2004
Superintendent’s Breakfast “State of the Schools,” November 7, 2006 – program
Education that Counts...., special section of Daily News-Record
Rockingham County Schools STEM at a Glance, December 1, 2014
Fostering Critical Thinking in RCPS, June 5, 2017 (Volume 22, Issue 4)
Digital Conversion, October 2, 2017 (Volume 23, Issue 1)
RCPS and Performance Based Assessments, March 5, 2018 (Volume 23, Issue 3)
Project-Based Learning in RCPS, June 6, 2018 (Volume 23, Issue 4)
Rockingham Academy Opens, October 13, 2018 (Volume 24, Issue 1)
Career and Technical Education, February 14, 2019 (Volume 24, Issue 2)
June 6, 2019, Volume 24, Issue 3
A Work in Progress, Thursday, October 10, 2019 (Volume 25, Issue 1)
Rockingham County Public Schools – informational guide on newsprint
August 2017
August 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUDGET
$2.5M in Fed Money to help pay teachers, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, October 9, 2010
Creative Solutions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
School Board OKs Raises, 1 percent hike for County Staffs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010
Funding Proposals Reviewed, Rockingham Co. School Board Eyes State Support, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
County Schools Need a Raise, Board Says, VRS Change Triggers Request for Bigger Local Funding Share, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2012
On Second Thought, Schools Strike $2 Million from Budget, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012

Getting the Word Out, County Schools Officials Answer Budget Questions, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012

County Board Eyes Student Parking Fee, Rockingham Panel Wants Look at Where Money Goes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2013

School Board Lowers Parking Fees by $20, Reducing Annual Charge Answers Rockingham Students’ Request, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2013

RCPS to Get Extra Boost? County Schools Looks for Additional $500K, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2014

School Board Oks RCPS Budget, $121.6M Spending Plan Includes Digital Upgrade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2014

Merck Gives $46K Grant for STEM Programs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014

Going Once, Twice..., Annual Surplus Auction Raises $27K for Rockingham County Schools, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

Schools Score in Games, RCPS Reaps $6.1M from Lottery, HCS $5.5M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014

Suggestions Wanted, RCPS Wants Your 2 Cents on How the Division Can Save $2 Million, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014

Treks To Aid Trail Project: To Raise Money For SHS, Feeder Schools, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

Schools Talk Legislation: Say Special Ed Funding Lacking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015

Supervisors OK $800K For RCPS, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2016

Rockingham Schools Talks Budget Plan: Salaries, Health Insurance, Retirement Among Priorities by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2016

County Division Seeks $23.1M For Schools: If Approved By Supes, Work To Begin In 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016


County Schools Eyes Raises For Teachers: Fenn Outlines $131M Budget Plan For 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016

Silence Is Golden?: No One Speaks At Hearing On County Schools’ Budget, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016

County School Division Eyes Teacher Raises: Changes Would Cost Between $2.1M And $3,2M Each Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2017

Board Mum On Schools Budget: Rockingham County Schools Seeks $63.4 Million From Supervisors, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017

RCPS Eyes ’19 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017

RCPS Holds Budget Hearing: Rockingham School Board Names Breeden Chairman, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

School Board Gets $141M Budget Draft, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

County Schools Eyes Reducing Tuition Cost, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

“A Chance to Really Shine”: $160K Grant Funds School’s Extended Learning Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

County School Board to Discuss Reducing Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018

Tuition Decrease Talks Continue, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018

RCPS May Seek More Local Funds: Superintendent Presents Plan for $137.4 Million, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

Board Receives RCPS Funding Request: Division Seeks $159K More than Last Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

County Schools Reduce Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

County Schools Receive $217K for Tutoring, Summer School, by Megan Williams, article in
Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018
County Schools Eye Budget Timeline, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018
County School Board Mulling Teacher Raises, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2019
County School Board to Receive Budget Presentation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2019
County School Propose 3 Percent Raise, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2019
County School Board Approves $115K HVAC Bid, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019
Lunch Debt Problem Continues for County Schools, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2019
County Schools to Set Budget Timeline, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Cornerstones placed at Turner Ashby, Lacey Spring schools, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 1989
Officials Eye Ottobine Work, $2.6M Renovation Moves Along, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011
Safety Task Force Wraps Work, Rockingham Schools’ Suggested Upgrades $200,000 Above County Allocation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013
Aging Schools Taxing Progress, Survey Shows Local Buildings Could Benefit from Changes to IRS Code, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
County Schools Eye $41M Facelift, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
RCPS Looks to Cut Energy Consumption, School Division Signs Up for National Reduction Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014
Rockingham School Board Awards $331K Contracts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016
Rockingham School Projects Move Forward, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2016
Schools Seek Wiring Bids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
County Schools To OK Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017
RCPS Board Awards $457K In Contracts, and, Alternative Learning Center Gets Name, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017
RCPS Eyes Ownership of Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
School Board Eyes Renovation Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Supervisors OK $30.4M for Upgrades: County Seeks to Renovate Schools, Replace Water Lines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
RCPS Receives Bids for Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019
County School Board Approves $17M in Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019
Let There Be Lights: County Softball Fields Get Lit Up, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – ELEMENTARY
BERGTON (BERGTON)
Bergton school closes its doors, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988

CUB RUN (PENN LAIRD)
Sounds from the Past, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2009
Cub Run Evacuated, Boiler Malfunction Fills Building with Smoke, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
Channeling The Force, Successful Children’s Author Originally from Bridgewater, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
Cub Run Elementary Boasts Book Bounty, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Cub Run Students Put Science to Practice, Fifth-Graders Go Off the Book on JMU Trip, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
Agri-Curriculum: Cub Run Hosts First Ag Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2018

ELKTON (ELKTON)
Everybody, Do Your Share, Earth Day-Themed Event Teaches Students About Environmental Sustainability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
Safe Route to School: Elkton Elementary Uses VDOT Grant for Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2018
Blast to the Past: Students Take Field Trip to Fort Harrison, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
Elkton Elementary’s Snake Club a Hit with Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2019
Superheroes, A City and Money, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2019
Sensory Hallways Keep Students Occupied in Elkton, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019
Snapshots of the Day of STEM Day activity in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

FULKS RUN (FULKS RUN)
Fulks Run Elementary’s Fit at 50, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
A Lesson in Sharing: Fulks Run Students Donate School Supplies to Texas School Hit by Hurricane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
150,000 Minutes: Fulks Run Elementary School Students Exceed Reading Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
Fulks Run Students Read to Dogs, Cats at SPCA, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2019
Ag Day Brings Animals to Fulks Run, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2019
“Huge Difference”: Fulks Run Renovation about More than a Building, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2019

JOHN C. MYERS (BROADWAY)
‘It’s About Giving’, John C. Myers Elementary Effort Yields 12 Feet of Hair for Charity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Planting A Seed: John C. Myers Celebrates Arbor Day With New Trees, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
John C. Myers Reads to Feed: Fundraiser Wraps Up upon Return from Spring Break, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
Shearing is Caring: School Collects Ponytails for Cancer Patients’ Wigs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2018
It’s “Brought So Much Joy”: Teachers Start Camp Jigsaw for Children with Autism, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018
I’ll Have Fries with That: John C. Myers Third-Graders’ “French Fry Café” Teaches Real World Lessons, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018

JOHN W. WAYLAND (BRIDGEWATER)
John Wayland on Environmental Ed List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012
Flight of the Monarchs, John Wayland Elementary Students Continue Project, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015
John Wayland Students Wish Upon a Tree, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2018
Fifth-Graders Bring Easter to BRC, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2019
KEEZLETOWN (KEEZLETOWN, CLOSED 2001)
It’s Never Too Soon for Econ 101, article in U.S. News & World Report, June 14, 1999
(2 copies)

LACEY SPRING (HARRISONBURG)
A Groovin’ Experience, Lacey Spring Students Learn the Art of Dance, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
Ag-Venture Of A Lifetime: Students Get Agriculture Lesson On Bay Watershed, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2016
Wellness in Focus: Lacey Spring Elementary Highlights Healthy Eating, Fitness, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2019
Lacey Spring to Build Greenhouse, Garden, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019
Students Go on Ag-Venture at Lacey Spring, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2019
Lacey Spring Students Meet Bridgewater Mentors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2019
Vision Becomes Reality for Lacey Spring Elementary, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2019

LINVILLE-EDOM (LINVILLE)
Linvile-Edom Students Learn Importance of Service Dogs, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2018
PE Class? No Sweat: Linville-Edom Invites Parents to Participate, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019
A Reminder to “Bee Kind,” by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2019
“I Woke Up to a Nightmare”: Parents Rally Against Possible Closure of Linville-Edom, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Play Away: Mountain View Elementary Celebrates New Playground, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
Movement Room Lets Kids Get Energy Out, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2019

OTTOBINE (DAYTON)
Doing It All, Ottobine’s Berry Displays Gold Mine of Creativity in Teaching Economics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
A ‘Shiny’ Start, Ottobine Elementary Students, Staff Enjoy Renovations on First Day of Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012
Holiday Cheer, by Jason Lenhart, photo in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
Ottobine Sends Love Overseas, Elementary Students Ship Care Packages to Troops, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
Understanding Sacrifice, Ottobine Students Decorate Veterans’ Graves for Holiday, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
Beloved Playground Receives New Life: School Communities Come Together to Restore Structures, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019
Elementary School to Beautify Community Center, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019
Ottobine Elemnetary Gets $3K for Playground Renovations, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019

PEAK VIEW (PENN LAIRD)
Kids Satisfy A Hunger To Help: Peak View Students Have Fun As They Aid Food Bank, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Peak View Leads Pack with Top VIP Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 24, 2011
The Joys Of Camp: Adaptive Physical Education Activities Give Kids Options, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2016

PLAINS (TIMBERVILLE)
Straight from the Source, Farm to School Day Shows Students Where Food Comes From, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
Not Just a Two-Bit Library, Mobile ‘Quarter’ Store Hooks Plains Elementary School Kids on Books, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014

Play Day Payday: Plains Elementary Receives $45K Grant For Playground, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016

“I Wanted to Be Here”: Plains Elementary Students Celebrate Global Play Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018

More than Cows and Plows: Farm to School Day Brings Livestock to Plains Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

Plains Elementary Students Celebrate Local Heroes, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018

Plains Elementary Gets Book Vending Machine, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

PLEASANT VALLEY (HARRISONBURG)
Up for the Challenge, Students Read on for New Playground, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

Pleasant Valley Student Collects Blankets for Homeless (teacher Avenlea Howard), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2019

Gift of Warmth: Fourth-Grader’s Blanket Drive Aids Homeless Population (Dylyla Robles), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2019

RIVER BEND (ELKTON)
Full STEM Ahead: River Bend Activities Combine learning, Fun, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018

Read, Read, Read Aloud: Local Schools Observe World Read Aloud Day, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019

Area Students Compete in KidWind Challenge, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019

Therapy Dog is a Gentle Giant for River Bend Students: Mastiff is Learning to Follow Written Commands, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2019

SOUTH RIVER (GROTTOES)
In Grottoes, Port Republic, progress is elementary, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

One of the Best, South River Elementary Among Seven School’s Nominated for Blue Ribbon Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2012

A ‘Distinguished’ Decade, South River Elementary School Wins Award for 10th Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2014


Ag Day, Animals Scores with South River Students, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018

South River Students Raise Money for Florida School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019

County Schools Expand Elementary Students’ Breakfast Options, Food Items After Serving Hours, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

Snow Business: Elementary Students Paint Plow To Ride In Parade, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015

Rockingham Elementaries Score Grants: Fulks Run, Mountain View Net $270K For Programs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016

Division Eyes New Student Report Cards, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

Schools in Session: Multimillion Dollar School Renovations Wrap Up (Pleasant Valley and John Wayland), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2018

All Play for a Day: County Elementary Schools Take Part in Global Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019

Three Area Schools Receive Ag Grants (Mountain View, Pleasant Valley, and Keister of HCPS),
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS - HIGH

See also - BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
TURNER ASHY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Rockingham Schools Adds AP Course Offerings, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
County Expands AP Courses, New Offerings Land Rockingham on List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2011
Rockingham Schools Added to Nationwide AP Honor Roll, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2012
Training Wheels, County Expanding Bicycle Driver’s Ed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2012
DR100 Gets $10K Grant for Bike Program, Funds Going Toward Driver’s Education Program Expansion at ERHS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013
Division Sets New Schedule, County High Schools to Add Another Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014
Board Votes for Optional HS Midterms, Rockingham County Teachers No Longer Must Give Tests, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
Rockingham County High Schools Plan To Go Digital: Division Expanding Program Beyond Middle School Level, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
Mock The Vote: Registrar Gives Students Crash Course In Elections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
Registrars Help Students Prepare For Voting: 18-Year-Olds Register For Upcoming Elections, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
Graduation Rates Mixed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
Special Interests: Students Find Their Passion In Extracurricular Clubs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2016
Valley FFA Earn Honors At Nationals: Rockingham County Chapters Shine In Indianapolis Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016
Rockingham Schools Earn Recognition For Student AP Success: Named to College Board’s Honor Roll For Third Time In Five Years, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
Three Valley Schools Win State Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
School Grad Rates Mixed: County Up to 94.7 Percent, Harrisonburg Drops to 87.2, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017
Gymnastics “Growing” in City/County, by Phil D’Abraccio, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
“Something Needs to Change”: Students Walk Out of Class to Honor Shooting Victims, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Attendance Zone Policy OK’d, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018
Local Grad Rates Near or Above Va. Average (also HHS, Page County, Shenandoah County), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018
Come Together (All-County Choir), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2018
County Students Score above Average on SAT, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018
RCPS Phasing Out Top Honors: Removing Valedictorian, Salutatorian Distinctions, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018
Photos of graduations in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019
Last First Day of School for Area Seniors, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2019
Snapshots of the Day of marching bands in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019
Local Students Commended for Test Scores, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2019
Play the Classics: City/County Football Teams Gear Up for Today’s Bridgeforth Takeover, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HISTORY
The Bridgewater Graded School... photocopy of article in the Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1872
County School Teachers Names 3 New Principals, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 1942
Lacey Spring school, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 1983
New Lacey School Continues Tradition, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 1989
Industrial School (White House Industrial School for Boys), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
100-Year Anniversary, West Central Academy and Mt. Clinton School, August 3, 1991 -- booklet
Briery Branch Team, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Home Room? Pleasant Valley School on the Block, by Kay Frye, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Singers Glen School, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Land for School to be Condemned (Lacey Spring), by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Historical Review newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, September 1992 (2 copies)
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1992 (3 copies)
Volume 1, Number 3, April, 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 1, October 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 2, March 1994 (2 copies)
Volume 3, Number 1, October 1994
Volume 3, Number 2, February 1995
Volume 4, Number 1, October 1995

History of Rockingham County Schools, by Jesse Daniels, article in Etc... newsletter, Volume 5, Number 2, May 15, 2000
Education for Afro-Americans presented a special challenge for Rockingham County, article in Historical Review, May-June 2002 (Larry R. Huffman, editor), printed from Internet
The Head of the Class: Mount Crawford School Alumni Plan Reunion to Mark 50 Years Since School Closed its Doors, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
50 Years Later—Remembering Mount Crawford School, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006
Newton (East Elkton) Colored School, 2006, article printed from Internet
Stonewall School (undated) - article printed from Internet
Mount Crawford Plans School Reunion, by Florence Barrett, newspaper article, 2009?
100 Years On, School Building Continues to Inspire, Enlighten, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2009
Newtown School Gets Road Marker, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Newtown School Earns Marker, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017
School Opened Doors to Change: Ewell Family Integrate County’s Schools in 1964, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
Bringing History Alive: County Woman Discusses Segregation with Students (Esther Nizer, attended Newtown School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
Mount Crawford School Alumni Hold Sixth Reunion, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS – MIDDLE

ELKTON (ELKTON)
The Big Give Back: Elkton Middle Devotes Day to Serving Community, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Elkton Middle Students Do a Day of Service, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
State Education Official Visits Elkton Middle School, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

J. FRANK HILLYARD (BROADWAY)
Hillyard Middle School Wins National Finance Title, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014
(Digital) Language Arts, J. Frank Hillyard Middle Students Learning Computer Coding, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015
A Trip around the World: J. Frank Hillyard Students Explore Different Countries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
Veterans Affairs: Family’s Service Inspires Project (student Caleb Getz), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2018
Middle School Gets STEM Academy, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2018

MONTEVIDEO (PENN LAIRD)
Erasing the Divide, Popular Peer Programs Bring General, Special Needs Students Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2013
Montevideo Middle School Getting New Bus Loop: Board Members OK Design After Delay, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
A Self-Contained Ecosystem: Montevideo Students, Staff Build Aquaponics System, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2016
Setting the Stage: Big Local Give Event to Help Middle School, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

WILBUR S. PENCE (DAYTON)
Brochure, 1987
Pens of Pence 1999-2000 -- booklet
Tasty Lessons, Pence Marks Farm to School Week with Full Plate of Local Food, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011
Wilber Pence School Stage Waiting For Its Cue, ‘Annie’ Production to Bring Back Limelight After 23-Year Hiatus, by Cullen Byers, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
A Written Tribute, Wilber Pence Honors Shooting Victims at Sandy Hook with Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2013
Worldly Class for Sixth Grade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014
Picture Perfect For County Girls In Photo Contest: Seventh-Graders’ Work To Grace Biden’s Home, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
Spelling Champ Advances: 13-Year-Old Deeya Patel to Attend D.C. Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
Valley Students Prepare for Spelling Bee (Mary El Vaughan from Thomas Harrison Middle School and Deeya Patel from Wilbur S. Pence Middle School), by Ellie
Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
Local Spellers Knocked Out of Bee (Mary El Vaughan from Thomas Harrison Middle School and Deeya Patel from Wilbur S. Pence Middle School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
A Spelling Specialist: Pence Eighth-Grader Wins Back to Back Spelling Bees (Deeya Patel), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2019
Bad Rap for the Big Bad Wolf?: Classic Fable Subject of Pence Middle’s Mock Trial, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019

Students Getting Chromebooks: 2.6K Middle-Schoolers To Receive Laptops, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
County Schools Talk Football: Middle Schools May Be Getting Their Own Teams, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017
County Middle School Students Present Capstone Projects, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD
Board Races Heat Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
McQuilkin Wins RCPS Board Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015
Briggman to Run for School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Briggman Out of Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
2 Candidates for County School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Election 2017: District 1 School Board, Katie Hoover Almquist and Jackie Lohr, articles in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
County School Board to Attend Retreat, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – TEACHERS AND STAFF
Beaming with pride (East Rockingham High School), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2009
‘Outside the Box’ J. Frank Middle School Teach an Educational Trailblazer, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Two Local Educators Recognized by State Library Association, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, March 3, 2011
Learning on the Wild Side, Teacher’s Exotic Adventures Enrich County Classroom, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
County Teachers of the Year Named at Annual Program, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011
Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record
May 17, 2011
May 29, 2012
May 24, 2013
May 13, 2014
May 13, 2016
May 18, 2018
Rockingham County Schools Tap New Principals, by Joshua Brown, article in the Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
Elkton Teacher Wins Statewide Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011
Ferek Top Phys. Ed. Teacher, TA Instructor Wins National Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012
Local Teachers Recognized for Economic Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012
Starting at the Top, First-Year Teacher Among Three to Win Statewide Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2012
Tough Act to Follow, Breeden to Succeed Himself as Chairman of County Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2013

SHS Band Director Joins Prestigious Organization, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013

New BHS Principal Ready to Roll, Former Head Taking Job in Greene County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013

Fenn Signs On for Four More Years, School Board Members Extend Superintendent’s Contract, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

TA Science Teacher Tops in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013

Wilbur Pence to Get New School Head, Longtime Principal to Retire; MTC’s KITE Set to Take Up Reins, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014

RCPS Principal Picked to Help Reform SOLs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2014

Linville-Edom Principal Has Valley Roots, Former Page Administrator Tapped to Lead Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

Pursuing An Artful Education, Skyline Middle School Teacher’s Work Earns State Recognition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014

Making the Grade, County Teacher to Receive National VFW Citizenship Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015

Lessons Learned, Pleasant Valley School’s Frazier Stepping Down, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

A Walk to Remember, Longtime TA Principal Prepares to Exit Post, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015

SHS Principal Stepping Down, Leaman to Retire After 36-Year Career, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015

Turner Ashby Principal Named, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015

Pleasant Valley Welcomes New Principal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

Returning To His Roots: New SHS Principal Got His Start At Penn Laird School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2015

Foundation Honors RCPS Teachers, Students, Division’s Simms Educator to be Named from School Winners, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015

Joke’s On You, TA Senior Prank Brings Retiring Principal to Tears-In a Good Way, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015

New County School Principals Ready to Step In, Division Fills Roles for BHS, Plains Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015


New Principal No Stranger, Montevideo Middle Administrator ‘Thrilled’ to Lead Elkton Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2015

Awards ‘Inspire’: County Develops Plan To Recognize Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015

45 Years An Educator: County Administrator Lantz To Retire After Long Career, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2016

John Wayland Elementary Gets New Principal, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016

History Lesson For The Ages: Broadway Educator Takes State Award For Efforts To Engage Children, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016

County To Begin Search For School Superintendent, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016

Teachers Lauded For Financial Literacy, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2016

Firm Hired To Search For RCPS Head: Will Conduct National Search For New Superintendent, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

Teacher Wins State Award, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2017

County Schools’ Superintendent Search Moves On, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2017
Record, August 28, 2019
“The King of Composting”: Lacey Spring Educator Named Conservation Teacher of the Year (Phil Satolli), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
SHS Teacher Named Geography Fellow (Denise Lam), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019
Elkton Teacher Named 2019 Virginia Economics Educator (Lauren Shifflett), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2019
Former County Teacher Indicted (Michael Rice), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
Shake a Leg: Educator Overcomes Fear of Dancing for Charity (Oskar Scheikl), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019
Lacey Spring’s Satolli Named State Conservation Teacher of the Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SEAL
Rockingham County seal
Peel-off copy of County seal

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SHERIFF’S OFFICE
Envelope with return address of R.E. Pugh, deputy sheriff, undated (2 copies)
Sheriff Eyes County Growth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2016
‘They Do What They Have To Do to Protect’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Police Continue Search for Missing Woman, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
Officers Pass the Torch, by Pete DeLea and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Sheriff’s Office to Be Accredited, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
Supervisors OK Addition to Sheriff’s Complex, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
Kids Fingerprinted for Safety Day: County Sheriff’s Office Deputies Help Parents, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Doggone Good Work: Rockingham K-9 Team Wins Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
Woman Sues Two Deputies: Says Excessive Force Used When Removing Her from Courtroom, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2018
Deputy Exposed to Illicit Fentanyl, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019
His Calling: Cross Hang Up Badge to Grab Bible (Matt Cross), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – STREETS
Private road name list for Bergton, Broadway, Criders, Fulks Run, Keezletown, Harrisonburg (22802), Linville, Singers Glen and Timberville zip codes, (undated)
Names proposed for county roads, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 1994
Bridgewater Gets Nearly $1M For Roads: State Okks Funding For Long-Awaited Project, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Connector Finished For Now: Widening Of Last Leg Not Expected Any Time Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
County Seeks Funds For Three Road Projects: Board Wants Money For U.S. 33, U.S. 11, Va. 259, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015
Bridgewater OKs Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
Bridgewater Nixes Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2016
County Oks $2.7M Deal for 33 Lane, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Road Closure Begins Monday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019
Work Begins on Bridgewater Projects, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2019
Lairs Run Bridge Replacement Begins Monday, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1948-49
1956-1957
1957-1958
1958-1959
1959-1960
1960-1961
1962-1963
1963-1964

ROCKINGHAM EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION INC. (REFI), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) – flyer
Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) – brochure
“Building People Through Education,” 2006 – brochure (includes list of 2007 teachers of the year & business company logos)
“A Step Back in Time” – 3rd annual fall gala, 2006 – brochure
REFI Awards Teachers $37K in Grants, Annual Innovative Idea Winners Announced, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2013
New REFI Director Takes Over: Seeks Continuing Growth, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
REFI Seeks Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
RCPS Teachers Receive Grants, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
REFI Doubles Teacher Supplies: Received Shipment from North Carolina, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Information and membership form, 1993? – flyer
Rockingham Fine Arts newsletter
March 1997
June 1997
May 1998
October 1998

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG HEALTH DEPARTMENT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rockingham County Health – booklet
1952-1953
1953-1954
City of Harrisonburg Health - booklet
1953-1954
1954-1955

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
See also - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
War Memorial Group to Meet: Committee Will Organize Here Tuesday Evening, article from Daily News-Record?, undated (2 pages)
Big Community Center as War Memorial Urged: Meeting Here Friday Night to Discuss Postwar Project, article from Daily News-Record?, undated (2 pages)
Meeting Tonight on Memorial, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1944
Lest We Forget, architect’s drawing of the proposed War Memorial Auditorium, December 1, 1944
“Lest We Forget,” article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1945
Main St. School War Memorial Site Discussed, photocopy of article in daily News-Record, May 6, 1947

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG REGIONAL JAIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rockingham-Harrisonburg Jail, Open House 1994, pamphlet
Full House, Efforts to Expand Cramped Regional Jail may be on the Horizon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Mental Health In Focus At Jail, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015
Budget Plan Elicits Little Feedback: Jail Opponents Urge City Council To Study Instead Of Spend More, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2015
Reporting Center Could Cut Incarceration: County Seeks Proposals For Alternative To Jail, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015
County Gets Jail Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Justice Coalition Urges Jail Accreditation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016
Jail’s Mental Health Program Now Permanent, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
City, County Officials Talk Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
Number of Inmates Continues to Grow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
Officials OK Drug Court: Will Help Divert Some Drug Offenders from Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Searching for Solutions: Valley Teen Films Documentary on Jail Overpopulation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Board Oks Jail Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
Nexus Dismisses Lawsuit over Rocks in Food at Jail, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
County Jail to Replace HVAC System, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
Devoted to His Mission: Jail Chaplain Aims to Help Inmates Readjust to World (Jason Wagner), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Board OKs HVAC for Jail: Southern Air Earns $4.3 Million Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
Jail Doc Cleared: Lawsuit Alleged Inmate Given Inadequate Care, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019
Council, Residents, Talk Jail Keep Fee: Sheriff “Not OK” with Using Taxpayer Money for Costs (also mentions Middle River Regional Jail), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019
Community Justice Planner Coming to Area, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2019

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG SPCA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Tattle Tails - newsletter
Winter 1996
FundFest Returns with Bands, Wine and Charitable Causes, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Friendly City Fun(d)fest, Annual Event Series Raises Money to Benefit Local Charities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
Dogs, Owners Turn Out For A Cause, article in Daily News-Record, by Ryan Cornell, April 20, 2015
A ‘Harrisonburg Tradition’: FundFest Returns to Downtown with Eclectic Lineup, by Matt
ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION

See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR

Handwritten notes on Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association prize winners and horse shows, early years, various dates 1895-1901

The Horse Show: Successful Exhibit by the Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of article in the Rockingham Register, August 24, 1900 (4 pages)

Notes of the Horse Show: Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of Rockingham Register article, August 31, 1900 (4 pages)

Successful Horse Show: Bright Weather, Fine Exhibits... fourth annual Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association exhibit, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 25, 1901 (3 pages)

A List of Prize Winners... Rockingham 1901 Horse and Colt Show, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 1, 1901 (6 pages)

Advertisement: “Fourth Annual Horse Show of Rockingham Horse and Colt Show
Association, October 23rd and 24th 1901," photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 13, 1901 (4 loose pages)
A Great Success: The Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Beats All Records, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 15, 1902 (2 pages)
The Horse Show Association: Annual Meeting... annual meeting of stockholders, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 10, 1902
All in Readiness for Horse Show: Showgrounds a Vast Camp, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, August 15, 1905 (3 pages)
Dates for Horse Shows, Virginia Horse Show Association, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, March 1, 1906
Notes from Charter by Diane Rafuse, Rockingham Horse and Colt Association, Rockingham County Fair Association, various dates ranging from 1901-13 (2 pages)

ROCKINGHAM INNOVATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1986?

ROCKINGHAM MALE CHORUS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Singing through the years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2006

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Miss Reilly Supt. at hospital here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1942
Alumnae cite nurses, doctor, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1973
Rockingham Memorial Hospital, 75 years, 1987
60 years and still counting, by Alicia Wotring Sisk, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007
It's a record, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2007
RMH's Melton honored, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2008
RMH's all-star team, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2008
From boardroom to lunchroom (Charles W. Wampler Jr., by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2008
RMH unveils new identity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2009
Yes, it's Big, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2010
Public gets first look at new RMH, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2010
Your new destination for health and wellness, insert in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010
RMH makes its move, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2010
Last to come, by Kate Elizabeth Queram and last to go, by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2010
Checking out, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010
RMH, Sentara team up, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2010
RMH gets ‘Green’ Credentials, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010
Merger Forum Tuesday, Community Gets to Weigh in on RMH-Sentara Deal, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
CEO: Hospital Merger on Track, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
Merger Meeting Held, RMH: Sentara Deal Changes Nothing, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Grant to help Assess Women’s Needs, RMH Receives $100K as Part of Nationwide Effort Targeting Female Health, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
RMH/Sentara Merger: Partnership Advances, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Sentara to Commit $275M to RMH, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Eight Locals Remain on RMH Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011
RMH Considers Magnet Status, No Decision Yet on whether Hospital will apply for Nursing Recognition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2011
RMH: Merger Official, Hospital joins with Sentara Healthcare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
RMH, Sentara Merger Gives Financial Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011
RMH Shows off Birthplace Unit, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
RMH, Sentara Not Quite Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2011
New RMH Facility Opens in Timberville, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2011
Putting Together Their ‘Dream Team’, RMH, Sentara Laud Deal, Go To Work on Integration, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011
$1.5M Bolsters Hospital, Estate Gift to Fund RMH Endowment, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011
RMH to Begin Work Next Year on Women’s Center, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Annual 5K Run/Walk on Oct 22, ‘Zumbathon’ also set as RMH Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
RMH Gets the ‘Green’ Light, Another Local Building Earns a LEED Certification for Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
Working Hand-In-Hand, RMH-Run Program Helping Teen Mothers Cope with Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2011
RMH Fears a $3M Hit on Medicare, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
Area Health Needs Coming Into Focus, Local Group’s Priorities Include Teen Pregnancy, Obesity, Mental Health, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
RMH Top-Rated For ER Quality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012
RMH Names New Interim CFO, Picks Executive from Sister Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Davies Named to Lead RMH Foundation, To Replace Webb After He Retires, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012
Stoke Center Certified, RMH Celebrates Recent Accreditation, Kicks Off National Awareness Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012
Work Starts on Women’s Health Center, $6.6M RMH Facility Slated to Open Next Summer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
RMH Braces for Increase in Activity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
A Safe Place, Rockingham Memorial Ranked by Consumer Reports as One of Top Hospitals in State, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012
Taking the LEED, New RMH Willing to Invest for Its ‘Green’ Certification, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2012
A Century of Caring, Graduates of RMH Nursing Program Take a Look Back, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2012
RMH Facing a $380K Hit, Hospitals Must Pay Penalties for High Rate of Medicare Readmissions, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012
RMH Healthcare, One Hundred Years of Compassionate Care, special section of Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012
Here’s to Your Health, Hospital Opened 100 Years Ago Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2012
RMH Nets Largest-Ever Grant, Hospital Receives $3.1M in Federal Funds to Tackle Substance Abuse in Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2012
Integrative Medicine Comes to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Image Sets Tone at RMH, Funkhouser Women’s Center Opens Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
Not Enough Garbage?, Throwaway Shortage May Alter Power Pact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013
A New Home for Breast Health, RMH Funkhouser Women’s Center Offers Centralized Services, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2013
RMH Getting a Name Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2013
RMH to Break Ground on New Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013
Seventy Years of Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

FOLDER 2
Documentary history of its origin and development, 1934 (2 copies)
The Rockingham Memorial Hospital today, 1950
Caring...The RMH Auxiliary, 1957 - brochure
The Auxiliary of the Rockingham Memorial Hospital Volunteer Service Handbook (undated) -- brochure
Dedication ceremony, 1968
"What does it mean to you...", 1975?
Rockingham Memorial Hospital (booklet about services offered), 1984
Prospectus on giving, 1985
Health care, January 1986 (2 copies)
The hospital with a heart for 75 years, 1987 (2 copies)
To promote good health... (smoke-free brochure), 1990
Rockingham Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, 1990, Officers and committee members, Attached to Bylaws, revised 4/80
Annual report, 1991
Healthy Community Assessment, 2006 (2 copies)
Report to the community 2003 2005
While you're our guest, 19??
Your center of attention, 199?
Reflections of the past, a vision for the future, 1998 (2 copies)
Main campus (map), 1998
A guide to our services, Patient Family Section, Virginia Funkhouser Health Sciences Library, 1998 — brochure
Senior survey data, December 2001 — booklet
Getting to great, August 30, 2001 — program
Rockingham Memorial Hospital medical office buildings, 2007 — site plan
The new RMH, 2007? — booklet
Member appreciation day, October 15, 2008 — invitation
RMH Wellness Center Activities Guide Summer 2011
Rockingham Memorial Hospital, blank notecard and envelope, undated

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) — DIRECTORIES
Physician & Hospital Directory 1991
Medical Staff Directory 1997 1998 (includes separate list of medical staff and individual contributions) 2002 (2 copies) 2004 (2 copies) 2005
ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) – HEALTHQUEST MAGAZINE
  Summer 1996
  Fall 1998
  Fall 1999
  Winter 1999-2000
  Fall 2000
  Spring 2001
  Summer 2001
  Winter 2002
  Summer 2002
  Spring 2003
  Winter 2004
  Fall 2004
  Winter 2005
  Spring 2005
  Summer 2005
  Fall 2005
  Winter 2006
  Summer 2006
  Winter 2007
  Spring 2007
  Summer 2007
  Fall 2007
  Winter 2008
  Spring 2008
  Summer 2008
  Fall 2008
  Winter 2009
  Spring 2009
  Summer 2009
  Fall 2009
  Winter 2010
  Summer 2012

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) – MEDICAL STAFF TIMES
  Summer 2008

ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  See also - RMC, INC

    Annual report
    1968
    1971
    Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring

ROCKINGHAM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Policyholder's report, December 31, 1981

ROCKINGHAM NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Guide for newcomers to the Valley of Virginia (undated) -- booklet
Rockingham National Bank, by C. Grattan Price, 1978 – pamphlet (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM PARANORMAL SOCIETY, GROTTOES (VA)
Robert “Bobby” Adams – business card (undated)
Focused on the Phantasmal, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2013

ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (HARRISONBURG, VA) - INDEXES
From the Rockingham Register (selected articles), 1875-1899, compiled by Carleton Smith
(received 1990) (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM ROTARY ALL-AMERICAN SOAP BOX DERBY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Technology Crash Course: Annual City Soap Box Derby Integrated STEM Curriculum, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016
Downhill Racers: For Many Drivers, Local Soap Box Derby a Real Family Affair, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
Soap Box Derby Picks Up Speed, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2018
Derby Downers, photos in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019

ROCKINGHAM THEATER (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Back to the future, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1998
Calendar of events, May 15-June 15, 1998 -- brochure

ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also -- VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program
1939 (2 copies)
1939*
1940 (2 copies)
1940*
1941 (2 copies)
Coronation service program, October 10, 1940
Turkey festival, 1941 – brochure (2 copies)
*Rockingham County, Va., Fruit & Poultry Center, metal sign
Letter from Kristina Whetzel regarding donation of metal sign and Turkey Festival programs, undated

*Donated by Kristina Whetzel

ROCKTOWN BICYCLES, HARRIONBURG (VA)
See also – CYCLING – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Riding Into Downtown, Bicycle Shop to Open This Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012
Seasonal Cycling: Rocktown Cycle Studio Offers Winter Classes, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Pedal to the Metal: Rocktown Bicycles to Hold Speed Competition, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018
Women’s Bike Week Coming Up, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2019
ROGER DYER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

See – DYER FAMILY

ROHR, WILLIAM S.

Washtaneta, by Will S. Rohr, undated – handmade book with copies from The Musical Advocate and Singer’s Friend

ROLLER FAMILY

Roller family, compiled by Martha Townes Grattan, July 31, 1991

ROLSTON FAMILY

Genealogy Research letter from Lawrence H. Rolston to Linda Derrer, June 7, 1998
The Rolston Family of Virginia, Prologue, by Lawrence H. Rolston, June 7, 1998

ROSE, JOHN R.

John R. Rose Biography for Rockingham Public Library, samples of cartoons. (no date)
‘Snuffy’ target of good-natured fun, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
DN-R Artist’s Work Noted, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2011
Rose 9/11 Toon to be Featured, DN-R Cartoonist Among 90 U.S. Artists Chosen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
DN-R Cartoonist’s Work Honored, Rose Again Featured in Annual ‘Best of’ Editorial Drawing Compilation, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2012
DN-R Cartoonist Rose Recognized, Artist’s Work Featured in ‘Best of’ Compilation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012

ROSENBERGER FAMILY

See also – ROSENDALE FARM
See also – PHOTO INDEX

George Rosenberger and His Descendants, notes on Rosenberger Family, 1729-1950, from Early Settlers in the Shenandoah Valley - photocopy
A List of Rosenberger Marriage Bonds in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1792-1848, photocopy
Christmas Duke, property of George Rosenberger, ‘Fine Cattle,’ Valley Democrat, March 12, 1858, ‘Fine Durham Stock,’ RR, Nov. 7 1856
VMI Archive Photocopy of substitution certification, Abner Canady substitutes for George Rosenberger, July 6, 1861
Certification of substitution and account of Abner Canady as a substitute for George Rosenberger, March 1862-April 1863 (2 photocopies)
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of George Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1863, Number 1 (2 photocopies)
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of G. Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1864 (2 photocopies)
Tax Special Exemption, Form No. 2, G. Rosenberger, February 24, 1865 (2 photocopies)
A Good Shot, description of grey eagle shot by George Rosenberger, photocopy of an article from the Rockingham Register, February 1866
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger’s work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger’s work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878 (smaller copy)
A Clipping History of ‘Rosendale,’ various clippings from RR, Valley, and obituaries for George Rosenberger, range from 1878-1920
George W. Rosenberger Dead, obituary in Rockingham Register, November 14, 1902
Home at Rosenberger Farm, photograph of home and brief history of family (photograph
taken 1980’s, no date otherwise) - photocopy

ROSENDALE FARM, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - ROSENBERGER FAMILY
See also - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY
See also - PHOTO INDEX

Beautiful Rosendale, Charcery suit October 2, 1907 - photocopy
List of guests at The Farmhouse of Edward and Esther Brown, May 1932-January 1961 - photocopy
Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, Rosendale, by John Wayland, brief history of estate and photo of house, 1937 (3 copies)
A Spot to Rest, article about George and Juanita Miller, owners of Rosendale B&B, by Trudy Pence (undated) - photocopy
Red Shutter Farm House B&B, brief article and history of Rosendale (undated) - photocopy
Sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate offered at 250,000 (undated) - photocopy
Historical Significance, essay (undated) - photocopy
Evolution of the Mansion at Rosendale, essay, brief history of house during 1790-1930 time period (undated) - photocopy
The Name and Meaning, essay (undated) - photocopy

ROSETTA STONE INC.
Rosetta Stone growing larger, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2006
Rosetta Stone Names Wu General Council, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006
Language learning firm a major player downtown, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007
Language(s) of success, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2009
Learning to Grow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2010
Rosetta Spreads Wings, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2010
Rosetta Stone Hits Slump, Declines in Market Send Revenue Down, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011
Rosetta Stone Posts First-Quarter Loss, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011
Rosetta Stone Cutting Jobs, Company Won’t Disclose How Many Were Let Go, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Rosetta Stone Cuts 13 Jobs, Biz Laid Off at Least 61 in City This Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Rosetta Cutting Workforce, Officials Won’t Say If City Office Affected, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
Rosetta Stone Sells Building: Company Moving From South Liberty Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015
Rosetta Stone to Close Count Distribution Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2017

ROTOR CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

ROTOR CLUB, BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Newsletter
March 31, 2016
Cleanup All Part of Civic Club’s Mission, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

ROCKY CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)

Second annual revue, 1939 program – booklet
Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 1942
Rotary hears new members, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 1944
Diamond anniversary 1921-1996, June 3, 1996 – program
Rotary – newsletter
March 1987
Membership directory
2001-2002
2002
2003 (2 copies)
Report for 2002-2003 (untitled)

Serving Our Communities... In The Valley and Around The World (multiple clubs including Bridgewater, Broadway-Timberville, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg-Massanutten and Rockingham County), Feb. 26, 2015

Local Rotarians Mark 90 Years of Service Above Self, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
City Rotarians Honor Selfless Seniors, Program Held for Scholarship Awards, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012
City Rotary Club Honors 68 Students for Ethics, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011
68 Students Honored for Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Rewards Choices, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2012

Spotlight on Ethics, Rotary Honors 68 City, County Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2013
On a Mission, For the First Time in 15 Years, City Rotary Has One of Its Own as Governor-to-Be, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014
Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 68 for Integrity, Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014

Spotlight on Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Honors 68 Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
‘Framework’ Of Right Vs. Wrong: Rotary Club Recognizes Valley Students For Ethics, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Difference Makers: City Rotary Scholarship Winners Announced, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
Sweet Success: First City Strawberry Fest A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2016
City Man Remembered For Faith, Business Acumen, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
City Rotary Club Hosts Food Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016

Rotary Club Presents Ethics Awards, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Rotary Club Hands Out Scholarships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
‘Everybody Loves Strawberries,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
“It’s the Size of Your Heart”: Rotary Recognizes 73 Students from 36 Schools, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 73 for Integrity: Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article (with photos of honorees) in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
Strawberry Festival a Sweet Treat with a Sweet Cause, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
Support through Strawberries: Rotary Festival Raises Money for Parks and Recreation, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
ROTARY CLUB, LURAY (VA)
Rotary Club Lends Gift of Reading: Free Libraries Expand Offerings, by Dixie Tate, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

ROUSH FAMILY
A Raucous Roush Reunion: Descendants Of John Rausch Meet At 88th Yearly Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016

ROUSS CENTER FOR THE ARTS, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also – SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)
Rouss Arts Center Launches Membership Drive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016
Putting the Community Back in Theater: Rouss Center for the Arts to Perform “Virgil and the City Slickers,” by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
“The Light Will Always Come”: “The Locker Next to Mine” Showing at the Rouss Center for the Arts, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2018
Rouss Center Cast Members Reprise “Virgil” Roles, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2019
Rouss to Perform Agatha Christie’s Sole Play, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
Laughter for the Ages: Rouss Center to Perform “The Savannah Sipping Society,” by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2019
Rouss Drama Puts Spotlight on Alzheimer’s: Play Chronicles Veteran’s Experience with Disease, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2019

ROUTE 11 POTATO CHIPS, MT. JACKSON (VA)
Recall Affects Route 11 Chips: Some Bags May Have Ingredient Contaminated With Salmonella, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2016
Route 11 to Show Off Newest Chip, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2019

RUBY’S ARCADE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Arcade Not For Kids: Opening Later This Month, Ruby’s To Feature Bowling, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2016
Ruby’s Arcade to Host Server Olympics: Event Raising Money for Charlottesville Victims, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
Rolling at Ruby’s, photo in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
Ruby’s Arcade Bowling Fundraiser to Benefit Scholarship Program, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
Bingo Birthday Blitz at the Arcade, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019

RUEBUSH, JOSEPH K. Co.
Catalogues (most undated)
American history
Number 24
Number 27 *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 42
No. 45
No. 47, 1932
Number 60
Number 63
Number 70
Americana
No. 15
No. 34
No. 39
No. 49
No. 62
Number 73
Number 75  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
Catalogue seventy-eight
Books at great bargains
No. 41
No. 43, 1931
Catalogue of books relating to...
No. 30
No. 31
No. 32  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 33
No. 35
No. 36  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 40
No. 44
No. 54
Number 65
Valuable books
No. 46
Virginiana
No. 17
No. 29  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
Virginiana, Americana, biography etc.
Number 21
Special sale flyer
List no. 48

RUEBUSH FAMILY
Heritage of music and faith, compiled & written by Gary McFarland Gloyd, 1989
Note from Gary Gloyd, November 27, 1989

RUEBUSH, WILLIAM H., 1873-
See also - WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962

The Sacred Hymnal, 1899, by J.H. Hall, J.H. Ruebush, and W.H. Ruebush
Praise and Glory, 1920, edited by W.H. Ruebush, S.W. Beazley, and James Ruebush

RUEBUSH-KIEFFER COMPANY, DAYTON (VA)
The musical million - newspaper
Vol. XXV, No. 7, July 1894
Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, February 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, March 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 4, April 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 5, May 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 7, July 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 8, August 1898 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XXIX, No. 9, September 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 10, October 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 11, November 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 12, December 1898
(NOTE: Vol. XXIX, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XL, No. 1, January 1909 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 2, February 1909
Vol. XL, No. 3, March 1909 (second and third copies not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 4, April 1909
Vol. XL, No. 5, May 1909
Vol. XL, No. 6, June 1909
Vol. XL, No. 7, July 1909
Vol. XL, No. 8, August 1909
Vol. XL, No. 9, September 1909
Vol. XL, No. 10, October 1909
Vol. XL, No. 11, November 1909
Vol. XL, No. 12, December 1909
(Note: Vol. XL, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 2, Feb. 1908
Vol. XXXIX, No. 8, August 1908 (2 copies)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 9, Sept. 1908 (2 copies)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 12, December 1908
Vol. XLIII, No. 1, January 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 3, March 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 4, April 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 5, May 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 6, June 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 7, July 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 8, August 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 9, September 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 10, October 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 11, November 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 12, December 1912
Vol. XLIV, No. 1, January 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 2, February 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 10, October 1913

To His Praise: A Collection of Sacred Songs Adapted to All Occasions of Religious Worship, by Rev. E.A. Hoffman, John McPherson, and Rev. T.S. Winey, 1903 – booklet
Sparkling Jewels (in Song): A Little Book with a Big Mission, by Samuel W. Beazley and James H. Ruebush, 1912 – booklet
Hail the King: An Inspiring Christmas Service, by J. Owen Long and Ira Long, undated – booklet
Music Writing Exercise Tablet, by R.H. Sprayberry, 1922 – booklet
A Quarterly Magazine, April 1940
List of publications, undated

RUFFNER FAMILY
Ruffner Roots & Ramblings - newsletter
Volume 5, Issue #3, September 2002
Volume 5, Issue #4, December 2002
Volume 6, Issue #2, June 2003
Volume 6, Issue #3, September 2003
Volume 6, Issue #4, December 2003
Volume 7, Issue #1, March 2004
Volume 7, Issue #2, June 2004
Volume 7, Issue #3, September 2004
Volume 7, Issue #4, December 2004
Volume 8, Issue #1, March 2005
Volume 8, Issue #2, June 2005
Volume 9, Issue 1, Winter 2006
Volume 9, Number 2, Summer 2006
Volume 9, Number 3, Autumn 2006
Volume 10, Number 1, Winter 2007
Volume 10, Number 2, Summer 2007
Volume 10, Number 3, Fall 2007
Volume 11, Number 1, Winter 2008
Volume 11, Number 2, Spring 2008
Volume 11, Number 3, Summer 2008
Volume 11, Number 4, Fall/Winter 2008/2009
Volume 12, Number 1, Spring 2009
Volume 12, Winter 2010
Volume 13, Issue 2, Spring 2010
Volume 13, Issue 3, Fall 2010
Volume 13, Issue 4, Winter 2011
Volume 14, Issue 1, Spring 2011
Volume 14, Issue 2, Summer 2011
Volume 14, Issue 3, Fall 2011
Volume 14, Issue 4, Winter 2012
Volume 15, Issue 1, Spring 2012
Volume 15, Issue 2, Summer 2012
Volume 15, Issue 3, Fall 2012
Volume 15, Issue 4, Winter 2013
Volume 16, Issue 1, Spring 2013
Volume 16, Issue 2, Summer 2013 (2 copies)
Volume 16, Issue 3, Fall 2013
Volume 16, Issue 4, Winter 2013
Volume 17, Issue 1, Spring 2014
Volume 17, Issue 2, Summer 2014
Volume 17, Issue 3, Fall 2014
Volume 17, Issue 4, Winter 2015
Volume 18, Issue 1, Spring 2015
Volume 18, Issue 2, Summer 2015
Volume 18, Issue 3, Fall 2016
Volume 18, Issue 4, Winter 2016
Volume 19, Issue 1, Spring 2016
Volume 19, Issue 2, Summer 2016
Volume 19, Issue 3, Fall 2016
Volume 19, Issue 4, Winter 2017
Volume 20, Issue 1, Spring 2017
Volume 20, Issue 2, Summer 2017
Volume 20, Issue 3, Autumn 2017
Volume 20, Issue 4, Winter 2018
Volume 21, Issue 1, Spring 2018
Volume 22 [sic], Issue 2, Summer 2018
Volume 22, Issue 3, Fall 2018
Volume 22, Issue 4, Winter 2019
Volume 22, Issue 1, Spring 2019
Volume 22, Issue 2, Summer 2019
Volume 22, Issue 3, Fall 2019

RURAL ECONOMIC ANALYSIS PROGRAM (REAP), BLACKSBURG (VA)
Horizons – newsletter
July/August 1995 “A perspective on water resources in the Northern Shenandoah
Valley” by Jeffrey D. Stack
RURITAN CLUB, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (VA)

Hosaslook heads Ruritans, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 1941
McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1942
Ruritans meet at Bridgewater, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1942
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1945
W. Rockingham Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
*Bridgewater plaque delivered to club, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 1965
*Craun installed by Bridgewater club, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

List of officers, Rockingham District, 1987
Updated Ruritan Club listing Dec. 1996
Keeping A Promise: Woman Wants To Preserve WWI Monument; Ruritans May Help, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007
Fulks Run Ruritans, through the years, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritans celebrate half-century of service, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritan truck gets artsy makeover, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 4, 2008
Ruritan Honored for Over 70 Years of Service, Floyd Everette Smith, by Joshua Brown, print out of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Club Takes Local Service to Heart, Ruritans’ District Convention Saturday at Broadway High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011
Ruritans: Heart and Soul of Mount Crawford, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012
Annual Caroling In Grand Caverns This Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
Groups That ‘Give, Give, Give’: Ruritan Clubs Ring In 80 Years Of Community Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

RUTHERFORD FAMILY
Rutherford (family tree), 1998, by Steve Behr
Cover letter from Steve Behr, September 1998

RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982
Fiddling Buck Ryan’s Hillbilly Tunes (undated) -- booklet

RYAN, BUCK
See – RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982

RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

SAINT STEPHEN’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sharing the Good News, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
‘It’s a Different Type of Role’: Veteran Works as Pastor upon Return from Tours, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017

SALVATION ARMY – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual program report, 1981
Annual Report
2010
2016
2017
Salvation Army’s 10th Annual Toy Convoy Kicks Off Today: Collection Starts Today At Hartman Motors, and, Christmas Parade On Tap For Tonight, by Dan Kipperman, articles in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2006
Salvation Army Drive Fills Real Need: Nonprofit’s Area Chapter Distributes Toys, Food TO More Than 500 Families, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
Filling the Pantry: Local schools join Salvation Army in its Campaign Against Hunger, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010
Calling All ‘Angels’, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010
‘Convoy of Food’ Concludes Drive, City Salvation Army Pantry Gets a Boost, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2010
Bells Ring for Holiday Giving, Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011
Salvation Army Kicks Off Kettle Campaign, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011
Salvation Army Braces for $100K Funding Cut, State Aid Eliminated Due to New Formula, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2013
Salvation Arrives, Donors Quickly Respond to Food Pantry’s Shortage, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
Ringing in the Season, Salvation Army Kicks Off Holiday Kettle Campaign, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2013
Salvation Army Faces Shortfall, Shutdown, Loss of Grant Puts Shelter in Jeopardy, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013
Short Season Hurts Kettle, Angel Efforts, Salvation Army Programs for Children, Families Need Help to Make Up Ground, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013
‘Ready to Go Back to Work’, As Annual Brent Berry Food Drive Wraps, Family Plans Another, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2013
Warm Gesture Helps Salvation Army Drive, MillerCoors Plant Employees Donate 170 Coats in Co-Workers Memory, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, January 9, 2014
‘One Shot’, Salvation Army Shelter Needs $155K By May 15, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2014
Salvation Army Gets Big Boost, Council Gives $50K to Shelter, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014
Food Drive Making Strides, Salvation Army: Area Need Remain Critical, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
Salvation Army Reaches Goal, Long-Term Funding, Food Pantry Next, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
‘Big Heart for Everybody’, Local Salvation Army Capt. Leaving in June, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
Salvation Army Chief Settling In, New Commander Ready to Keep Moving Forward, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2014
Salvation Army Bells Jingle in July, Campaign Highlights Ongoing Need for Help, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014
Homeless Helpers, Collaborative Clinic Tends to Medical Needs of Shelter Residents, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
More Than 800 Students to Get Supplies, Salvation Army to Distribute Donations, by Kassondra Cloos, August 7, 2014
Bells Will Be Ringing, Salvation Army Campaign Begins, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2014
Will Bells Be Ringing?, Maybe, If Salvation Army Can Get Volunteers for Kettle Campaign, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2014
Giving Something to Be Thankful For, Drive Provides Salvation Army with Supplies for Food
Baskets, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2014
Thanksgiving to Go, Volunteers Hand Out 775 Holiday Meals, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2014
Lofty Goal for Food Drive’s End, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
Donor Issues $4,000 Challenge, Benefactor Will Match Salvation Army Gifts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
Salvation Army Kettle Campaign Ends On High Note, Organization Seeks Owners of Possibly Mistaken Gifts, by Preston Knight and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014
City Salvation Army Seeking Food Donations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Food Drive Puts Focus on Needy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2015
Salvation Army Giving Away School Supplies: Annual Program Scheduled For Friday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Salvation Army Prepares For Red Kettle Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2016
Season Of Giving: Salvation Army Helps Families In Need With Thanksgiving Holiday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
‘Give Back ... Get So Much More’: Angel Tree Driven By Volunteers, and, Cold To Halt Red Kettle Campaign, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Bells Are Ringing: Salvation Army Seeks Late Funding Surge To Meet Goal, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Food Drive Fills Two Transit Buses, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2016
Scouts’ Honor: Teens Volunteer Time To Fix Up Salvation Army Shelter, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Scouts of Salvation: Girls Renovate Emergency Shelter to Earn Gold Awards, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Time to Move On, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2017
Salvation Army Pantry Runs Low, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Christmastime in the Valley: Salvation Army Starts Annual Kettle Bell Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Red Kettle Not Yet Full: Salvation Army Corps Short of $190K Fundraising Goal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
Food Drive Collects Estimated $10K in Goods, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Salvation Army Surpasses Fundraising Goal: Red Kettle Campaign Raises over $190,000, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Salvation Army Closing Stores, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
Salvation Army Red Kettle Bell Campaign Underway, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2018
An Army of Volunteers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
Official: Salvation Army in Dire Need, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019
Snapshot of the Day of Capt. John Blevins Jr. loading food donations in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019
Salvation Army Faces Bell Ringer Shortage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2019

SALYARDS, JOSEPH, 1808-1885
Historical review of Shenandoah County, Virginia: delivered by Prof. Joseph Salyards, July 4th, 1876, in Shenandoah Valley, Extra pamphlet
SALYARDS FAMILY

See also - ROSEDALE FARM

RR Photocopy: Obituary of of Joseph Salyards, Rockingham Register August 10, 1885
Photocopy of brief history of Salyards family, 'The Middle Shenandoah Valley, "Small House of a Great Man"' (undated, author not indicated)
'Salyards Family History’ compiled by Lowell Salyards, August 2003

SAMPSON, RALPH (b.July 7, 1960 - )
One Down, One To Go, Ralph Selected to College Hall, by Mark Selig, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Sampson Stars in Bank Advertisement, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

SCHENK, ANNA

See – WENGER, JOHN / SCHENK, ALMA FAMILY

SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)

See also - SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

‘Not Just a Fluffy Musical’: Schultz Theatre to Take on ‘South Pacific,’ by Shelby Mertens, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
Schultz Show ‘Red, White and Tuna’ Has Small Cast but Many Characters, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Schultz Theatre Marks Successful Year in Broadway, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017 (missing page 2)
“It'll Be a Hoot”: Schultz Theatre Ready to Perform "See How They Run," by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
Schultz Theatre to Present “Flowers for Algernon,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
A “Heartwarming” Tale: Schultz Theatre to Present “Over the River and through the Woods” Starting Nov. 2, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018
Schultz Theatre Tackling One-Man “Christmas Carol,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2018
Bandmates Become Castmates in Schultz Theatre Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2019
Schultz Theatre Puts Twist on “Snow White,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019
Schultz Theatre to Perform Comedy “Just Say Yes!” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019
“You’re Going to Laugh, You’re Going to Cry”: Schultz Theatre Takes on “The Curious Savage,” by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2019
Doo-Wop, Drop, Pop to the Sixties, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019

SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

See also - SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)
ROUSS CENTER FOR THE ARTS, NEW MARKET (VA)

Keeping the Arts Alive, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
Final Act? Theater Appeals for Help, Schultz Stage and School Struggling to Make Rent, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
Show Goes on at Schultz, Supporters’ Donations Keep Theatre Open, at Least for October, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
Civil War Play Comes To New Market Stage Friday: Schultz Theatre Production Mixes History, Modern Life, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
Schultz Theatre Finds New Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
Will The Show Go On?: Group Weighs Options With Schultz Departure, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016

SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA
The Valley Ulsterman, by Armistead C. Gordon, 1896 - pamphlet

SCOTT, EDWARD HERNDON, 1839-1872
Memorials of Edward Herndon Scott, 1873 (1974 reprint) -- booklet

SCOTT FAMILY
Scott history, by Eva Patterson Baker, 1999 (2 copies)

SCULPTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Articles from the Daily News-Record
Four monuments to the turkey to be erected here, November 28, 1953
Landscape sketch of turkey markers, November 26, 1954
Bronze turkey unveiled, two more on roads, December 21, 1955
Copies of pages from scrapbook of Carletta Harris, mother of Gerald Harris
Bronze turkeys planned (undated)
Sketch of turkey markers (undated)
Bronze turkey unveiled yesterday, December 21, 1955 (DNR)
Urge highway marker for bid as turkey center (undated)
Rockingham County student artist contest award to Gerald Harris, 1953
Children get art prizes here (undated)
Program for the unveiling of the turkey marker, December 20, 1955
Card with Nick’s notes (undated)
Schoolboy designed turkey monuments, by Rosemarie Palmer, article in The Shenandoah Journal, May 5-10, 2010

*Folder of items donated by Barb & Hugh Hutchens, October 2010
*Picture of Turkey Statue at border of Rockingham County, photocopy
*Four Monuments to the Turkey to be Erected Here, by Bill Garrard, November 28, 1953, photocopy of article
*Postcard printed by Gitchell’s Studio, Harrisonburg VA; Certificate that shows Gerald Harris won 1st prize in 1953 for the Rockingham County Student Artist Contest; article Urge Highway marker for bid as turkey center, photocopied on 1 page
* A Legacy in Bronze, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2005 photocopy
*Thanks for expression of sympathy from family of Austin Gerald Harris (artist ), photocopy
*Bronze Turkeys Planned, November 30 (no year) or paper, photocopy
* Easement October 26, 1954 to purchase land for statue, copy
*Turkey Markers at 3 Locations, no date or paper, photocopy
*Bronze Turkey Unveiled, Two More on Roads, no date or paper, photocopy
*Turkey Club: Woman Recalls Statue’s Origins, by Roger Freidman, September 24, 1994, no paper, photocopy
*Origins of Turkey Monument, by Elon Rhodes – Harrisonburg, October 22, 1994, opinion piece, photocopy
*Volunteers Salvaging Nation’s Outdoor Art, April 1995, no paper, photocopy
*Obituary for Vera M. Conrad, Daily News Record, August 25, 1995, photocopy
*Talking Turkey, Drive Under way to Restore Bronze Statues, by Pat Murphy, in Daily
News-Record, April 11, 1995, photocopy
* Save Our Turkeys flyer by Barbara C. Hutchens
* Bill from Davis Stone Masonry to Barbara Hutchens, August 28, 1995, photocopy
* Bill from Larry Davis to Barbara Hutchens, September 3, 1995, photocopy
* Quote from Heritage Memorials, Inc, September 20, 1995, photocopy
* Turkey Fact sheet, 1996 with the Hutchen’s contact information, photocopy
* Rockingham Turkey Spruce-Up, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record showing Turkey’s being cleaned. (no date)
* Talking Turkey in Rockingham County, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record November 5, 1996, Rededication of Turkeys
* Bronze turkeys again fly high, by Wes Allison, photocopy of article from Richmond Times Dispatch, November 5, 1996
* Pictures of Turkeys, no date or publication, photocopied on 1 page
* Letter from Beth Stanley of Rocco, Inc to Barbara Hutcheson, February 7, 1996, photocopy
* A fine Turkey Tribute, editorial, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 11, 1996
* Obituary for Joseph Bosserman, March 1997, no publication information, photocopy
* City Man Preens Turkey Statues, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2004
* Bronze Turkeys Conceived in 1951, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
* Advertisement for Custom Made Caqt’s Meow Piece of The Rockingham County Turkey Statue, no date or publication information, photocopy
* Note from L.W.S. at Dogwood Hill Farms, 1882 Keezletown Rd, Harrisonburg, about donation of Blue Limestone by Robert Warren Strickler and Lisa Rhodes Strickler, June 1, 2010, photocopy
* Photos showing one of the Turkey statues before repair, and under repair, no date, color copy
* Photos showing Barbara Hutchens and Mark Warren Strickler, of Rocco Building Supplies in front of one of the Turkeys, 1996, color copy
* Photos showing Barbara Hutchens in front of Turkey, and new plaque being installed, no date, color copy
* Letter to Peter ?, from Lorraine and Twig Strickler, June 21, 2010, photocopy
* Carving His Niche: Man’s Chainsaw Art Makes Statement throughout County (Sean Hanifee), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

SEE, IDA LOUISE
Recollections of businesses, churches, etc. in downtown Harrisonburg - photocopy of Cheryl Metz’ handwritten notes taken at her interview, March 6, 2006

SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sentara RMH Magazine
Spring 2016
Fall 2016

What’s In a Name (Change)?, Rockingham Memorial Officially Becomes Sentara RMH New Year’s Day, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013

Sentara RMH Eyes Northern Rockingham, Medical Facility Planned for Broadway-Timberville Area, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014

Making a Healthy Investment, Sentara RMH Will Soon Have Access to Funds from Merger, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014

A New Opportunity at Sentara RMH, Histotechnology School to Prep for High-Demand Field, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014

It’s Official: Sentara RMH Eyeing Timberville, Hospital Seeking to Rezone 5-Acre Parcel, by
Computer Glitch Rankles Sentara Healthcare, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Sentara RMH AFib Hybrid Procedure Sees Success, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
‘A Higher Level of Care’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2017
Planting Seeds of Service (Janet Wendelken), by Aleda Johnson, article in Bloom, Summer 2017
Cardiologists Join Sentara RMH Campus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
Sentara RMH Implements Drug Take-Back: Kiosk Set Up to Drop Off Prescription Pills, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
A ‘Strong’ Profession: Physician Assistant Week Honors Growing Career, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Hospital Unveils New Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
Sentara Buys Land Off Port Republic, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
RMH Starts Phlebotomy Program: Classes Begin July 2 with 10 Week Lectures, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Dealing with the Shortage: Sentara RHLM to Curb Some IV Narcotics Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
Health Care Providers Urge Medicaid Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
Hospital to Add Operating Rooms, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
Medical Marvel: Sentara RMH Uses Machine to Pick Meds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
$115,613: The Gift that Keeps Giving, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018
Bridgewater Health Center Meets Needs of Community: Sentara Cuts Ribbon to Medical Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2018
RMH Gets Two Youth Grants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2018
Tools to Teach: Sentara RMH Receives Diabetes Education Grant, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2018
It’s Always Too Early, Until It’s Too Late, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019
Sentara RMH to Move Home Health, Hospice Offices, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
Sentara RMH Business Office Moves into ANU Building, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2019

SHAMBAUGH FAMILY
*Shambaugh families news - newsletter
New series No. 92, Apr. – May 1967
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

SHANK FAMILY
His old bones like the old way best, by Diane Spitzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1988
The Shank Connection and Additional Memory Sketches and Historical Materials on the Ancestors of Both Catherine Shank and Samuel Horst Martin, by Dr. Mary Laughlin - photocopy of original in Genealogy collection

SHAPED NOTE SINGING
See also – CHURCH MUSIC

Practical Exercises in Music Reading for Self-Study, Day Schools, Singing Schools, Institutes, and Normals, compiled by Geo. B. Holsinger, 1908 – booklet
SHAVER FAMILY
Shaver family (undated), 4 pages

SHEN-VALLEY MEAT PACKERS, INC., TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Behind the Iron Curtain, 1962?, by A. J. Jessee -- booklet

SHENANDOAH CAVERNS, SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Legends of Shenandoah Caverns in the valley of Virginia, 19?? -
(2 copies, 1 booklet in envelope)
747-Pound man Takes in caverns, "Big Boy" Morris Trudges Thru Shenandoah Caverns on First Visit Here, article in Daily News Record, June 194?
It’s more than just a big cave, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2007

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (DAYTON, VA)
See – SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)
May Day Festival program, May 11, 1935
Shenandoah Bulletin New Series, Vol. 3, No. 4 May 1940 (from Ruth Spitzer)
Schedule of Classes 1940 – 1941, Shenandoah College Conservatory of Music (from Ruth Spitzer)
When Johnny went marching in, Conservatory band kept the beat, by Luanne Austin,
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 1994
*Dedication of Goodson Chapel/Recital Hall, March 21, 1980 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Reunited, and it feels so good, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2007
School Gone, Not Forgotten, Shenandoah College Dayton Alumni Return for Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015 (2 copies)

SHENANDOAH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, EDINBURG (VA)
Newsletters
January 1999
Preserving Shenandoah County’s rich history, by Joan Anderson, article in Mountain Courier, Volume 17, No. 2, February 2010

SHENANDOAH COUNTY LIBRARY, EDINBURG (VA)
Stoney Creek Current – newsletter
Volume VI, Issue 1, February 2007
Volume VI, Issue 4, November 6, 2007
Volume VII, Issue 4, November 2009
May 2010
Wings, Wi-Fi Co-Exist At Unique Library: Bayse-Orkney Springs Community Library Makes Sky Bryce Airport Home A Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)
The Tribune of the People – magazine
Vol. X., No. 1, September 1893 (incomplete)
An address to the citizens of Shenandoah County, by George Rye, photocopy of original (4 copies)
Shenandoah County Bicentennial booklet, 1972
A Brief History of the Alms House of Shenandoah County, by Fred B. Painter, 1979 – booklet
Shenandoah County Alms House, unknown source, undated
Museums of Shenandoah County and Adjoining Counties, June 2014 - brochure
Shenandoah County Targets Geocache Tourism, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Shenandoah County Fair Sees A Boost: Attendance Rises In Spite Of Clint Black Cancellation, Rain, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015
Shenandoah County Sees Spike in Building Fraud, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015
Virginia Gives $100K To Valley Tourism Projects, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
Fire Station Sees Staffing Shortage: Shenandoah County Sends Emergency Staff To Fill Gaps, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Shenandoah County Public Schools Wins Green Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
Farm Bureau, Frederick Partner On Ag Movies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Tech Nite Awards Honors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Woodwork Cooperative Has History, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
Valley School Teacher to Appear on ‘Jeopardy,‘ by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
Healthy Families-Shenandoah Turns 20, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2019
Shenandoah County Fair schedule in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2019

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways map, 1969
VDOT general highway map
1981
1989
1989 supplement A
VDOT county road map, 2004

SHENANDOAH GROWERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Basil, 1995 – recipe card
‘A Great Virginia Story,’ Herb Business Comes In for High Praise, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
Room For Growth: Rockingham Herb Supplier Plans $8.7 Million Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015
Growers’ Funds Bloom, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Shenandoah Growers to Invest $100M in Va., by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2019

SHENANDOAH JOURNAL, DAYTON (VA)
Flyer, 1989?

SHENANDOAH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brooding systems heating plants and poultry raising equipment, 1928 – booklet

SHENANDOAH MOUNTAIN – VIRGINIA
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated
Meeting Set for Shenandoah Mountain Proposal, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2019
Forest Service Mulls Restoration Project, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2019

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA)
FOLDER 1
An honor long deferred, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2006
‘CCC Boys’ reunite for 75th anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008
SNP Designated for Federal Funding Cut, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
75th Milestone Kickoff on Tap, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Heartache on the Mountain, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Making Amends, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Cherishing the Past, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
SNP Kicks off 75th Birthday Festivities, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
National Trails Day Activities on Tap, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011
For SNP, It’s Party Time, Park’s 75th Birthday to be Marked with Weekend Bash, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
The SNP Jamboree, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011
SNP A Boon For Region, Study: Visitors Spent $71.8 Million in 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012
Walk on Wild Side, Guided Hike Helps Beginners Identify Flowers Native to SNP, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
SNP Nears ‘Grand Finale’, Park Officials Prepare for Fall, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
‘Tell It From the Heart’, Panel Explores Relocation of Families to Make SNP, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014
Park Puts Protection First, New Plan Closing a Few Areas to Preserve Species, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2014
More Green Eyed at SNP, Meetings Set on Rate Hikes Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014
SNP Alters Fee Hike, Park Proposes Increasing Entrance Costs in Phases, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2015
SNP Foundation Out to Save CCC-Built Pinnacles Facility, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
SNP An Economic Boon To Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
National Park Hosts Shooting Star Party, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
Remembering The Past, Sharing The Present: Descendants Of Those Displaced By SNP To Attend Homecoming, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Shenandoah National Park Facilities Get A Face-Life: Work Includes Renovation Of Big Meadows Cottages, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015
Dry Weather Threatens SNP’s Fall Foliage: But Park Officials Say Rain Could Help Colors, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
History of SNP Explored at Gathering, Author Talks about Displacement of Park Residents at Blue Ridge Homecoming, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
Park Shows Off Fall Colors, Autumn Foliage Draws Leaf-Peepers to SNP, Shenandoah Valley, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
SNP Plan Addresses Spread Of Fatal Deer Disease: Allows Killing In Dense Populations At The Park, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
National Park Gets Funding For Projects: Congress Provides More Money For Maintenance Work At SNP, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
SNP to Burn 88 Acres in Big Meadows, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
Centennial Celebration: Sen. Kaine Calls For More Funding During SNP Visit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2016
Motoring to Victory: Ride Across America Brings Former NASCAR Driver to Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
SNP Fees Increasing $5 in June, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
Tourism Brings in $120M, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018
Wildflower Weekend Blooms at National Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
Photos of Neighbor Appreciation Festival at Big Meadows in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
Warner Joins Effort to Fix Delayed Park Service Maintenance, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2018
“No Better Place” than the Night Sky: Spectators Spot Stars at Shenandoah National Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018
Volunteers Chip in to Clean Up SNP, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019
Shutdown Impact Continues at SNP, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019
Park Maintenance Backlog Swells, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2019
Shenandoah National Park Opens Gates after Ice Issues, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019
Park Visitors Injects $40 Billion into U.S. Economy: Shenandoah National Park Saw 1.26M People Last Year, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2019
Brace Yourself: Leaf-Peeping Season Coming to the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2019
Panel Approves Bill to Address Backlog of Park Maintenance, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2019

FOLDER 2
Shenandoah National Park Trust, undated – bookmark
Shenandoah Natural History Association, undated – bookmark
Mary’s Rock Tunnel on Skyline Drive, Shenandoah National Park, Postcard
The four seasons in Shenandoah National Park, 1946 – brochure
Shenandoah National Park, 1950? – brochure
Postcard packet (undated)
Stony man nature trail, 1960 - booklet
Deadening trail, 1969– booklet
Folk Geography of the Blue Ridge Mountains, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr., article in Pioneer America, January 1970
Birds of Shenandoah National Park,1978 – list
Summary of the environmental assessment, general management plan, June 1981 – booklet
Fox Hollow Trail, 1982 – booklet (2 copies)
Clouds over the blue ridge, by Nancy Martin-Perdue, article in Commonwealth magazine, May 1983
Traces nature trail, by Gerald Roe, 1986 -- booklet
Virginia’s Shenandoah National Park, Skyline Drive, 1989 -- brochure
CRM (Cultural Resource Management)
Volume 21, No. 1, 1998 (Shenandoah, managing cultural resources in a natural park)
Shenandoah’s secret history, by Audrey J. Horning, article in Archaeology, Jan/Feb 2000,
Vol. 53, Issue 1 (printed from Internet)
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 1975, by Hugh Crandall -- booklet
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 2006, by Hugh Crandall and Reed L. Engle - booklet
Junior Ranger Activity Book - booklet, 2015

FOLDER 3
Illustrated guide to Shenandoah National Park...and Skyline Drive..., 1947, by Darwin Lambert -- booklet
The mammals of Shenandoah National Park, 1956 -- booklet
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1967 -- booklet (2 copies)
Ferns and Fern Allies of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1972 -- booklet (3 copies)
Development of ground-water supplies in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia, 1972 -- booklet
Park guide -- booklet
  1978
  1980
  1984 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
  1986 (50th anniversary edition)
  1989 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
  1990 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1979 -- booklet
Circuit hikes -- booklet
  1973
  1980 (2 copies)
Shenandoah National Park with side trails, 1986 -- book
Best easy day hikes, by Bert & Jane Gildart, 1998 -- booklet
Short hikes -- booklet
  1997
  2004
Hikes to waterfalls in Shenandoah National Park -- booklet
  1997
  2002
  2005
Hikes to peaks and vistas, 2002 -- booklet
Easy hikes on the Appalachian National Scenic trail, 2003 -- booklet

FOLDER 4
Official pictorial book, 1929 (2 copies)
Souvenir book, 1933 (2 copies)
Park guide, 1970 -- booklet
Draft Facility Development Plan Environmental Impact Statement, July 1995 -- booklet
Homestead information project -- folder containing forms, photocopies of homesteads, and 2 CDs (scanned May 2004)

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA) -- MAPS
Shenandoah National Park, 1940 -- map
Shenandoah National Park, 1947 -- map
Shenandoah National Park, 1974 -- map w/points of interest
Shenandoah National Park, 1979 -- map w/points of interest
Shenandoah National Park, 1982 -- brochure
Shenandoah National Park, 1986 -- brochure
Central section, 11th ed., 1972 -- map no. 10
Southern section, 9th ed. 1982 -- map no. 11
Southern section, 1984 -- map
Northern section, 1986 -- map
Central section, 1986 -- map
Full Park with Surrounding Area, 1992
Trail maps
  Big Meadows and Hawksbill, 1993
  Camp Hoover, 1993
  Old Rag, 1993
  Whiteoak Canyon & Skyland maps, 1993

SHENANDOAH NATURE SOCIETY, LURAY (VA)
SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA)

Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah River fishes, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 137, October 1958

Game fish streams and records of fishes from the Potomac-Shenandoah River system of Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 140, April 1959

A key to the fishes of the Shenandoah River system in Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 142, August 1959

*The Channel-Dams plan of river development as applied to the Shenandoah River, 1965, by Ernest G. Gehman – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

A bend in the river, by Chris Bolgiano, article in Madison magazine, Summer 2007

Shrinking River Still a Mystery, Riverkeeper Head Continues to Seek Answers to Drops in Water Level, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2012

River’s Keeper, Nearly Decade After First Fish Kills, Preservation Efforts Still Going Strong, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013

They Bay’s Keepers, Farmer, Volunteers Work with Foundation to Reduce Runoff, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014


Suit Filed Against EPA, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

E. Coli Spike Detected in Shenandoah River, by Joseph LaFave, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2019

SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA) - MERCURY CONTAMINATION

Mercury contamination of the South, South Fork Shenandoah, and Shenandoah Rivers, 1980 -- booklet

Mercury contamination of the flood plains of the South and South Fork Shenandoah Rivers, 1981 -- booklet

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

FOLDER 1


Six-day series about the Valley published in Daily News-Record, 1987 (in folder)

Boom echoes around the Valley, first of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1987

Localities follow different paths to progress, second of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1987

Flagship of farming sails at full steam, third of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1987

RDC rolls out the 'Red' carpet for industries, fourth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1987

Valley’s homesickness: demand exceeds supply, fifth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 1987

New society dictates changes in services, last of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1987

Ol’ Rockingham Co….a look at life in the Shenandoah Valley, Borderlines section in Daily
News-Record, April 28, 1988
Rocktown, the guide to getting down in the Valley, 1989 -- booklet
80s in the Valley, Dec. 29, 1989, Daily News-Record supplement
Most admired African Americans in the Shenandoah Valley, article in The Shenandoah Valley
Hit, February 29, 2008
What’s it like to be black in the Valley?, by Scottie Scott, article in eightyone, October 2008
Treasure Hunting: Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl Set For Aug. 13, by Aleda Johnson, article in
Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016  *Missing 10/17/17 KN
Crawl Entices Bargain-Hunters, and, Rockingham County Residents Participate, Too, by Pete
DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016 (Route 11 Yard Crawl)
The Art of the Scroll Saw, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
2017 Yard Crawl Prep Underway: Shenandoah County’s 13th Annual Event Set for Aug. 12, by
Kelly Clark, July 24, 2017
Crawl Draws From Near, Far, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
Route 340 Yard Sale Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7,
2017
Route 11 Yard Crawl Set, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018
Fabulous Finds: Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl Draws Shoppers to Valley, by Nolan Stout, article
in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2018
Route 11 Yard Crawl Set to Expand, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, July 26,
2019
Bargain Hunters Flock to Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-
Record, August 12, 2019

FOLDER 2

Valley network news – newsletter
Volume II-II, February 1982
Volume II-III, March 1982
Volume II-IV, April 1982
Volume II-V, May 1982
Volume II-VI, June 1982
Volume II-VII, July 1982
Volume II-VIII, August 1982
Volume II-IX, September 1982
Volume II-X, October 1982
Volume II-XI, November 1982
Volume II-XII, December 1982

Shenandoah Living – magazine
Inaugural Issue, July-September 2007
Issue 2, Fall/Winter 2007
Issue 4, Summer 2008
Issue 5, Fall 2008
Issue 6, November 2008
Issue 7, Spring 2009
Issue 8, Summer 2009

Bloom – magazine
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Summer 2010  *Missing 10/17/17 KN
Spring 2012
Summer 2013

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – BUSINESSES
The Journal of Business
Volume 1, No. 1, September 2000
Volume 1, No. 2, October 2000
Photocopy of business establishments located in the Valley, circa 1930s, issued by the
SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

FOLDER 1
Virginia - magazine
Vol. VII, Number 3, Autumn number 1932
A tour through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia (undated) - postcard packet
Come to the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure
"West of the Blue Ridge," by Launie Allan Lambert, 1946 - booklet
The Shenandoah reader
Volume 1, Number 3, July 8, 1946 (Staunton issue)
Volume 1, Number 8, September 27, 1946
Valley rich in scenic and historic attractions, second section, Industry on parade, in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, original article taken from National Geographic magazine, April 1970
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, in National Geographic magazine, 1970 (reprinted from the April 1970 magazine) - booklet (4 copies)
Fabulous finds: a guide to factory outlets..., by Lil Brabson and Betty Dilworth, 1974 - booklet
What to do and see in the Shenandoah Valley - booklets
February, 1987
June, 2000
Shenandoah Odyssey, by Eddie Nickens, photocopy of article in Mid-Atlantic Country,
October 1992 (about Route 11)

Virginias’ [sic] Shenandoah Valley: the Valley for all the family, 1996? - brochure
Visiting the historic Shenandoah Valley of Virginia - booklet

Spring 1996
Summer 1996

Drip, drop, down, by Geoff Cox, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008 (article about Refrigerator Springs Cave near Williamsville, Bath County)

Grants Give $70K Boost To Valley Tourism Efforts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2016

Valley Stars In Travel Show (Family Travel with Colleen Kelly, features White Oak Lavender Farm), by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016

‘We Have A Lot That People Want’: Tourism Spending In County Climbed To $197.7M In 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016

‘It’s Time for Us to Capitalize’: Marketing Campaign Promotes Valley Strengths, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017

Best of the Valley Visitors’ Guide, article in FamilyTalk magazine, Summer 2017

Counties Cash in on Tourism: Report: Shenandoah County’s $213M in 2016 Leads Valley Visitor Revenue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017

Tourism Groups Net State Grants (Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance, Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services, Harrisonburg Department of Economic Development, Shenandoah Spirits Trail, Shenandoah BeerWerks Adventure, Shenandoah Valley Takes Flight, Shenandoah Valley Tourism Partnership), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

Proud of Their Pooch: Valley Dog Owners Reflect on Competing in Westminster Kennel Club Dog Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

Summer Camps a Chance to Expand Children’s Minds, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018

Valley Ideal Spot for Outdoor Recreation, by Justin McIlwee, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, June 27, 2018

Valley Tourism Revenue Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2018

Commonwealth Sees Increase in Tourism Revenue - $231 Million Generated by Tourism in Rockingham, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019

FOLDER 2

Community Guide - Daily News-Record supplement
August 24, 2000
August 23, 2001
August 21, 2003
August 31, 2006 (The ‘Burg and Beyond)
August 27, 2009 (2009 - 2010) (2 copies)
August 31, 2010 (2010 - 2011)
August 31, 2011 (2011 - 2012)
August 31, 2017 (2017-2018)
December 29, 2018 (2019)
December 28, 2019 (2020)

FOLDER 3

Our Valley - Special supplement to Daily News-Record
May 17, 1988 (Your Guide to the Exciting Shenandoah Valley)
May 27, 1994 (Land of Historic Highways)
May 24, 1996 (Land of Learning)
[May 22, 1998 (Site of Civil War Battlefields) - see UNITED STATES. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS]
May 25, 2001 (Land of Many Museums)
[May 25, 2007 (Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future) - see AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WV) - HISTORY]
SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – FLOODING

Valley swamped by flooding, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 1985
Storm spawns killer floods, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 1985
Various articles about 1985 flood, in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)
November 6, 1985
November 7, 1985


Map of 1985 Flood Waters, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995
Various articles about 1996 flood in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)
September 7, 1996
September 9, 1996

Flood ‘85, a supplement to Shenandoah Valley-Herald, Daily News-Record, Page News and Courier

The Flood: Ten Years Later, special supplement to Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995 (2 copies)
Dangerous Waters: Heavy Rain Causes Citywide Flooding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Valley Spared, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
Storms Pack Powerful Punch: National Weather Service Issues Area Flood Watch, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2018
Two Swept Away by Flooding in Crozet: Mudslide Closes U.S. 33 in Greene County, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2018
Cleanup from Flood Continues, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
Valley Skies Begin to Dry: Still, Weather Service Issues Flood Warning into Today, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2018
More Rain, More Problems: Rescue Team Deployed 17 Times in Last 11 Days, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
Supervisors Declare Local Emergency from Flooding: Clears Way to Receive State, Fed Disaster Funds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2018
Come Hell or High Water: Newest Wave of Rain Brings Additional Flooding to Area, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
FSA Flood Assistance Available to Rockingham-Page Farmers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018
Flows Prompt Supervisors to Consider Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018
Storm Damages Country, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018
Hurricane Florence Worries Officials, by Pete DeLea, and Communities Along Coast Prep for Heavy Wind, Rain from AP wire, articles in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2018
Schools Prepare for Potential Closures, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2018
Preparations Continue: Officials Not Pulling Back from Readyng for Hurricane, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2018
Local Officials Eye Florence, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2018
Flooding Fears Surge, Rivers Rise from AP wire and Florence, Now Downgraded, Unlikely to Hit Valley Hard, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2018
Florence Floods Valley, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2018
Officials Find Rabies in Pet Groundhog, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018
Four Cases of West Nile Virus Reported Locally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2018
6,900 More Eligible for Medicaid: City, County Expect New Enrollees Under Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2018
The Daily News-Record Goes Pink for Breast Cancer Awareness Month, special section with multiple stories, October 13, 2018
Few Cases So Far This Flu Season, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018
Page Sues Opioid Manufacturers, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2018
More of the Same: Health Assessment Shows Area Faces Familiar Issues, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2018
Health Care Workers Don't Stop for Christmas, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2018
Remote Medical Center Comes to Harrisonburg, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
Parkinson’s Patients Find Relief through Dancing, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2019
Clinical Support: JMU Students Help Run Free Health Services Event, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
Opioid OD Deaths Spike: Northern Valley Reports Four Deaths Since Thursday, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2019
“Just Awesome”: Hundreds Get Free Care at Remote Area Mobile Clinic, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2019
EMU Alumni Bring Business to City (CT Assist), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2019
Rockingham Among Healthiest Counties, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2019
Health Official: Hepatitis Outbreak Reaches Northwest Virginia, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2019
CBD Oil Emerging in Harrisonburg: Pharmacists Urge Caution, Education, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2019
Experts Discuss Health Care Costs, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2019
The Vague Vape Situation: Shop Owner Says Sales Declined Amid Illness Reports, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019
Fitness for Young and Old, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2020

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY
Valley News Echo – newspaper
Reprint (undated) of Vol. 2, No. 2, May 1861
Kercheval’s History of the Valley, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, December 9, 1868
The Lily of the Valley magazine
Vol. 1, No 2, August 1872
Historic landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, by John Wayland, 1924 – booklet
Valleys of History, Vol. 6, No. 4, 1970 – booklet (articles about Harpers Ferry area during the Civil War, the history of Fort Valley, and the “steam gun” of the Civil War)
Tradition & fashion, cabinetmaking in the upper Shenandoah Valley, 1850-1900, 1996, by Scott Hamilton Suter – booklet (2 copies)
Old Mills Reflect Rural Heritage, by James Jacenich, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008
The Valley’s fallen sons, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2009 (area men killed in combat in Iraq, Vietnam, Korea, WWII, and WWI)
U.S. 11: Valley’s Great Road, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Pane by Pane: Documentary Created by Area Volunteers Traces ‘Stained Glass Windows of the Shenandoah Valley,’ by Candace Sipos, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16,
An “Invaluable” Resource: Singers Glen Native Combs through Area’s Rich History (Dale MacAllister), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY – PERIODICALS
Valleys of history – magazine published about Potomac Valley an Shenandoah Valley by the Potomac Edison Company, Hagerstown (Md.)
Vol. 4, No. 4, Autumn 1968
Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1969
Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1969
Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1969
Vol. 5, No. 4, Autumn, 1969
Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1970
Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1970
Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1970
Vol. 7, No. 2, 1971

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – MAPS
Map showing first settlement in the Shenandoah Valley known as the Massanutten Grant, by Harry M. Strickler, 1924 (original + 3 photocopies)
Points of interest near Harrisonburg, VA, 1988

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Duties of State’s Congressional Staffs Vary from Buying Baseball Tickets to Research, article from unknown source, undated (mid-20th century?)
6th District Candidates Debate, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Amendments on Nov. 2 Ballot, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Redoing the Remap: No Changes Locally, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
Incumbent Hanger Wins, Gets 60 Percent of Vote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2015
Dems Rally For State Elections: Gather At JMU For Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015
Valley incumbents raise $190K: July, August Campaign Finance Reports Released, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015
Obenshain, Landes Maintain Positions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015
Trump for Commonwealth’s Attorney, Write-Ins Offer New Options, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2015
Annexation Bill Goes On, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
Final Countdown: Number Of Registered Voters Up Several Thousand In City And County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
Bellamy Out After Push, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
Execution Costs Spike In Virginia: State Pays Pharmacy $66,000, by staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Electoral Revolt In The Works?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Valley Residents Experience Inauguration, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2017
Protests Surround New Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017
Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
Democrats Seek to Paint Page County Blue, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2018
Cline Claims 6th District, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2018
Finnegan to Challenge Del. Wilt Again: City Democrat Ran Unsuccessfully in 2017, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2018
Valley Legislators Reflect on “Circus” of a Session, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019
Virginia Chamber Recognizes Valley Legislators, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019
Inside the Ballot: A Look at Candidates Vying to Represent the Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
GOP Opens Local Headquarters, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2019
26th Voters Resisting Extreme Partisanship, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2019
Year of the Woman: Five of Six Local Races Feature Female Candidates, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2019
Hanger’s Time: Veteran Senator’s Bipartisanship Will Be Useful in Upcoming Session; and Runion Ready for Freshman Year, by Jessica Wetzler, articles in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2019

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WV) – RAILROADS
O.A. and Manassas Gap Railroad, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 28, 1867
Railroad Ties Wanted, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868
Agreement Between City of Harrisonburg and Valley Rail Road, Copied from Council Minute Book “C,” Page 16 & 17, May 10, 1873
Photocopies & Transcriptions of Minutes
Valley RRR Grading Issue, Harrisonburg, September, 11, 1872
Chesapeake & Western Bonds, Harrisonburg, March 18, 1873
Harrisonburg, May 13, 1873
Harrisonburg, August 9, 1873
Harrisonburg, September 3, 1873
Valley Railroad 2nd Agreement, Harrisonburg, September 5, 1873 (evening)
Harrisonburg, September 6, 1873
Harrisonburg, July 3, 1906
Harrisonburg, August 7, 1906
B&O Railroad Crossing at Rock Street, 1906
First train (Elkton) (undated) article in Daily News-Record
Deed of conveyance from The Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company... to Louis Fitzgerald, George C. Wood, and Frank P. Clark, Purchasing Committee and The Shenandoah Valley Railway Company, 1890 – booklet
B & O generous to Staunton, article in Daily News-Record, 19??
First passenger train entered town in 1868, by Jay Wilton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Shenandoah railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Yesteryear (Union Station), article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1982
Railroads’ history reflected in talk of freight cutbacks, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1987
Stokesville Depot, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 1988
The Valley of yesteryear (Quicksburg depot), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 1989
Storage depot?, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1995
Fall rail excursions in valley make for a road less traveled, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006
View from the rails, by Pete Marovich, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2006
Dayton to North River Gap – Chesapeake Western, article printed from Internet, 2007
Certificate vignette, printed from Internet 2007
Shaping the Valley, Local Rail Workers, Historian Discuss How Trains Impacted the Region, by
Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014
Train Derails in City: Five Rail Cars Overturn, Spilling Corn Product, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Repairs Continue after Train Derailment: Tracks Expected to Open Late Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Full Steam Ahead: Shenandoah Vision Team Hopes to Create Railroad Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – WINTER WEATHER
Prepping For The Big One: Business Up For Grocery Stores; New City Ordinance In Effect, by Vic Bradshaw and Rachel Cisto, articles in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016
Valley Gets Ready: Emergency Officials Prep For Oncoming Snowstorm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016
Snow Much For A Mild Winter: Major Storm Slams Valley, Crippling Transportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Return To Routine: Big Dig-Out Continues As Officials Eye Rain Forecast; Skiers, Boarders Rejoice, by Pete DeLea and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2016
Footing The Bill: Snowstorm May Be One Of Virginia’s Most Expensive, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016
City Spent $200K For Winter Storm Cleanup: Used Two-Thirds of Snow Removal Budget, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2016
Valley On Ice: Wintry Mix Closes Schools As Drivers Deal With Icy Roads, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016
Feeling the Freeze: City Prepares to Aid Residents During Coming Frigid Temperatures, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
The Chill Felt ‘Round the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Frozen Solid, photos in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Snow Blow (taken in front of MRL), photo in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
Record-Breaking Temps (highs), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
City Sees Late-Season Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018
Snow Blankets Valley, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Valley Gets Early Blast of Winter, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2018
In the Dark: Ice Storm Causes Widespread Outages, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2018
Snow Blankets the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2018
Frozen Fights, photo in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2018
Valley Prepares for Winter Blast This Weekend, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2019
Storm Loses Punch in Valley: Region Misses Worst of Storm, Sees Less Snow than Forecast, by Megan Williams, January 14, 2019
Major Winter Storm Threatens Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2019
VDOT Treats Roads Ahead of Winter Blast, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2019
Winter Blast Hits Valley, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019
The Big Melt, photo in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019

SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
see also - AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
The Valley season -- brochure
  June 1992
  July-August 1995
  June-July 1996

SHENANDOAH TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY, EDINBURG (VA)
  Annual Report, 2003
  Annual Report, 2008

SHENANDOAH TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

SHENANDOAH (VA)
  Shenandoah’s past, by Melanie Roberts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984
  Old mill may go down---finally, by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1989
  Eagle Hotel, Shenandoah, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984
  Memorial Day festival and parade program
    May 26, 2001
    May 26, 2012 (2 copies)
  Seal of the town of Shenandoah
  On duty for 50 years, by Melvin Mason, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006 (Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)
  A century of service, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006 (Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)
  Second fire hits First Street, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2007
  Shenandoah honors town’s founder, by Ashley Cubbage, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2008
  Shenandoah turns 125, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2009
  Shenandoah business owners teaming up, by Pete DeLEA, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2010
  Deal revives Shenandoah Rescue Squad, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
  Shenandoah Recreation League, 2011 - booklet
  In Shenandoah, Comfort Food Finds a Home: Coffee Pot Café Fills Niche in Town, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2012
  Town-Owned Print Shop Proves Popular, With Expanding Roster of Services, Shenandoah Fills a Need with Community Computer Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
  Shenandoah Built on Foundation of Iron, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015
  Town of Shenandoah 18th Annual Memorial Day Festival & Parade, May 23, 2015 - brochure
  Shenandoah Strong: Young Leukemia Survivor, Family Raise $27,000 for Cancer Research, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
  Focus on Shenandoah: Book Features 40 Years Worth of Photos, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
  Boxcar Deli Rolls into Shenandoah, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
  Shenandoah Town Councilman Dies (David M. Hinkle), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, NEW MARKET (VA)
  SHEN-VAL-LORE – newsletter
**SHENANDOAH VALLEY BACH FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Program
June 14-21, 1998
June 14-21, 2015


Bach Meets Mozart, Festival Brings Two Classics Together, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011


Music for the Ages, Annual Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Gets Ready to Kick Off Its 23rd Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015

A Conductor Of Note: Bach Festival Founder Honored By Arts Council, Forbes Center, JMU, Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

Bach Fest Back For 24th Year: HHS Graduate Among Singers To Be Features In Concert Series, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016

Bach Festival Celebrating 25th Year, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

Valley Bach Festival Tackles Creation Theme, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

**SHENANDOAH VALLEY BANJO AND FIDDLER CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)**

Newsletters
December 1997
January/February 1998
March 1998
May 1998

Application for membership (undated)

**SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)**

See also – U.S. HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS

**SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)**

Battle over Civil War Ground, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2010

Partners in Preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010

Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation adopts New Logo, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2011

Funding Slashed by Half, Valley Battlefields Foundation Could Lose $220,000 by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2011

Launching Civil War 2.0, 21st-Century Savvy Enhances New Valley Battlefield Website, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011

Shenandoah at War, Visitor's Guide to the Shenandoah Valley's Civil War Story, 2011-2012

Battlefields, Roaster Spill The Beans, Announce Partnership to Benefit Historic Foundation, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2012

Keys to Preservation, Last Push to Save Part of Battlefield, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2012

Jackson Legacy Celebrated, Cross Key Event is Highlight of Civil War 150th Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012

Port Republic Preservation Advancing, Va. Provides Funding for Conservation Easements, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012

Stonewall Film nears Completion, Foundation Seeks $20,000, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2012

Feds OK Preservation Grants, Battlefields Foundation Seeks Piece of Funding, by Bryan
Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
Deal Protects Port Battlefield, Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
150 Years and Counting, Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Looks Beyond Civil War’s Sesquicentennial, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
Protection Sought for Battlefield, Foundation Raising $50,000 for Shenandoah County Site, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Battlefields District Rebrands After 150th, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
Party Like It’s 1859: Civil War Dancers Hold Ball, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016
Civil War Forum To Focus On The Burning: One Of Conflict’s Most Destructive Campaigns, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
Cavalry Focus of Program: Valley Battlefields Foundation to Hold Conference in Luray, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
Preserving New market’s Past, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
Foundation Gets $1.7M Boost for Battlefields, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
Foundation Broadens Scope of Battlefield Tour Series, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Foundation Battlefield Tours on Tap, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
Foundation Opposes Removal: Valley Battlefields Group Wants Statues to Remain, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
Conservation Grants Given to Two Valley Orgs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
Foundation Seeks Funding to Protect County Battlefields, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Foundation Seeks Ashby Easement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Foundation Campaigns to Save "The Coaling," by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
SVBF Adds 158 Acres, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
Battlefield Fund Helps Valley, Va., by Keven Walker and James Lighthizer, opinion piece in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018
A Hands-On History Lesson: Children Experience Civil War Life at Day Camp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2018
$2M for Virginia Battlefields: New Market, Third Winchester Receive Lion’s Share of Grants, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2018
Battlefields Foundation Eyes Archives, Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2018
New Market Planners Back Archive Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2018
New Market OKs Battlefields Foundation Permit, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
Battlefields Foundation Seeks Trail, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2018
Spotlight on Civil War Ancestry, by Max Lee, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2019
Battlefields Foundation Unveils Visitor Center, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2019
Battlefield Foundation Receives Central Cedar Creek Land, by Max Thornberry, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - CYCLING – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

23rd annual Shenandoah Valley Century, September 11, 2005 -- brochure
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – CYCLING – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BICYCLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Rack & Roll, Bicycle Coalition Hopes Grants Will Help City Build On Success, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Two-Wheeled Commute, Bike to Work Day Shines Light on Transportation Option, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
29th Annual Shenandoah Valley Century ride brochure, September 11, 2011
Harrisonburg Named a Top Bike Spot Again, city Received ‘Ride Center’ Designation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2011
Happy Trails, Shenandoah Valley Bicycle Coalition Efforts Result In New Path at Hillandale Park, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
‘You Have an Amazing Resource’, Summit Speaker Says SNP Draw Key to Growing Bike Tourism Dollars, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014
Pedaling in the New Year, Bike Enthusiasts Take Annual Ride, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
Coalition, City Prep for Bike Month Events, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2015
Harrisonburg To Mark National Bike To Work Day: ‘Ride of Silence’ Set For Tonight At EMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
‘Tis the (Biking) Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News Record, April 22, 2017
Bike Summit To Urge Public Involvement, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Getting in Gear: Sixth Annual Harrisonburg and Rockingham Bike-Walk Summit Meets, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
Bike Advocates Look to Expand Lanes in City, County, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BLACK HERITAGE PROJECT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Group to Explore Historic Black Communities, Valley Heritage Project Participants Set First Meeting on Wednesday, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013
Celebrating Black Heritage, Research Project Seeks to Collect ‘Scattered’ Info from the Valley, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2013
Roots Rediscovered, Shenandoah Valley Black Heritage Project to Host Ezibu Munut, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2014
Bookmark, 2014
Flier for “Sing In The Holidays” sing-along program at Lucy F. Simms Center, December 5, 2015
Exhibit Highlights Black History At Simms School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2016
“Celebrating Simms: The Story of the Lucy F. Simms School: A Companion Booklet to the First Permanent Exhibition of African-American History in Harrisonburg, Virginia, at the Lucy F. Simms Continuing Education Center, April 2016” (booklet accompanying the exhibit referenced in the April 21 news story)
A Piece Of Lost History: Groups Look To Preserve Historic Rosenwald School Near Elkton, by Aldea Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017
Locals Celebrate Harriet Tubman Day: Volunteers Awarded for Carrying on Legacy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
“It’s Not Just Banging on Drums,” by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2019
“Part of the Valley’s History”: Local Slave’s Story Inspires Play by Spotswood Grad (“Not Made for This” by Brianna Madden-Olivares, about Jourden Banks), by Shelby Mertens,
article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Shenandoah Valley Business College, 1904? - booklet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHILDREN’S CHOIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Group Information and History (rec'd 1995)
SVCC Joins with Sons of the Day for Holiday Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
Youth Orchestra, SVCC to Host Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
SVCC, JMU Percussion Ensemble Present Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
SVCC invited to ACDA, Carnegie Hall, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
From the Mouths of Babes, Children’s Choir to Give Weekend Concerts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Director of Acclaimed Choir Resigns, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012
Singing in the Holiday Season, Valley Children's Choir Hosts Concert at EMU, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
Shenandoah Valley Children’s Choir to Perform Christmas Concert, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHORAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Gloria in Excelsis Deo - performance program, December 6 and 8, 1978
Bach, Mass in B Minor - performance program, December 6, 1979
Bach, St. John Passion - performance program, April 4, 1982
Melodious Accord, A Concert of Praise - performance program, January 27, 1983
Handel: Dettingen Te Deum and Bach: Magnificat - performance program, November 15 and 17, 1985
Bach, Bruckner, Stravinsky, Hayden - performance program, April 10, 11 and 12, 1987
An English Journey: Music of the British Isles - performance program, May 6, 7 and 8, 1988
Handel’s “Messiah” Concert Returns to the Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Birthday Bash, Christmas Party All in One, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)
See also - U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)
See also - U.S. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - BATTLEFIELDS

CSA Veterans’ Records Preserved, New Civil War Volume Unveiled, Stored at Rockingham Courthouse, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012
‘It’s Better to Grin Than Growl’, Former JMU Professor Gives Talk on Civil War Humor, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, DAYTON (VA)
50 years of progress, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)
Annual report, 1996
Cooperative Living, magazine, June 2012
SVEC Customers Calling for Change, 1,452 Sign Petition Seeking New Provider, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2015
SVEC Program Aims To Lower Electric Costs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016
SVEC Talks Solar at Annual Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
SVEC Unveils New Headquarters, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 10,
SHENANDOAH VALLEY ESTATES, NEW MARKET (VA)
Brochure, 1926?

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLK ARTS REVIVAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. 1, No. 1, January 1993
Vol. 1, No. 5, January 1994
Vol. 2, No. 1, February 1994
Vol. 2, No. 2, June 1994
Vol. 2, No. 3, August 1994
Vol. 2, No. 4, November 1994
Vol. 3, No. 1, March 1995
Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1995
Vol. 3, No. 3, September 1995
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1996

FARS News – newsletter
Vol. 4, No. 2, April 1996
Vol. 4, No. 3, August 1996
Vol. 5, No. 1, January 1997
Vol. 5, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. 5, No. 3, June 1997
Vol. 5, No. 4, September 1997
Vol. 6, No. 1, January 1998
Vol. 6, No. 2, April 1998
Vol. 6, No. 4, Nov. 17, 1998 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 10, 1999 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 2, March 1999
Vol. 7, No. 3, June 1999
Vol. 7, No. 4, September 1999
Vol. 7, No. 5, December 1999
Vol. 8, No. 2, November 2000

Folk Arts Revival Society, 1995 -- schedule
FARS news: up-coming events (undated) – flyer
Letter to Friends of the Folk Arts from Shenandoah Valley Folk Arts Revival Society,
March 4, 1998
FARS concert update, 2000 – flyer
F.A.R.S. presents its first concert of the 2000-01 season -- flyer
FARS presents Stories in Word and Song, April 21, 2001 – flyer

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN, VA
See also – SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN (VA)

Newsletter
Vol. 18, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. 18, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. 18, No. 3, Fall 2005
Vol. 18, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. 19, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. 19, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. 19, No. 3, Fall 2006
Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 20, No. 1, Spring 1007
Vol. 20, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. 20, No. 3, Fall 2007
Vol. 20, No. 4, Winter 2007
Vol. 21, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. 21, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. 21, No. 3, Fall 2008
Vol. 21, No. 4, Winter 2008
Vol. 22, No. 1, Spring 2009
Vol. 22, No. 2, Summer 2009
Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 22, No. 4, Winter 2009
Vol. 23, No. 1, Spring 2010
Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN, VA
See also - SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

Newsletter
Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1999
Vol. 12, No. 2, Summer 1999
Vol. 12, No. 3, Fall 1999
Vol. 12, no. 4, Winter 1999
Vol. 13, No. 1, Spring 2000
Vol. 13, No. 2, Summer 2000
Vol. 13, No. 3, Fall 2000
Vol. 13, No. 4, Winter 2000
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2001
Vol. 14, No. 2, Summer 2001
Vol. 14, No. 3, Fall 2001
Vol. 14, No. 4, Winter 2001
Vol. 15, no. 1, Spring 2002
Vol. 15, No. 2, Summer 2002
Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 2002
Vol. 15, No. 4, Winter 2002
Vol. 16, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. 16, No. 3, Fall 2003
Vol. 17, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. 17, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. 17, No. 3, Fall 2004
Vol. 17, No. 4, Winter 2004

Turkey Shoot Targets, No. 136 & No. 137, undated
Shenandoah Valley cooking – booklet
*1970
*1982 (2 copies)
*Arts and crafts of the Shenandoah Valley, 1968 – booklet (3 copies)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Arts-Crafts-Antiques Festival, April 25-27, 1969 – schedule of events and list of exhibits

SHENANDOAH VALLEY HEAD START & EARLY HEAD START-CHILD CARE PARTNERSHIPS, WAYNESBORO (VA)
Annual Report
2017-2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY HISTORICAL INSTITUTE, STAUNTON (VA)
*Ulster-American heritage trail (undated) -- brochure
Newsletter
*Vol. 1, No. 1, December, 1984 (2 copies)
*Vol. 1, No. 2, March 1985
*Vol. 1, No. 3, June 1985
*Vol. 2, No. 1, November 1986
*Vol. 2, No. 2, February 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 3, May 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 4, August 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 1, November 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 2, February 1988
*Vol. 3, No. 4, August 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 1, November 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 3, May 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 4, August 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 1, November 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 3, May 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 4, August 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 1, November 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 2, February 1991
*Vol. 6, No. 3, May 1991

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2007

Letter from Gordon Miller to Lois Jones, September 4, 2007
Letter from Lois Jones to Gordon Miller, September 13, 2007
Conference on the Appalachian Frontier, May 2-4, 1985 - program (including application)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY, INC., STAUNTON (VA)
To tell the world, 1946 - pamphlet about regional Chamber of Commerce

SHENANDOAH VALLEY JUVENILE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
Juvenile Center Sued for Civil Rights Violation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Teen Sues Juvie Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
Discrimination Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
Gov. Northam Orders Probe of Abuse Claims: Allegations by Children at Facility Near Staunton, article in Daily News-Record from AP, June 22, 2018
Teens Push on with Suit: Claim Abuse at Detention Center, article in Daily News-Record from AP, June 23, 2018
Judge: Juvenile Center Suit May Proceed: Court Opens Lawsuit to Any Other Detainees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2018
3 Plaintiffs Out of Suit: Attorneys Have Found 4th Immigrant to Proceed in Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018
Probe: Teens Not Abused at Center, AP article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
Judge Cancels Juvenile Center Bench Trial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2019
Judge Dismisses Juvenile Center Lawsuit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY LIVESTOCK SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
After all these STEERS, by Maria Rose, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010
Up for Auction: Inside Shenandoah Valley Livestock Sale, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MENNONITE HISTORIANS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - MENNONITES – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Newsletters
Volume 7, Number 3, Summer 2000
Volume 26, Number 4, Autumn 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MUSIC FESTIVAL, ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
Cherish the Ladies, August 31, 2008 – 2 tickets
The Springs Are Alive, Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Celebrates Fifty Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013
Brochure
33rd festival season, 1995 (3 copies)
2005 season
Summer 2011
Summer 2014
Summer 2016 (2 copies)
Summer 2018
“There’s Never Been a Concert Like This One”: 55th Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Kicks Off This Weekend, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2018
12 Questions with Kenny G: Jazz Artist Kenny G to Play Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Labor Day Weekend, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2018
“Meaningful Music”: Legendary Oak Ridge Boys to Make Valley Stop, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (NEWSPAPER), NEW MARKET (VA)
Newspaper clippings, February 26, 1920
In Memoriam
Tunis items
From Camp 12893, Miller’s Store, Virginia

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PAGEANT, HARRISONBURG (VA), 1932
Pageant celebrating 200th anniversary, September 3-5, 1932 – souvenir booklet
(2 original and 1 photocopy)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PARTNERSHIP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Partnership Picks New Leader: State Ag Official To Replace Burnett At Regional Economic Development Group, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015
GO Virginia Gets Regional, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
SVP Director Named A Top 50 Developer: Chenery Called One Of Best In North America, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2017
SVP Executive Director Talks Area Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017
Nursing Education Grant Denied: GO Virginia Board Turns Down Region’s Proposal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Top Marks: Magazine: Virginia Best in Region in Preparing Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, February 27, 2018
Commerce Secretary Focused on Workforce Growth, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2018
Group Presents Annual Economic Report, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRIDE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Council OKs Pride Event, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
‘We are all Humans’: Third Shenandoah Valley Pride Festival on Tap for Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Creating a Rainbow: LGBT Community Celebrates Valley Pride, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily
Flying through the Glass Ceiling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
SVRA looks to dump ViaAir, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
ViaAir Responds to SVRA: Admits Service Hiccups, Insists on Commitment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
Feds Issue Request for New SVRA Carrier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
SVRA Says Several Carries Show Interest: Airport, Unhappy with ViaAir, Seeking Bidders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
SVRA Seeks FAA Funds for Runway: Airport Looks for Additional Money to Combine Projects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
SVRA Receives Runway Grant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
SVRA Ready to Repair Its Runway, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
SVRA Commission Receives Carrier Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
Airport Taps SkyWest Airlines as Carrier, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
ViaAir Likely to Stay through Holiday Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Comment Period for SVRA Ends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
Airport’s New Carrier Begins Flights in April, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
SkyWest Begins Booking Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2017
Airport Managers Ready for SkyWest: Carrier Service to Begin at SVRA on April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
SVRA Ready for SkyWest Service to Start: Commercial Air Carrier Begins at Valley Airport April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017
SVP to Talk SVRA Airline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Valley Air Service at Risk: Travelers Encouraged to Fly Out of SVRA, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
United Reduces Fares for Some SVRA Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
SkyWest Starts Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
New SVRA Carrier “Solid”: No Canceled Flights During First Week Serving Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
SkyWest Gets High Marks, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
SVRA Sees Success Under SkyWest: Nonstop Flights to Chicago This Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2018
An Office with a View That “Can’t Be Beat”: Event Aims to Recruit Women in Aviation (Women Can Fly), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2018
SVRA Gets $506,000, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2018
Commercial Flights Take Off at SVRA, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018
WWII History Flies Back to Valley, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2018
Wing and a Prayer: Historic Aircraft at Shenandoah Valley Airport a Hit with Veterans, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018
Run the Runway 5K Lifts Off, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2019
Airport Sees Soaring Passenger Numbers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2019
“The World from a Different Angle”: Valley Regional Airport Hosts Women Can Fly Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2019
Valley Airports Among Those Receiving Federal Funding, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2019
Service Demand Sky High, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2019
More Airport Traffic Could Mean More Employees, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2019
Airport to Expand Lobby, Post-Screening Gate, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2019
JMU Partners with Valley Airport, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2019

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
District news (also News) - newsletter
  Volume 6, No. 3, September 1987
  Volume 9, No. 3, October 1990
  October 1995
  August 1999
Conservation courier – newsletter
  May 2001
Getting Their Hands Dirty: Students Quizzed on Soil, Wildlife at Envirothon, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018
Planting Trees to Save the Streams, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SPRINGS
See – MINERAL WATERS

SHENANDOAH VALLEY WRITERS' GUILD, MIDDLETOWN (VA)
Brochure, 1989

SHEPHERD’S CENTER OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Adventures in Learning, Winter 1990 - brochure
Serving the needs of older adults, 1993? - brochure

SHIFFLETT FAMILY
A Schifflette story, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006
In one name, much history, photo in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006

SHOWALTER FAMILY
*Letter from J. Paul Glick to Mr. Swank re “ancestral line of Hettie and Katie Showalter, February 11, 1968
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
The Showalter family, by Dr. Wilmer L. Kerns (undated...from Julius Ritchie, April 1982)
Showalter’s sawmill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
Family history of George Branner Showalter and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ellen Blosser, 1989
Showalter Family Antecedents, by Wilmer L. Kerns, October 1995
Showalter lineage, compiled by Glenn W. Thompson, Jr., 1999 (updated version in Genealogy Room)

SHOWKER, ZANE
Showker Fund to Aid ‘Neighbors’, Late Philanthropist’s Children Take Gardens’ Surplus, Set Up Endowment, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

SIERRA CLUB. VIRGINIA CHAPTER. SHENANDOAH GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Daughter of the stars – newsletter
  Volume 2, Number 2, March/April 1987
  Volume 2, Number 3, May/June 1987
SIEVER FAMILY
The John Siever family of Rockingham County Virginia, by Ray A. Siever, Jr., April 4, 2001

SIGHT SEEKERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sight Seekers Brochure 2011

SILVER LAKE MILL, DAYTON (VA)
To turn again, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to Shenandoah Journal, September 19-26, 2006
Big Wheel Keeps on Turning’, by Dan Kipperman article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2006
150 Years Later, Still Feelin’ the Burn, Civil War Actions Shape Dayton, Mill’s History, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014
Dayton Moves to Annex Silver Lake Mill, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
Mill on Dayton Agenda, Public Hearing on Annexation Plans, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015
Dayton OKs Annexation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015
Mill’s LDA Creations Makes Memories: Crafts Items for Service Organizations, Governments, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
Silver Lake Added to Historic Landmarks Register, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2019

SIMMS, LUCY F., (1855-1934)
Photocopy of obituary in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1934
Harrisonburg Colored (Effinger) School, printed from Rockingham County Public Schools website, February 21, 2008
‘Miss Lucy’ remembered, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Simms Documentary to Premiere on Saturday, Former Student Makes Film About All-Black School, by Nicole Girard, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2005
Digging up city history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010
Simms Honored by The Library of Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
2011 Honorees by Library of Virginia, African American Trailblazers, Lucy Francis Simms, one of Honorees, article in broadside, Winter 2010
A Legacy Worth Honoring, Dedication Ceremony to be Held for New Simms Grave Maker, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014

SINGERS GLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*A century of Baptists at Singers Glen (undated), by Henry P. Dyck – booklet

*Sang donating by Ann Tew, 2006

SINGERS GLEN (VA)
See also – CHURCH MUSIC
Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection
Singers Glen, Virginia, by Dale McAlister, article in Rockingham, November 1988 (photocopy)
A walking tour (undated) - brochure
Singers Glen music & heritage festival - booklet
  *August 9-12, 1979
  August 6-7, 1994 (schedule of events)
  August 6-7, 1994 (opera program)
  August 16-17, 1997

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Singers Glen opera celebrates shape-note singing, article in Special section, Shenandoah
Journal, September 18-24, 2007
20 Years and Counting for Singers Glen Fire Co., All-Volunteer Squad at the Ready for Two
Decades, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
Town Adjusts to Part-Time Post Office, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8,
2015
Two Decades of Service, Singers Glen Rescue Turns 20, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-
Record, May 26, 2015
Agriculture Roots, Volunteering Soul (Mike Armstrong), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily
News-Record, April 11, 2019

SINKS OF GANDY, RANDOLPH COUNTY (WVA)
Pamphlet titled “Sinks of Gandy, Randolph County, West Virginia,” by Jack H. Speece, Speece
Productions, Spelean History Series No. 21, 2014

SIPE CENTER, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Eyes $1.2M Theater, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Bridgewater Backs Theater, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2018
Bridgewater OKs Sipe Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2018
Bridgewater Approves Land Purchase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September
1, 2018
Bridgewater Bill Advances to Floor, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, January
19, 2019
Bridgewater Bill Passes Senate, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February 14,
2019
Sipe Center Opening Acts Revealed, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, February
14, 2019
Sipe Center Takes Shape, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2019
Sipe Center Ticket Sales Exceeding Expectations, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,
August 5, 2019
Sipe Center Ready for Action, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 26,
2019

SISLER BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sisler Bros. have erected many unusual monument designs, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record, March 1937

SKELETON FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Skeleton Festival To Replace Halloween On The Square, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-
Record, October 7, 2016
Despite Cold, City’s First Skeleton Fest A Treat, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record,
November 29, 2016
Festival La Calaca, 2016 - poster
Haunted Happenings: Halloween Offers Events for All Ages in the Valley, by Justin McIlwee,
article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Harrisonburg Says ‘Boo’: HDR’S Second Skeleton Fest Attracts a ‘Scary’ Crowd, by Kelly Clark,
article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
No Bones about It: Skeleton Festival Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2018
Apple-ing Fun at Skeleton Festival, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019
Skeleton Fest Draws 3,500 Plus, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2019

SKELETON FAMILY
The John Skelton—Catharine Hepler Family, by Earl F Skelton, offprint from the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 80, Number 4, December 1992

SKYLINE CAVERNS, FRONT ROYAL (VA)
Skyline caverns

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Skyline unit seeks literacy tutors for Valley program, article in Daily News-Record, Special Supplement, September 8, 1993
Literacy Group Books Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2007
Literacy nonprofit gets $72K in grants, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008
Moving in, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008
Citizenship Highway, DHS Chips in $100K for Skyline Literacy Preparation Project, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010
25 Years of Learning to Read, Local Group Has Increased Adult Literacy Since 1987, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012
Grant Helps Make Good, New Citizens, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012
Skyline Literacy Gearing Up for Its Third Annual Scrabble Tournament Slated for Feb, 22, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2015
Skyline Literacy Center Improves Lives, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
Scrabble Scrappers Square Off: Skyline Literacy Uses Popular Game To Raise Money To Support Efforts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
City’s Skyline Literacy On The Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
Skyline Literacy Celebrates 30 Years: Nonprofit Has Served 632 from 49 Countries, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2017
Skyline Trains Tutors for Citizenship Test, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018
Skyline Literacy Struggling Financially: Nonprofit May Close If Funds Can’t Be Found, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018
Skyline Literacy Remains Open: Board Meeting Results in No Decision on Status, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2018
Literacy Nonprofit Finds Funding: Group Can Operate through Fiscal Year, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2018
City’s Skyline Literacy Receives $250K Grant, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

FOLDER 2
Skyline Literacy Coalition directories
1987
1988?
Classes and tutors are available to help, 1989? – rack card
Facts about illiteracy, 1990? – flyer
The world at our table: international recipes from adult learners, August 2000 -- cookbook
Annual review
  1999
  2001
  2002
  2012/2013
Financial report
  June 30, 2007
Skyline Literacy Coalition presented to Massanutten Regional Library - certificate
  April 2004
  April 2005
  May 2006
Annual report
  2002-2003
  2003-2004
  2004-2005
  2005-2006
  2006-2007
  2007-08
Skyline Literacy Coalition, building a stronger community, 2006? – flyer
Hinges, September 20, 2007
  Invitation
  Program (2 copies)
  Donation brochure (2 copies)
  Donor card and envelope
Brochure
  (undated)
  (undated) (4 copies)
  2008?
Holiday Open House, December 6th (no year)
Sharing the Joy, Christmas card, 2007
Literacy Changes Everything, business card with pink ribbon, announcing move to High Street in 2008
Annual appreciation and merit ceremony, June 22, 2008 – program
Blue bookmark (undated)
Yellow bookmark (undated)
Printout of Power Point presentation – Skyline Literacy 1987 to 2009
History of Skyline Literacy Coalition, 1987 to 2012
Reading Between the Vines, October 11, 2018 – event flyer

FOLDER 3
Annual auction and dinner programs
  2000 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne’s bid number card #172, and card for Live Auction Item #15, one year subscription to the Daily News-Record) 2001
  2001 (includes addendum)
  2002 (includes addendum)
  2003 (includes addendum auction items list)
  2005 (includes addendum auction items list and bid number card #8)
  2006 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne’s bid number card #1, and live auction description of item #1 “The bookworm” by John Heatwole)
  2007 (includes addendum and invitation)
  2008 (includes addendum and invitation)
  2009 (includes addendum and Susan & Larry Huffman’s bid number card #212)
  2010 (includes addendum and 2 copies of invitation)
  16th Annual Dinner Auction, April 11, 2011, flyer

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER
SKYLINE MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS

Feast Welcomes Students from Abroad: Newcomers Program Helps Youngsters to Assimilate, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010

Experience is the Best Teacher, Biology Class Explores North River Ecosystem, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011

A Wonder to Behold, Skyline Middle Stages First-Ever Musical Production, by Jordan Pye, article in Daily News, November 15, 2012

Middle School Reaches Out, Skyline Neighborhood Tour Termed ‘Awesome’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2013

Mayor Gets Social with Students, Byrd Visit to Skyline Aims to Spark Civic Engagement in Children, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014

‘Crepes for Haiti’ A Recipe for Health, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

Area Students Help Build Community Through Service, Fundraiser on Tap for Skyline Builders Club, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014

Skyline Club Aids the Infirm, Students Make Packages for Hospitalized Patients, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014

Skyline MS Pupil Wins Spanish Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015

Teacher’s Art Makes The Grade: Skyline Middle’s Kincaid Chosen To Contribute To Book, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015

Trip Worth Writing Home About: Girl Meets First Lady In White House Visit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016

The New Kids: Skyline Middle School Staff Share Common Experiences With Immigrant
Students, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Realtor Enrichment: Students Work Open House in ORTC Learning Showcase, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
A Taste of Competition: Area Kids Compete in Lego League Robotics Contest, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
The Spirit of the Season: Newcomer Students Experience First Thanksgiving Meal at City Schools, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
HPD Charges Student for School Threat, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
Skyline Middle Student Takes Spanish Bee (Anish Aradhey), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
A Likely Story: Officials Read Favorite Books to Students for ART Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
Hatch and Release: Skyline Students Free Brook Trout after Raising Them, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2018
Divide and Concentrate: JMU Students Help Middle Schoolers with Math, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2018
Hooked on Fishing: After-School Program Gives Students Opportunity to Fish, Kayak for First Time, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018
Intergenerational Pen Pals: Immigrant Students Connect with VMRC Residents, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2019
Learning Together through Reading: Sixth-Graders Work with City Pre-K Students, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2019
Cupcake War Celebrates Diversity, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019
Spanish Spelling Bee, photos in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019
Pen Pal Revealed: Students, VMRC Residents Meet after Correspondence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2019
Snapshot of the Day, photos of Meat Bingo event in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2019
From Egg to Fry, Students Release Trout into the Wild, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2019
Intergenerational Pen Pal Program Benefits Bilingual Students, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2019

SLAYER, PETER D.
Quartermaster, 1985 -- booklet

SMALL BUSINESS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
How to start a small business in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County
1984 edition
1986 edition
1992 edition
Shenandoah Valley Small Business Development Center rack card 2010 (4 copies)
Business.gov brochure
Independent Contractor or Employee, brochure
The Online Business Guidebook, Spring 2010
Strategies for an Economic Downturn, booklet, 2010
2010 Guide to Doing business in Virginia

SMITH, GLENN CURTISS
Bibliography of his writings (undated)
Notes on Thomas Jefferson’s Summary View, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 59, Number 4, October, 1951

SMITH HOUSE GALLERIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Artifact Draws on Mother’s Voice in New Exhibit, ‘Un-Abandoned’ Featured at Smith House, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Stroke Survivors Share Stories: Showcase Aims To Raise Awareness Of Health Issue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2016
Annual Art: Smith House Galleries Announces Monthly 2018 Shows, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
Smith House Galleries Exhibit Shows Off the Creative Process, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2018
The Business of Art: Exhibit a Culmination of Artists in the Marketplace, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2019
At the Intersection of Art & Poetry, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2019

SMITH, JAMES H.
See – FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SMITH, LORENZO L. “DOC”
See – BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

SMYTH FAMILY
The Frontiersman, Volume I, Number I, July 1997 -- newsletter
Bibliography of books by Cecil B. Smyth, received August 1997

SOIL SURVEYS - VIRGINIA - AUGUSTA COUNTY
Series 1932, No. 13, February 1937 – booklet

SOLID ROCK CHURCH OF GOD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
I attended church on Easter Sunday (undated) -- bookmark

SOLOMON, HARRY LEE
New shoe shine stand opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1945

SOUTH RIVER SCIENCE TEAM, WAYNESBORO (VA)
Update - newsletter
Winter 2004
Spring 2004
Summer 2005
Spring 2006
Winter 2006
Summer 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Second Half 2009
First Half 2010
Second Half 2010
First Half 2011
Second Half 2011
First Half 2012
Second Half 2012
First Half 2013
Second Half 2013
First Half 2016
First Half 2017
First Half 2019
Fact Sheet
No. 7, March 2016
South River Phase 1 Remediation Progress, April 2019 – flyer

SOUTHWESTERN NEIGHBORHOODS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Operational By-Laws for 1988-89

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ROANOKE (VA)
Virginia Appalachian notes -- Bulletin
Vol. 1, No. 4, October 1977

SPECIAL OLYMPICS VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
Special Olympics Torch Passes Through, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016
A League Of Their Own: Special Olympians Go For The Gold Throughout The Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
Valley Cops to Carry Special Olympics Torch, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
Torch Run Passes Through Valley: En Route to Richmond for Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2018
Athletes “Full of Joy” at Special Olympics Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018
Sheriff’s Golf Tournament Raises Thousands for Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
Torkelson Recognized as a Volunteer: Carries on Son’s Involvement with Special Olympics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2019
Special Olympics Torch Passes through Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019

SPITZER ART CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – ART – EXHIBITIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)

SPITZER, RUTH BALDWIN
See also - SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)
Placement Committee, State Teachers College for Ruth Spitzer, April 13, 1937
Student Contract between Ruth Spitzer and Shenandoah College or Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, September 18, 1940
Two Registration Cards for Ruth Spitzer at Shenandoah College and Shenandoah Conservatory of Music

SPITZER ART CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Year books
1941-1942
1942-1943
Historic Garden Week – brochure
April 23, 1986
April 27, 1988
1999 (3 copies)
2000
April 26, 2006
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008
April 22, 2009

Historic Garden Week – ticket
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008

A rite of spring, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2009
Spring Blossoms, Spotswood Garden Club’s Garden Week Tour Spotlights Bridgewater, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2011
Historic Home and Garden Tour Returns, Local Clubs, Owners Prepare for 81st Annual Event Slated for April 30, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Making House Calls: Bridgewater Highlighted In Virginia Historic Garden Week Tour, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016

SPOTSWOOD UNITED NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SPRENNLE, GAMBILL
Patent for steam engine, 1857

SPRING CREEK CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Nazarene church turns 100, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
Family Time, Church’s Dinner Theater Aims to Remind Folds of the Importance of Family, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2011

SPRING CREEK (VA)
Spring Creek, Virginia, Where the past can come to life, article from the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Society Newsletter, Summer 1987

SPRINCKLE PUBLICATIONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Discount booklist, Winter 1997

SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
See also – MONTEVIDEO HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH

Arts and crafts fair, September 25, 1999 – flyer
Commencement Program, June 12, 2009
Spotswood Presents ‘Godspell’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Three of a Kind, Pence’s First Family to Claim a Third DN-R Leadership Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
SHS Seniors Go Out with an Uplift, Underdog Honors Grad, Rapping President, Ag Chief Share the Spotlight, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012
Mentoring Minds, Deputy Serves as SHS School Resource Officer, Youth Pastor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
175 SHS Grads Blaze Forward, Seniors Exhorted to Live the Role of ‘Unsung Hero’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
Blazers Again, SHS Wins State, 56-49, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 14,
2014
‘Everything’s Shifted,’ Program Shows Students Effects of Distracted, Impaired Driving, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards: Christiane Mushagasha For Spotswood High, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015
SHS Kicks Off Graduations, 194 Receive Diplomas, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
Getting Back To The Classics: SHS To Perform Theatrical Version Of Film ‘Wizard of Oz,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016
On The Road To Recovery: Spotswood High Student On The Mend After Wreck, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Spotswood High, Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
Strawderman Wins Leadership Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
‘Be Better’: Spotswood High Graduates 210, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
SHS May Get Road Upgrade: Supervisors Seek Funding for U.S. 33 Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Scout Calls Attention to First Step: SHS Senior Works to Educate Peers about Domestic Violence, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
Acting Out: Spotswood High One Act Ends Season with State Championship, by Justin McIlwae, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
Spotswood Tackles “The Sound of Music,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
When They Were Kings: The Story of the 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball State Championship, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Roots Run Deep: Kramer Coaching Tree Has Branches All Over Area, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
“All Like Brothers”: 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball Team Was a Tight-Knit Group, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Blazers’ Bond Still Strong, by Jim Sacco, opinion piece in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
“The World Needs You”: SHS Sends Off Class of 2018 at James Madison University Convocation Center, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018
Spotwood Starts on Bike Trail, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2018
Statement: Spotwood Tops Harrisonburg for Valley Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2018
Coffee Connection: Special Education Students Serve Spotwood Teacher, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2018
Valley Wind Ensemble to Play Free Concert at Spotwood High, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2019
In His Blood: Scout Raises Money for Retired Flag Bin (Jake Noftsinger), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2019
Spotwood to Perform “Les Mis,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2019
Blazing Hot, photo in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019
High Fives: Final Eight Minutes Propel Trailblazers to Fifth VHSL State Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2019
“A Special Group of Students”: Spotswood High School Celebrates 2019 Graduation, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019

SRI INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Breakthrough ideas, real-world solutions (undated) – booklet
Timeline of innovations, 1940s – 2000s, 2006?
A partnership for the future (undated) – flyer
New Scientist Joins SRI in Valley, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 30,
2010
SRI’s Time, Permit Obtained for $2.41M Laboratory, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2013
SRI Spins Off a ‘Game-Changer’ for Bedbugs, New Pest Detection Product Licensed to County Company, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

ST. HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, NEAR SHENANDOAH (VA)
Photocopy of WPA of Virginia historical inventory, December 11, 1936

ST. JACOB’S-SPADERS LUTHERAN CHURCH, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
‘To Lift Up the Story’, County Lutheran Church Cleans Up Nearby Cemetery, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHAPEL, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See – PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
Resurrected, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1996

ST. LUKE’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
St. Luke’s Church, County Line (undated)
St. Luke’s United Church of Christ (undated)
List of ministers and the church building (undated)

ST. MARY TEWAHDO ERITREAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blessings Bestowed: Harrisonburg Eritrean Congregation Hosts Visiting Bishop, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015

ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, MT. SOLON (VA)
A brief history prepared for 140th Homecoming/Anniversary, July 30, 1978 – pamphlet

ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Honoring history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2007

ST. PETER’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Historic congregation, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Anniversary at St. Stephens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1944
Fiftieth Anniversary and Historical Sketch, 1944 – booklet
Church bulletin, October 21st, 1945
Church appoints new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

STANDARD TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS
See – SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

STANLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)
Seventh grade promotion, June 8, 1995 – program

STANLEY FAMILY

STANLEY HIGH SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)
Stanley High School Class of ’40: Memory Booklet 1990 – booklet
Stanley High: Commemorating the Fifty-Six Graduating Classes 1906 through 1961, September
9, 2000 - booklet

STANLEY MILLING COMPANY, STANLEY (VA)
Big Roudabush mill at Stanley burned, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1928

STANLEY (VA)
Regional setting & history, printout from Internet, 2004
Stanley Theatre flyer for week of November 6, 1986
Official Look to Add Chapter to Library’s Story, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015
A Fundraiser For The Books: Library Seeks Funds For New Kids Section, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017
Lower Spending and Revenue for Stanley, by Dixie Tate, article from Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
A Valley Homecoming: Country Band Neon Summer Returns to Area for Free Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
Stanley Resident Tapped as LFCC President (Kim Blosser), by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Stanley Volunteer-Run Library Back in Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Town Manager Serving Stanley for 44 Years: Terry Pettit Has Filled Many Roles throughout His Work, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
“Hopeful, but Nervous”: Couple Surprised by Potential Cure for Son’s Rare Disease (Brayden Rodriguez), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019

STAPLES & WARREN INSURANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Telephone message slip, undated
*Third membership list, handwritten, undated
*Letter to Mr. Massie, undated
*List of names, handwritten, undated
*Ledger page (?), handwritten, undated

*all items found in folder with telephone message, unknown providence

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Normal bulletin – magazine
VII, No. 1, January 1915 (2 copies)
Do Not Blot This Out, card about courses of study, undated
Introduction to the Learning Process: A Syllabus in Educational Psychology, by Walter John Gifford, 1923 - booklet

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Types of Literature, by Charles Herbert Huffman, 1926 - booklet
The Virginia Teacher – magazine
Vol. VIII, No. 2—February, 1927, Supplement No. 1 (Bulletin of information)
March 1937
Supplement to the Virginia Teacher, Vol. IV, No. 11, Nov. 1923, “Old Virginia” A Song, Words and Music
STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also – STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

State Theatre in Anniversary: Founder House of Roth Theatre Chain 20 Years Old Today, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1954
Orderly Evacuation, photo of children in front of State Theater in Daily News-Record, April 20, 1965
Theater Fire Kills One (1971 fire), by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 1999

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, STAUNTON (VA)

Alumni Association/Foundation – letterhead (3 sheets)

STAUNTON (VA)

Smith’s Transfer careens downhill, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
The origin of the city manager plan in Staunton, Virginia, 1954 -- booklet
Staunton, Virginia, enjoy the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure (2 copies)
Staunton, Augusta Co. Virginia (1987) - brochure
50 years down the road (Smith’s Transfer), 1980?, supplement to Daily News-Record
The Statler Brothers Happy Birthday U.S.A., July 4-5, 1982 -- program
A visitor’s guide, 1986
Staunton, Virginia: Shenandoah Valley’s heart of prosperity (undated) -- flyer
Staunton, Virginia: a guide to shopping, dining, lodging & attractions - booklet
1990
1993
Bodley’s Wagon Works one of first major industries, by Joe Nutt, article in Daily News Leader, March 30, 1993
The Virginia Guide, Volume 121, Number 4, May 1995 class of ’95, The Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind
Walking tours of historic Staunton, VA, 1996 - brochure
Woodrow Wilson birthplace, 1999 -- brochure
Fact book 2001, your guide to Staunton, Waynesboro & Augusta County – booklet
Notes from Friends, Newsletter from the Friends of the Staunton Library, Spring 2013

STAUNTON (VA) – MAPS

Street map, 1963
VDOT map, 1991

STEWARD, JOHN GIDEON

John Gideon Stewart, May 17, 1918 – August 27, 2010 - memorial pamphlet

STICKLEY FAMILY

*The geneological [sic] table showing the lineage ascendant and descendant of the family of David Stickley, Esquire, 1892, by E. E. Stickley (photocopy with card from library catalog)
Meadow View—The Stickely Farm. Photocopy from Hess, Nancy B. The Heartland: Rockingham County (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), 327. (2 copies)
Email to Cheryl Metz (MRL) from Bill Schultz re: James O. Stickley, January 17, 2010, with Mr. Stickley—Mrs. Tyler wedding announcement from Rockingham Register, March 20, 1903 (2 copies) and The Port Republic Milling Co. article in Rockingham Register, March 20, 1903
Obituary for James Otis Stickley from Daily News-Record, February 14, 1952 with email to Cheryl Metz from Jan Bowman Schultz and additional unsourced obituary (all typed)

*Donated by Dorothy W. Reynolds, received March 1978
STOKESVILLE (VA)
Stokesville, Virginia, A genuine American boomtown, by Alan Cramer, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 16 - 22, 2010

STONEWALL BRIGADE MUSEUM, VERONA (VA)
Military Museum Honors Valley's Stonewall Brigade: Community Sees Ties To U.S. History, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

STOREYS TRANSPRINTS, INCORPORATED, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Wallace N. Davis to William Boyd concerning rotogravure printing lines and accompanying documentation, July 5, 1989

STOUTAMYER FAMILY
Margery Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 1980
Brida Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1991
Zipporah Stoutamyer LaPorte, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2000

STOUTAMYER SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Stoutamyer School scene of happy birthday observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1953

STOUTAMYRE, PAUL
The Milkin' Stool, received November 1994
Time Wuz! Time Wuz!, received November 1994

STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Strand Theater, photo in Daily News-Record, November 13, 1986

STRASBURG (VA)
A New Look at the First Fifty Years, Strasburg Virginia, text of an address prepared by Daniel W. Bly, for the Strasburg Heritage Society, February 27, 2011

STRAYER FAMILY
Stayers, undated photocopy – booklet

STRICKLER FAMILY
Millstone Farm (Edward and Janice C. Strickler), 2007 -- photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
50th Anniversary towel (Lorraine & Twig Strickler), 2002
Robert Hopkins “Twig” Stickler, obituary in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019
Robert Hopkins (Twig) Strickler, order of funeral service, June 8, 2019

STROOP FAMILY
The Stroop Stroope sentinel - newsletter
Volume I, Number 1, October 1, 1986
Volume II, Number 1, January 1, 1987
Volume III, Number 3, July 1, 1988
Volume IV, Number 2, April 1, 1989
Volume IV, #3, July 1, 1989
Volume V, Number 1, January 1, 1990
STROTHER, LORENZO
Photocopy of image from Moore Family Reunion booklet of Lorenzo Strother’s from World War II (donated by Mr. Strothers in Dec 2011)

STUMBO FAMILY
The direct line ancestral history of Sally Stumbo, by Thomas F. Hull, 1959

SUBSTANCE ABUSE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Shenandoah Lodge CareUnit fact sheet, 1985?
What can I do?...Overcomers outreach, 1989? – flyer
Facts on alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
The progression and recovery of the family in the disease of alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
Shenandoah Lodge (undated) – fact sheet
Arlington Treatment Center (undated) – business card

SUMMIT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEMER (VA)
Church bulletin, July 31, 1966
Summit’s building turns 50, but church remains unchanged, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2007

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS
Programme of the 41st annual session of the Baltimore Conference, July 10-12, 1907
Standard Training School for church school workers, March 20-April 1, 1927 -- schedule

SUNNYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sunnyside volunteers bring the sunshine in (undated) - bookmark
Sunnyside Communities calendar, 2000
Apple Butter Festival Saturday, 40th Annual Event Held at Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2011
‘A Very Charmed Life’, Artist Who Vaulted Barriers to Fame Honors Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012
The First 100, Sunnyside Celebrates a Big Anniversary, Gears Up for Future, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012
City Bonds to Boost Sunnyside, Renovations Planned for Pannill Healthcare Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Sunnyside Honors ‘Living Legend’, Thunderbirds Help Surprise Original Flier, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Back and Boiling, Annual Apple Butter Festival Returns to Sunnyside, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2013
Sunnyside Earns Top Quality Rating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Retirement Centers Plan Upgrades: Additions, Makeovers On Tap For 2 Facilities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2015
Competitor Shares Gold Memories Of ’52 Olympics: Sunnyside Resident Won Gold In Crew, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016
Sunnyside Buys Part Of Lakeview, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017
A Holistic Approach to Wellness: Retirement Communities Strive to Keep Residents Healthy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, January 30, 2018
County to Mull Sunnyside Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

SUPERNATURAL INVESTIGATORS OF VIRGINIA
Rhonda – photocopy of business card

SUSIE’S TRAVELS, LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Button
Note pad

SUTER’S HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Quality is a by-word at Suter’s, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1965
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Old Mother Hubbard had a young cupboard (1977?) – information sheet
Price list
1972
1979
1980
1981
Catalog
1972?
1980?
1991?

SWANK FAMILY
See also - Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection
*Swank ancestors (undated) – booklet (includes note to Mrs. Patricia Landis from J.R. Swank)
From the Genealogical Library of J. Robert Swank, list (undated)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
**Letter from J.R. Swank to his parents, dated July 20, 1931
**Genealogical chart of a member of the Ralston family married to the Swank family – includes members of the Funk family
**Genealogical histories of the Showalter, Swank, Acker, Ralston, Henton, Beery, Armentrout, and Shaffer families. Two copies, one is bound with staples inside a Social Security folder as a cover while the other is bound only with staples. All handwritten. Both include a pull-out family tree chart in the back.
**Items donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016
Gift of history for library week, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1968

SWANK AND SHAFFER GENERAL STORE, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*Adams Express company Freight Receipt Book for Swank and Shaffer, March 14, 1901 – February 24, 1902
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2011

SWANNANOA PALACE, AFTON (VA)
Proposed 300-Foot Statue of Christ Would Crown Blue Ridge at ‘Swannanoa’, by Hamilton Crockford, photocopy of article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, (April 16) undated
*Missing 10/18/17 KN
Romance of Beautiful Swannanoa Marble Palace and Sculpture Garden, A mountain-top paradise, brochure, undated
Swannanoa Palace, Jewel of the Blue Ridge, rack card, 2012 (?) – 2 copies
SWOPE FAMILY
*History of the Swope family (undated)
*Donated by Edith Garrison, 1996
Handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer, 1996
Thank you letter to Mrs. Garrison
Phone conversation with Mrs. Garrison
List of materials received from Mrs. Garrison
*A record of the descendents of Emanuel J. and Maggie Burkholder Swope, 1966, by
Cleo James and Winona L. Swope – booklet
* Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

SYCAMORE HOUSE GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Opening receptions
Jean Johnson, May 6, 7 (no year) -- card

TALIAFERRO’S SONS (JNO. W.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jno. W. Taliaferro business one of oldest in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record,
March 1937

TEEL, LEWIS WOODS, 1882-1960
Biographical sketch photocopied from the same attached to his painting owned by MRL

TEMPLE BETH EL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
25th anniversary, September 10, 1989 -- booklet
Jewish Heritage Rekindled in an Unlikely Land, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
February 21, 2011
High Holy Days, Harrisonburg Jewish Congregation in Midst of ‘Days of Awe,’ by Candace
Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014
It Begins with a Light: Valley Congregation Celebrates First Night of Hanukkah, by Ian Munro,
article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2019

TENNECO WALKER MANUFACTURING CO., HARRISONBURG (VA)
City plant shows off expansion, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 21,
2006
Buyer Found For Warehouse: BPG Properties To Market Tenneco Walker Property As
Distribution Center, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006
The Next Generation, City’s Tenneco Walker Plant has Come a Long Way Since 1961, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
Walker Lays Off 30 Workers, Company Cites Slowing Demand for Auto Parts Line, by Alex
Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013

TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1989? – booklet
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1992, revised – booklet (2 copies)

TETERS INTERSTATE EXXON, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Public notice from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, July 1990?

THEODORE, CRYSTAL
See also – OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MRL Reference Blog post printouts, undated (6 pages, stapled)
Emails between Diane Rafuse and Gary Freeburg, director of Sawhill Gallery at JMU, about
THOMAS, ENOCH
Patent No. 753 for rocking churn, dated May 1838 for Enoch Thomas of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Specifications and sketch (2 copies from Internet)

THOMAS HARRISON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Thomas Harrison house, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
National Register of Historic Places nomination form, July 26, 1973
City’s Oldest Home on the Market, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1994
Interior Designs, Harrison House Owners Make Plans to Polish 18th Century Downtown ‘Jewel,’ by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, may 19, 2011
Funding OK’d For House Study, Foundations, Council Lend A Hand on Rehab of City Founder’s Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2011
City Founder’s Home Under a Microscope, Meeting Expected Soon for Plan to Restore 18th-Century House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
Council Ok’s Harrison House Deal, Business Displaced by Action, by Bryan GIlkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014
City, Group Eye ‘Plan of Action’ For Harrison House, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
Diggng Up History, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
City History on Display, by Jo trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
A Look at the Oldest Place in Town: Thomas Harrison House Restoration Efforts Shown, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018
Thomas Harrison’s House? Perhaps Not: Research Suggests Home Built after City Founder’s Death, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2018

THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS

Builders Club Sets Foundation For Young Volunteers: Thomas Harrison Middle Schoolers Get Chance To Serve Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006
THMS Students ‘Pay It Forward’: Oprah Show Spurs Good Deeds Projects For Kids, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2007
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, playbill, November 2008
School’s Ecology Club Sets Sail on Wind Project, Thomas Harrison looks to raise $18K for Turbines, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
Winds of Change, Thomas Harrison Seeking Volunteers for Turbine Installation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
Thomas Harrison Poets Take Center Stage, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012
Bee-Ready, Scripps Contestant Sees Spelling as Sport: Preliminary Rounds Begin Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012
City Speller Grateful for the Opportunity, Contestant Didn’t Earn Enough Points on Test to Continue, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
THMS Names New Principal, Donald Vale Will Encounter Some Familiar Faces at Local School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012
An Air of Accomplishment, Planning Pays Off As Turbine Installed at Thomas Harrison Middle School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2012
THMS STEM Academy Wins Statewide Recognition, John Wayland Teacher Also Honored at Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013
At the Head of Her Class, THMS Teacher Science Educator of the Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2013
Ringing Up Some Fun, Beyond the Bell Showcase Introduces Students to Life After Hours, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Can’t Stand the Heat?, HVAC A Major Consideration for Planned THMS Renovation, by Emily
Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
Vaughan for the W-I-N, THMS Student to Compete in National Spelling Bee, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2015
THMS Improvement Plan Before Board: City School’s English Pass Rate Falls Short, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2016
Top Speller Hopes for Win in D.C., by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Valley Speller Stalls in Bee, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Learning about History through Archaeology, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019
Taking a Look: Great Oaks Students Visit Bridgewater, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2019

THORNTON GAP MILL COMPLEX, RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY (VA)
The Blue Ridge Mill Complex, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr. article in Pioneer America, January 1969

TIDE SPRING, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
The mystery of Tide Spring, by Henry Christner, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, April 10, 1994 (1 laminated original, 1 photocopy)
Flow of Tide Spring defies scientific explanation, by Jessica Clarke, Daily News-Record article May 28, 2004, obtained from Access World News online
Cattle on Glen Showalter’s farm near Broadway lap thirstily at a stream that wends its way through the pasture, by Luanne Austin, Daily News-Record article, June 4, 1994, obtained from Access World News online
A miracle close to home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, April 2009

TIMBERVILLE BRASS BAND, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Timberville’s getting back on bandwagon, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 1994

TIMBERVILLE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
History (undated)

TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Community data, 1986
‘Little’ Library Planned for Timberville, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014
Timberville to Host July Jamboree Saturday: Yard Sale, Vendors, Food, Music, Kickball on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Jammin’ at First Jamboree, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
Timberville Joins National Night Out: First Time Town’s Police Department Participating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Timberville Hosts First National Night Out, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017
Hollywood Comes to Timberville: “Billy and Blaze” Films at Overtons’ Home, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2018
Timberville Christmas Village Opens, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2018
Shop with a Hero Held in Timberville, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2018
Organization: Timberville Among Safest Small Towns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2019
Area Volunteers Take Falcons Under Their Wings (Lance and Jill Morrow), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2019
Halloween Tornado Confirmed Near Timberville, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019
One Lit Way to Celebrate Christmas, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2019
Timberville Family Has Winter Wonderland (Isolda and Gale Nets), by Kathleen Shaw, article in
Daily News-Record, December 30, 2019

TIMBERVILLE (VA) – BUSINESSES

Timberville Drug Closing, Owner Cites Age, Changing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
A Lo-o-o-ng Time Coming, T-Ville Native Fulfills Diner Dream, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
In Timberville, Randy’s Does Its Best, Hardware Store Caters to the Handy…And Not So Handy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Wal-Mart Buys Timberville Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
Mr. White Goes To Washington: City Small-Business Owner Lobbies For E-Commerce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016
613 Outdoors Captures Hunting Experience: County Brothers’ Idea Turns into Thriving Video Business, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
State Opening ABC Store Near Timberville Walmart, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2018
Timberville Auto May Expand in Broadway: Car Lot Seeks Rezoning to Build New Showroom, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2018
Preschool Raises Money for St. Jude, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
Artistry and Utility Crafted in Love (Alexander Brothers), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2019
(Fried) Pie in the Sky: Timberville Family Finds Success with Dessert Business (Ole’ Time Fried Pies), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2019

TIMBERVILLE (VA) – HISTORY

Timberville Hotel, by Michael H. See, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Williamsport-Timberville, 155 Years to Grow On, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated (4 pages)
Bowman Whiskey, The Cold Spring Distillery, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1870 (2 pages)
The Deed of a Dastard, An Old Man Murdered in Cold Blood Near Timberville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 26, 1892 (5 pages)
Death Removes First Orchardist, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Timberville, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1927
Timberville Tonight, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record
December 14, 1927
April 16, 1928
December 14, 1928
February 4, 1928
Extra Picture!, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record (?), August 19, 1929
Community Portrait, photocopy of article and photographs in Daily News-Record, April 18, 1973 (5 pages)
Resident Remembers the Good Old Days, Clarence Neff Recalls Dirt Roads, Simple Pleasures, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1992
Tales of a historian, by Florence Barrett, article about Bev Garber in the North Fork Journal, July 26 – August 1 2006
Another Timberville turning point, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Town’s past key to revitalization efforts, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2010
Panel Eyes Historic Designation in Town, Timberville District Requires State OK, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, January 25, 2011
For Timberville, A Historic Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011
Timberville Gets Historic District, With State OK, Town’s Downtown May Receive National Recognition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2012
Historic Effort a Labor of Love, Historian Key to Town’s Bid for State, U.S. Registries, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated - brochure
Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated - brochure with notations by Cheryl Metz, August 2015

TIMBERVILLE (VA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
‘Steady Growth’ Ahead, Town Manager Sees Bright Future for T’ville, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2014
Overton Wins Town Council Seat as Write-In, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
Timberville Oks Boundary Change, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015
T’Ville Eyes Canoe, Kayak Launch: Town Considers Funding Project Starting In FY ’16, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
Timberville Shakes Up Commission, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
Timberville Eyes Holtzman Land, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Timberville Park Deal Finalized: American Legion Sells Parcels, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Longtime Timberville Treasurer, Clerk Stepping Down (Wilda Wine), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2018
Candidates Agree on Growth, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2018
Fresh Face on Town Council (Natalie Sherlock), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2018
Town Closes Pool: Timberville Cites Staffing Shortage, Delicing Revenue, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2019
New Council Member Looking to Future (Natalie Sherlock), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2019
Timberville Seeks Help Planning for Parks, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
Park Planning Group Gets Green Light, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2019
Plans Revealed for Park Improvements, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019
Timberville Mayor Named Hometown Hero (Don DeLaughter), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2019

TOUCH THE EARTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog, 1988? - booklet
Price list, 1988-89 -- booklet

TRACT PRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The doctrine of non-resistance (undated) -- pamphlet

TRAVEL MATES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Travel Mates owners set for new journeys, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008

TRESSLAR FAMILY
See also - FUDGE FAMILY
Ancestry Charts for John Tresslar and May Ann Fudge

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
New occupant, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
*Time can’t stop it, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2007
Centuries of Community, Established in 1787, Trinity Lutheran Celebrates 225 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Presenting a new Presbyterian Church in Harrisonburg, 1962 – pamphlet
Adult Care Center at Trinity Presbyterian Church, 1989 – fact sheet
‘Sister’ churches rekindle bond, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2008
Trinity Presbyterian Goes ‘Green’, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
Vigil For Virginia Tech: Sunday Marks Anniversary Of 2007 Shooting Massacre, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017

TRINITY UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Trinity Church (undated)

TRISSELS MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)
History of Trissels Mennonite Congregation, taken from a history given on the day of dedication, April 9, 1950
160th year anniversary homecoming, October 9-10, 1982 – program
Trissels church marks 173 years, by Julie Collins, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1995

TROUT UNLIMITED. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Fontinalis – newsletter
Volume XIII, No. 9, September 1987
Volume XIII, No. 11, November 1987
Volume XIV, No. 10, October 1988
Bringing Back the Fish: Trout Unlimited Shows Off Area Enhancement Projects, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017

TURKEY FESTIVAL
See – ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

TURLEYTOWN (VA)
*A visit to the Turleytown blockhouse, photocopy of article in The University of Virginia Magazine (undated)...last page (236) is missing. Handwritten notes on back of pp. 234-5

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TURNER ASHBY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH

Splinters of the mind – magazine (Turner Ashby High School)
Volume 4, 1988-89
Passages - Literary Magazine
1995
1996
Oilstone - poetry/art magazine
Volume XII, 1997

40th annual commencement exercises, June 8, 1996 – program (2 copies)
Once Upon a Mattress, Feb 17 - 19 & 20, 2011 - program
Learning Cycle, Innovative Teacher Inspires TA’s ‘Buckle Up’ Campaign, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
TA’s Got Star Quality, Team’s Anatomy of Gray’ Performance Racks up the Honors, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Compassion Key, Grads Told, TA Graduates 208 at Saturday Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
Singing Praises, TA Singers One of a Few Choirs Chosen to Perform at State Conference, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012
Caps, Balls Fly at TA, Mood Festive at Commencement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
Student’s Essay Nets $1,000 for TA, Senior Writes About Distracted Driving Dangers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
TA Senior Gets Things Done, Caleb Gum Wins Harry F. Byrd Jr. Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2014
TA Grads Told to Relish All the ‘Broccoli Moments’, Turner Ashby High School Graduates 250, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Ferek Scores for School, TA Teacher Wins $100K Grant for Trails Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014
Shrek the Musical, February 19-22, 2015 – program
Knights Win 3st State Title, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015
Radio Host Awarded TA Honor, Broadway DJ Named Volunteer of the Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015
DN-R Leadership Awards: Lauren Onestak For Turner Ashby, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
Turner Ashby Class of 2015 Told: 'Be a Star', by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
TA Grad Named To 4-H Congress: Shank Follows Sister’s Lead As Delegate To Conference, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
TAHS, Army Take On Bullying, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015
Put To The Test: TA Envirothon Team Competes At State Level, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
“It’s Not Always Getting”: TAHS Students Buy Gifts for Three City First Step Families, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016
DN-R Leadership Awards: Alan Armendariz for Turner Ashby, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
TA Says to Goodbye to Class of 2017, by Pete DeLea, Article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
‘Ninja Skywalker’ Tackles Ninja Warrior, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
Spreading Love: Teenager Spends Sweet 16 Doing Random Acts of Kindness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Former TA Coach Charged (Charlie Newman), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
Turner Ashby Goes Big with “Phantom,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
High-Schoolers Get Philosophical: Author Stops by TAHS to Discuss Socratic Method, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Turner Ashby Graduates Urged to Go “Extra Mile”: 262 Seniors Receive Honors Saturday, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
2018 Senior Awards, Scholarships – Turner Ashby, full page in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
TAHS Wins Wells Fargo Cup, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2018
Ex-Turner Ashby Coach Guilty of Assault, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018
Doing It Right: Turner Ashby Yearbook Gets Accolades, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2018
2019 Turner Ashby High School Ecology Tree and Shrub Sale (2 pages)
Turner Ashby to Perform “James and the Giant Peach,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2019
Knight Wins NHSCA National Title, by Cody Elliott, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2019
“We Have Each Other”: Knights Celebrate, Remember at Graduation Ceremony, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2019
Makin’ Music, photo of marching band in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2019
Turner Ashby Class of ’69 Holds Reunion, photo in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019

TURNER FAMILY
See also – BROCKS GAP (VA)
FULK FAMILY
FULKS RUN GROCERY AND TURNER HAMS, FULKS RUN (VA)

Turner farms in varied pursuits, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
Turner family of Brocks Gap, by Patricia Turner Ritchie, 1993
Ogretta and Bobby Turner Interview for the James Madison University Carrier Library Special Collections Oral History Program by Carol Maureen DeHart, January 23, 2002 – transcript and supplemental information
Broadway’s Turners ham it up, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
Family memories, 2008, by Phyllis Rothgeb Fidler – booklet (2 copies)
Turner Ham House/Fulks Run Grocers—much more than a ham store, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, March-April 2010
RC Flyers Continue Family Tradition, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2019
Hams and a Dam: Fulks Run Community Leader Had Broad Impact (Garnett Ray Turner), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2019

TURNER, HERMAN B.
Historical event unveiled, true history becomes alive!, by Herman B. Turner, 2002 (2 copies)

TURNER, JOHN L.
Green is their Virginia Valley, by John Bird, article in Country Gentleman, October 1950

TURNER, MARY ELOISE

TWEETIE RAILROAD, BLOWING ROCK (NC)
Tweetsie Railroad (undated) – brochure
Unique railroad to be operated in County soon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 1952
Track laid for Shenandoah Central Railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1953
New rail line to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 1953
‘Tweetsie’ rail line attracts hundreds, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1953
All Aboard Tweetsie!, by Florence Barrett, article in The Shenandoah Journal, October 18 - 24, 2011

TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – GEORGE’S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Poultry Industry – Shenandoah River Valley (VA and W VA)
WLR FOODS, INC.

UMA INC., ELKTON (VA)
Specify UMA (undated) - instrument catalog

UNEMPLOYMENT – HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) - Economic Conditions

Jobless Rates Rise For May: Graduations Cause Spike In City Numbers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
Unemployment Data Showing Good Signs: Jobless Rate Declines In City, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Unemployment Rate Continues To Decline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
Jobless Rates Down In Valley: Harrisonburg, County At Lowest Point Since ’08, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015
November Jobless Rates Lowest In 7 Years: Pushed By Holiday Hiring; Lows In County And City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
Valley Job Market Shows Signs Of Strength In 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2016
City Metro Unemployment Hits A Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Jobless Rates Rise From May, Well Below 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
Jobless Rates Fall In Aug., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016
Jobless Rates Remain Low Throughout Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016
Area Jobless Rates Tick Lower In December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017
Labor Forces At All-Time High, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2017
Unemployment Rates Reach Lows, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, May 4, 2017
Employment, Unemployment Both Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Mixed Job Market in May, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Metro Area Jobless Rates at 10-Year Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
Jobless Rate Drops Throughout Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017
Unemployment Plunges In City, County: Near Record Numbers of Employed in September, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Jobless Rates Up in City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
Jobless Rates at 10-Year Lows: City, County Both at Lowest Since 2007, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
Unemployment Continues to Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Jobless Rates Fall in February: County Down to 2.8 Percent, City at 3.7, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Jobless Rates Down from 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
Jobless Rate Down in April: Metro Area’s Lowest Figure Since Dec. ’07, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2018
Jobless Rate Up Slightly in May: Area Continues Downward Trend from One Year Earlier, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2018
June Unemployment Inches Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2018
Unemployment Drops in July, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2018
Valley Unemployment Rates Increase Slightly, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018
Harrisonburg Metro Unemployment Rate Inches Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2019
Jobless Rates Tick Down, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2019
Jobless Rate Hits Low Not Seen Since ’07, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2019
May Jobless Inches Back Up, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019
Jobless Rate Stays Low, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019
Jobless Rate Continues to Decline, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2019
Unemployment Numbers Reach Lowest Level This Year, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2019

UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Map of Union Springs from Atlas of Rockingham County Virginia, D.J. Lake & Co. 1885 (photocopy)
Advertisement for summer boarding at Union Springs, from Rockingham Register, July 25, 1878 (photocopy)
A History of Rockingham County, by John Wayland, photocopy of pages 396-397
Map of Rockingham County, by Wm G. Myers, adapted by J.W.W. from 1912 (photocopy)
Black Rock Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source
Union Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source
Pictures of Black Rock Resort at Union Springs turn of 20th century (photocopy)
Pen and ink drawing by Mr. Fred Cooper of Old Wheelbarger Lime Kiln at or near Union Springs (2 photocopies)

UNION STATION RESTAURANT & BAR, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Taste of History, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
All Aboard Union Station, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2010
Union Station Banquet and Catering Service flyer, 2011
The Thrill of the Grill: Prepare for Barbecues with Classic and Adventurous Ideas, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
*Photo of burning of church in 1903, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 1984

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, SHENANDOAH VALLEY ASSOCIATION
Professor Explores Valley’s UCC Heritage in New Book, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, October 30, 2010

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY
Essays historical and critical (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy – review and order blank
Letter from Mary H. Flournoy to “Miss Mary” (undated)
U.D.C. Meets at Staunton, newspaper article, unknown source, undated

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER
See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS, ETC.
Turner Ashby Chapter 17 -- yearbook
1949-1950
1975-1976
Turner Ashby Chapter 162, Division No. 17 -- yearbook
2003-2004
2009-2010
Membership Card, undated
Lee, Jackson and Maury Celebration -- event program, January 11, 2015
Letter to Mr. A.R. Rosenberger from the Daughters of the Confederacy, March 20, 1923
Invitation to Remembering “The Valley” in 1862, Third Annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration
hosted by Turner Ashby 162 UDC, January 28, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events Kick Off, Day of Dancing this Weekend (Lee-Jackson-Maury
Celebration), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012
Southern Style, Dance Ushers in Sesquicentennial of Jackson’s Valley March (Lee-Jackson-
Maury Celebration), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
Tea Time, Historic Home Welcomes Visitors, by Austin Bachand, photos in Daily News-Record,
June 22, 2015
Letter from Mrs. Charles Bolling to Miss M. L. Conrad regarding the maker and prices of flags,
May 5, 1929 (original letter and envelope, photocopy of letter, and transcription)
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (THE), LURAY (VA)
Letter from Sara M. Mobley to James A. Couper, May 30, 1983 (includes information
from the minutes of the annual meetings of the conferences)
Letter from Harriet V. Leonard to James A. Couper, June 7, 1983 (includes a list of bishops
and district superintendents)
150 years of Methodism in Luray, July 3, 1983 -- program
UNITED STATES – CENSUS
Census data, 1780-1890 (2 copies)
UNITED STATES, CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
Letter to “Youth in their late teens and twenties” from “Clarence”, May 30, 1955, attached to
The Civilian Conservation Corps after 22 years—extension of remarks of: Hon
Estes Kefauver of Tennessee in the Senate of the United States, Monday, March
28, 1955
Letter from “Clarence” concerning the state of the public school and the CCC, 1955?
UNITED STATES, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865
See also – CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
McNEILL’S RANGERS
Five Hundred Choctaw Indians from Texas will arrive in Richmond, article in Rockingham
Register, July 5, 1861
Account of Lincoln’s Assassination, affidavit of Major Rathbone, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register, April 28, 1865
Gen. Sheridan Dead, article from unknown source, August 9, 1888?
The Battle of Boonsboro Gap or south Mountain, an address...May 20, 1910 – booklet
Memorial Address Delivered by H.M. Calhoun, of Franklin, W. Va. at Camp Chase, Ohio on
June 1, 1929 – booklet
A register of military events in Virginia 1861-1865, compiled by N.E. Warinner - booklet pub
1959
Chronology of the Civil War in West Virginia., 1960, reprinted from The History of
Barbour County, by Hu Maxwell, 1899 – booklet
They were heard from: VMI alumni in the Civil War, by B. David Mann, 1986 -- booklet
A chronology of the Civil War, by William K. Vardaman, Jr., 1987 – chart
Last wound of the late General Stonewall Jackson, by Hunter McGuire (undated) – Booklet
“Hoofbeats in History” The battle of Brandy Station, Oatlands Plantation, Leesburg, VA
July 10-11, 1993 – program
Uniform Confusion, Clothing Debacle Plagued North at Civil War’s Start, Historian Says, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
Bridgewater Man Publishes “Civil War Diaries”: Stories of Great-Grandfather Osborne Wilson’s Experience in Civil War, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2019

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS
See also – NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)

Shenandoah Valley Civil War Round Table...welcomes Winchester Civil War Round Table, undated, includes the following:
- Map of Harrisonburg Area p 2
- Gen. Jackson’s Own Account of the Battle of Cross Keys and Port Republic p 3, 5, 7, 9
- Map of Battle of Harrisonburg p 4
- Map of Battle of Cross Keys p 6
- Map of Battle of Port Republic p 8
- Essay on The Battle of Lacey Spring by Dr. John W. Wayland, p 10, 12
- Map of Night Attack at Lacey Spring, p 11
- Map of Cavalry Action at Brock’s Gap p 13
- Map of Battle of McDowell p. 14
- Map of Cavalry Action at Bridgewater p. 15
- Map of Cavalry Action at Mt. Crawford p 16
- Lt. Meigs Death Brought Havoc by Dr. John W. Wayland, p 17 – 18

Manassas (Bull Run), by Francis F. Wilshin, 1955 – booklet
Soldier's Expressions, Quotations in Museum-Antietam National Battlefield, by Pat Lammers and Betty Otto, February 1983 - booklet
Antietam Remembered, by Dennis E. Frye & John W. Schiltz, 1987 - booklet
Three Days in June: A Tour – Port Republic-Cross Keys Battlefields, by The Society of Port Republic Preservationists
Virginia’s Civil War battlefields, by Peter Lockwood, 1995 – booklet
Our Valley, site of Civil War battlefields, May 22, 1998, special section in Daily News-Record
Buckets of Bullets: Businessman’s Collection Gathered from Port Republic Battlefield, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2006
Shenandoah at War, 2008 - booklet (2 copies)
‘Hallowed’ Ground, keeping heritage alive at Cross Keys, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
First Shots Fort Sumter Marks Civil War’s 150th, by The Associated Press, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2011
Volunteer Leads Cross Keys Rehab, JMU Cadets Aid City Man’s Efforts (Cross Keys Battlefield), by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2011
Cross Keys Site Earns Preservation Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2011
Antietam, National Park Service map and information, 2000 – brochure (2 copies)
Guide to Virginia’s Civil War Battlefields & Sites – newspaper
Vol. XXIV, 2016
Official Eye Country Store (near Cross Keys Battlefield), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018
County Approves Cross Keys Battlefield Store, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018
UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS, ETC.

Facts about the Civil War, 1960 – booklet
1960 and 1961
1962 (2 copies)
1964
1965 – Final Report
Organizer Looks Back at Civil War Centennial, Harrisonburg’s Geary Landed Job as Head of
100-Year Panel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

photocopy of Majors Thesis, University of Virginia
Root Cause, Anabaptists Point to Slavery as Civil War’s Impetus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
‘It’s Just History’: Civil War Series Finished: Local Men Worked 15 Years on Claims Chronicles,
by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2012

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – MAPS

Battlefield America-A Civil War Map Series, The Petersburg Campaign, by Trailhead Graphics,
Inc. (undated)
Gen. Rosser’s night attack on Custer’s Division at Lacey Spring, VA., 1994 – outline and
map set
Cavalry action near Brock’s Gap, Va., 1995 – outline and map set
Engagement at Waynesborough, Va., 1995 – outline and map set
Skirmish at Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 2nd, 1864, 1995 – map set
Battle of Third Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864, 5:00 to 9:00 AM (undated) – outline and map set
Battle of Cross Keys, 1996 – outline and map set
Battle of New Market, 1996 – outline and map set
Battle of Port Republic, 1996 – outline and map set
Engagement near McDowell, Va., 1997 – outline and map set
Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 1997 – outline and map set
Engagement at Piedmont, 1997 – outline and map set
Appomattox Court House, National Park Service map and information, 2004 – brochure
Civil War Trails, Virginia-Maryland, undated – brochure with maps
Battle of Fredericksburg, VA, Gibbon’s advance December 13, 1862, undated – map

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – PEACE

Richmond and Petersburg Evacuated, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 7,
1865
Gen. R.E. Lee’s farewell address, April 10, 1865 (undated copy) (missing 10/14/15)
Copy of general orders No. 9 to the Army of Northern Virginia from R.E. Lee, April 10, 1865
(2 copies)
Surrender of Gen. Lee’s Army, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1865
Gen. Lee’s Address to His Army, General Orders No. 9, photocopy of article in Rockingham
Register, April 21, 1965
Gen. Hancock’s General Order, surrender orders for Shenandoah Valley, photocopy of article
in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865. (directly below Lee’s Gen Orders No. 9 in
paper.)
Account of Lee’s surrender of his sword on April 8th to Gen. Custer, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
It Happened at Appomattox: The Story of an Historic Virginia Village, by Mary Louise Gills,
1948 – booklet

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – REGIMENTAL HISTORIES – 10TH
VIRGINIA INFANTRY
List of Prisoners from VA 10th after Battle of Chancellorsville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 29, 1863, p. 1
10th VA Regiment losses at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 10, 1863, p. 3
List of Casualties in the 10th VA Regiment at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863
Civil War battle flag sold at auction, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2008
Battle flag not quite a lost cause after all, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2008
10th VA proves Itself in Crucial First Battle, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011
Valley’s 10th Gave All at Gettysburg, City, County Well Represented at ‘Bloodiest and Biggest’ Battle, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
Civil War “Extra” of Rockingham Register Tells of 10th Va. Losses, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated)

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
See also – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Article about reception of Confederate soldiers in Harrisonburg and Valley after battle of Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863, p. 2
Addition to those who supported wounded Confederate troops after Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 24, 1863, p. 2
Raid on Gen Custer while at home of Mrs. Lincoln near Lacey’s Spring, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 20, 1865, p. 2
Reprints from Richmond Dispatch of articles on Harrisonburg and the Valley during the Civil War (undated)

*Civil War action in Rockingham County, Virginia 1861-1865 (@ 1960) – booklet 7 copies

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006 (1 copy)
Harrisonburg, Virginia, diary of a citizen from May 9, 1862-August 22, 1964, transcribed by E.R. Grymes Heneberger, 1961 – booklet (missing 10/14/15)
Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1861-1865: a travel guide of historic sites in Rockingham County, by Matthew A. Capuano, 1990
Civil War Recollections: Grandfather’s Boyhood in the Civil War, by George Edgar Sipe, 1991 (2 copies)
“...tears and ashes and blood...”: Civilian Lives in an Uncivil War, compiled by Norman R. Wenger & David S. Rodes, July 15 2006 – booklet
Black descendant of Harrisonburg Confederate officer, 94, dies in S.C., by Jeff Mellott, article In Daily News-Record, August 2, 2008
1860 - 1861: Valley on the Road to War, a House Divided, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011
Lincoln’s Election Galvanizes Va., by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
Valley Prefers Unionists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
‘A Terrible War’ City Lawmaker Unable to Sway Lincoln; Virginia Turns to Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011
Things Fall Apart, Fort Sumter, Federal Call for Troops Move Rockingham Toward Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011
Lincoln’s Call for Volunteers Backfires, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011
Unpopular Vote, Pro-Union Voters Targeted During Virginia’s Secession Referendum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011
War Bonds, As Rockingham County’s men Mobilize for the Fight, Love Goes On - At a distance, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
July 1861, A Tale of Two Fourths, in the Midst of War, Rockingham Still Had Something to
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Civil War, 1861-1865</td>
<td>Celebrate, by Jeff Mellott</td>
<td>article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>War “Registered”: Civil War Documented in Precursor to DN-R</td>
<td>by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States – History – Civil War, 1861-1865</td>
<td>Shenandoah Valley Campaign, 1862</td>
<td>Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932 (original + 1 photocopy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stonewall Jackson Anniversary March, April 28-June 10, 1962 - Official entry booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fremont's pursuit of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 70, No.2, April 1962 - booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Whole Jackson, by Lenoir Chambers, a lecture...May 1, 1963 - booklet (publication Undated)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stonewall in the Shenandoah: the Valley Campaign of 1862, in Civil War Times Illustrated, May 1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Area history not about North versus South, Hess Said (Battle of Port Republic), by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States – History – Civil War, 1861-1865</td>
<td>Shenandoah Valley Campaign, 1864 (May - August)</td>
<td>The Battle of New Market and the cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, by a V.M.I. New Market cadet, 1914 - booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 20th Celebration of the Battle at New Market, Va., newspaper article from unknown source, May 1919 (in envelope addressed to Mary L. Conrad)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Market’s Dead Honored, article in The Lynchburg News, May 15, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1864, The Valley Aflame, special section in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Symposium Tells Stories from Civil War, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Women’s Memorial Society Honors Fallen Civil War Soldiers, Cadets, by Josette Keelor, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States – History – Civil War, 1861-1865</td>
<td>Shenandoah Valley Campaign, 1864 (August - November)</td>
<td>The Battle of Cedar Creek by Joseph W.A. Whithorne, pub 1991 - booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Civil War Battles at Overall, Virginia, by John B. Rice, Jr., 2004 - booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oft-Overlooked Skirmishes Focus of Timberville Talk, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Board OKs Permit for Battle of Cedar Creek Reenactment, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Union Soldier’s Letters Will Come to Life in New Book, by Anna Merod, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States – History – Civil War, 1861-1865</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Women in mourning, 1985 - exhibit catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daughters of the cause, women of the Civil War, 1993, by Robert P. Broadwater - booklet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Missing 9/4/10”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The look of the ladies, clothing of the Civil War, 1995 – program exhibit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Missing 9/4/10”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Civil War Times - magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>August 1999, Special Issue: women in the Civil War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States – History – Civil War 1861-1865</td>
<td>Monuments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
See – CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS, ETC

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – REVOLUTION, 1775-1783
A guide to Revolutionary sites in Virginia, by Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission (undated) – booklet
Our Ancestor, William Edward Head, War of the American Revolution, by Cecil B. Smyth Jr. (undated)
*Hessians in the Revolution 1776-1783, compiled by Herman Radloff and Alexander Coyle, 1975 – booklet
*Revolutionary soldiers, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1976 – booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Founding father, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
Revolutionary Remembrances, Sons of American Revolution Chapter Marks Graves of Valley Men, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
A Ceremony 200 Years in the Making: Descendants Pay Respects to Revolutionary War Vet, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – WAR OF 1812, 1812 – 1815
Packet from Oct 13th 2010 Deyerle Program by Billie Jo Monger & Eleanor Price
The 1812 15 Star Flag
Chronology
War of 1812 Named Campaigns
List of companies from Rockingham County who served and sources for genealogical research, archival and books
War of 1812, local history essay by Diane Rafuse, June 2012
Letter to Virginia National Guard regarding rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 16, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Carroll Thackston of the Virginia Department of Military Affairs regarding unit rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 24, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Jane Pairo of the Virginia State Library regarding rosters of Virginia War of 1812 soldiers, June 7, 1985
List of Virginia War of 1812 regiments identifying the counties in which individual units were raised from the Virginia State Library
Research Folder
War of 1812 Payrolls, Men who served from Rockingham County Court Martial, list and minutes, August 1814
A Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812, by Stuart Lee Butler, 1988 (photocopy)
Rockingham War of 1812, spreadsheet (2 copies)
Waddell’s Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, Chapter 16: From the Year 1812 to the Year 1825 (photocopy)
Rockingham County demographics
Flying Camp, Wikipedia
Mounted Infantry, Wikipedia
National Society United States Daughters of 1812
Soldiers of the War of 1812, Library of Virginia
Handwritten notes
Preserving ‘1812’s’ Legacy, Bicentennial Approaching for Oft-Forgotten Conflict, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010 (from internet)
Too Soon to Forget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012, (from internet)
Information from Butler, concerning regimental commands
A History of Rockingham County by John Wayland, pg. 450-452, containing lists of 116th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 38th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 58th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 1st Regiment Virginia Volunteers, and Company B, 10th Virginia Volunteer Infantry (Rockingham Rifles)
Location of War of 1812 Veteran Graves in Virginia, compiled by Myron E. Lyman, Sr., May
2009

UNITED STATES, NATIONAL GUARD
   The Tradition Continues - A Brief History of the Virginia Army National Guard 1607-1990, booklet, 1991

UNITED WAY OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
   Directory of community resources, 1989 -- booklet
   Annual report
      1988
      1997
   Community Impact Report
      2005
      2017-2018
   Brochure
      1999
      2009

Gifted and Giving, after taking in $1.1 million, Local United Way Digs into What Needs to be done, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011
Making a Stronger Community, Local United Way Celebrates 55 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012
Getting Off to a Good Start, Local United Way Committed to Promoting Children’s Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2012
Fueling Success, United Way’s ‘Income’ Agencies Key to Helping Needy Reach ‘Full Potential’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012
Local United Way Really ‘Gets It’, Day of Caring Caps Most Successful Giving Year Ever, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2013
United Way Raises the Bar, Local Organization Sets $1.2M Fundraising Goal, Up from $1.168M Record, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2013
Managing ‘On Their Own’, United Way Income Branch Puts Focus on Financial Stability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Goal: A Healthy Living for All Ages, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
A Time for Giving, United Way Holds Day of Caring, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014
United Way Society Honors Wampler’s Support, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
United Way Finds a New City Home, Nonprofit Ends Search; Moving to South Mason Street Location, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014
Grant Supplies Teachers, United Way Provides $2,400 for City, County Education Groups to Aid Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015
Volunteers Make United Effort: Nearly 300 Help Out For Annual Day Of Caring, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2015
‘Good For The Soul’: United Way Campaign States With Annual Day Of Caring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
Kids’ Reading Series On Tap, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2016
(School) Supply And Demand: Stuff The Bus Campaign Goes Until Sunday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
‘The Right Thing to Do’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Stuff the Bus on Tax-Free Weekend: United Way to Hold 12th Annual School Supply Drive, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Stuff the Bus Surpasses Goal: Drive Provides Supplies for 6,000 City, County Students, by Ellie
Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
United Way to Kick Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
United Way Kicks Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
United Way Takes on Homebuilding Program: Rebuilding Together Partners with Nonprofit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Child Care Challenge: United Way Raises Money for Nonprofit Care Centers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
“A Real Gift”: Hundreds of Volunteers Tackle Projects at 26 Sites Across City, County, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Tackling the “Summer Slide”: Children Sharpen, Retain Reading Skills with Games, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2018
U*Nite(d) in Honor: United Way Recognizes Seven Valley Leaders, by Shelby Mertens, June 21, 2018
Tax-Free Giving: United Way Hosts Annual Stuff the Bus School Supply Drive, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2018
United Way Calls for Emerging Leaders, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2018
New Software to Aid United Way, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2019
U*Nite Honors “Leaders and Unsung Heroes,” by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2019
Succeeding with Reading: Program Seeks to Keep Kids Engaged Over Summer, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019
Stuff the Bus Looking for Volunteers, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2019
Volunteers Needed for United Way Day of Caring, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2019
Gift That Keeps on Giving: United Way Hosts Charitable Work Day, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2019

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA) - LIBRARIES
Dr. Dumas Malone Will Dedicate Alderman Memorial Library, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1938

URBAN EXCHANGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Packet including floor plan guides, 2009?
Void of Sales, Mixed-Use Buildings Lure Residents, While Retail Space Remains Empty, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Parking without Hassles, JMU Graduates’ Software Thesis Eases into a Real-World Space at Urban Exchange, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

VALLEY ARTS ALLIANCE.  ROCKINGHAM CHAPTER. HARRISONBURG, (VA)
Newsletter, Volume II, Number 2, January 1985

VALLEY BANNER (THE), ELKTON (VA)
History of the Valley Banner, 2005 – printout from the Internet

VALLEY BLOX, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Blox expands woodwork division, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – BRENEMAN-TURNER MILL, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Come to CrossRoads (undated) – rack card
Vespers at the CrossRoads amphitheater, July-August, 2006 – flyer
Upcoming events, 2006, attached with Welcome Center response form and volunteer/Committee list - flyers
Keeping the legacy alive (undated) – membership application
Dedication, June 18, 2006 – program (2 copies)
18th-century foundation a ‘link to our pioneer past’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
Back to the ‘Old Days’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008
Crossroads to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2008
*Missing 10/19/17
Time travel, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2008
Old skills resonate anew, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009
Share your treasures, April 2010 - flyer
What’s old is new again, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
A Bounty of Hearth & Heritage, flyer for house and church tour presented by CrossRoads, the Valley Brethren Mennonite Heritage Center of Harrisonburg, Nov. 17, no year
Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center Welcomes New Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011
Harvest Memories, by Allen Brubaker, article in The Shenandoah Journal, September 27 - October 3, 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, November 21, 2011, reply card
Christmas Greetings letter from CrossRoads December 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March, 2012, reply card and envelope
Keeping the Legacy Alive, membership application and letter, September 2012-August 2013
A Peek Into the Past, Festival Gives Look at Brethren, Mennonite Way of Life, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2012
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March 2013
Reviving the Story, Heritage Center to Hold Event Celebrating Brunk Exhibit, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
Stepping Back in Time, Families Learn the Settler Ways at Annual Festival, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014
Crossroads, Journeys of Faith & Conscience, rack card, undated

VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTERS
Chronicles
Vol. I, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. II, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. II, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. II, No. 3, Autumn 2004
Vol. II, No. 4, Winter 2004
Vol. III, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. III, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. III, No. 3, Autumn 2005
Vol. III, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. IV, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. IV, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. IV, No. 4, Winter 2006
Vol. V, No. 1, Spring 2007
Vol. V, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. VI, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. VI, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. VI, No. 3, Fall 2008
Valley Bus Line, Harrisonburg (VA)
The Original Valley Bus Line (undated) - Staunton-Winchester bus schedule

Valley Church, Harrisonburg (VA)
Nomads no more, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009

Valley Conservation Council, Staunton (VA)
Economic growth and community character?, Nov. 9 (year not given) - poster
Valley Conservation Council - brochure (undated)

Valley Fourth, Harrisonburg (VA)
See also - Friendly City Fourth, Harrisonburg (VA)
Valley 4th, 2002 – program
Valley 4th, 2008 – schedule of events
Valley 4th, Turning 10 Independence Day Event Keeps it Traditional, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011
Wet Weather Does Little to Squelch Festive Mood at Valley 4th Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Celebrating Our Independence, Valley Fourth Fete Expands to a Full Day, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
Let the Eagle Fly, Valley Fourth Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Valley Fourth, Schedule of Events, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013 (attached to Let the Eagle Fly)
‘Bluegrass and BBQ’-And a Lot More, Grillin’, Puppetry Add Spice to City’s Holiday, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013
Friendly City Salutes, Revelers Flock to Downtown for Annual Valley Fourth Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014
Home Of The Fun: Residents Participate in ‘Valley Fourth’ Festivities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015
Fourth Lights Up The Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016
City Gears up for Valley Fourth Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
Events on Tap to Celebrate Independence Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
No Parade Riles Some, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Son Continues Father’s Declaration Tradition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
All About America, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
Valley Fourth Celebration on Tap, by Kendra Strawderman, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2018
City Celebrates Fourth, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2018

VALLEY FRIENDS MEETING, DAYTON (VA)
‘Everyone Has That of God Within’: Valley Friends Meeting an Unconventional Christianity, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

VALLEY HOME EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Horizons – newsletter
Valley Home Educators, 1991 – rack card
Valley Home Educators, 1995? – rack card

VALLEY MALL (HARRISONBURG, VA)
Shopping guide, 1994 – brochure
Valley Mall Sold, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012

VALLEY NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual report
1973
Money Matters, brochure, June 1981
Letter from Charles H. Scott regarding joint ownership, June 1981

VALLEY OF VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letterhead, undated
Forty years of “Shenandoah’s Pride” 1922-1962, compiled by Russell L. Stultz, 1963 – booklet
Shenandoah’s Pride to show plant, by Mike Barker, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1989
History of the cooperative (untitled, undated, and unsigned)

VALLEY PLAYHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

16 Going on 60: Playhouse Presents ‘Kimberly Akimbo,’ by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011
On the Lighter Side: Valley Playhouse to Stage ‘The Lion in Winter,’ by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011
‘A Raw Product’: Valley Playhouse To Present ‘A Streetcar Named Desire,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
A Shakespearian Shakeup: Valley Playhouse Show a Take on “Minsumme Night’s Dream,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
A ‘Complicated’ Character: Valley Playhouse Takes on Powerful ‘Agnes of God,’ by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
Valley Playhouse to Perform Classic Comedy “You Can’t Take It with You,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2018
Playhouse Bringing Back Community Theater Fest, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019
Valley Playhouse Tells Anne Frank Story, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2019
Valley Playhouse Whisks Audiences to Neverland, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2019
The Sun Will Come Out: Court Square Theater to Host “Annie” Performance, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2019

VALLEY PRIDE LLC, HAGERSTOWN (MD)

VALLEY PROGRAM FOR AGING SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sunburst -- newsletter

Number 45, October-November 1989
Number 66, October-December 1994
Soul Food, Meals on Wheels Provides Nutrition, Personal Connection for Area Seniors, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Aging Services Hits Road, Mobile Station Targeting Rural Communities, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
Meals on Wheels Gets $35,000 Boost, Walmart Foundation Aids Senior Nutrition Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015
More Than A Meal: Annual March For Meals Delivers Food, Interactions, and, Trump’s Budget May Cut Into Program’s Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Champions Deliver Meals: Local Professionals Help with Community Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
Community Leaders Deliver Meals on Wheels, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record,
March 21, 2019
Caring for Those Who Caregive, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

VALLEY TRIBUNE (THE), ELKTON (VA)
The Valley Tribune was the third paper founded in the Elkton area, photocopy of masthead dated September 3, 1910, and accompanying article from an undated and unnamed newspaper

VALLEY UNIFIED BASKETBALL LEAGUE
“A Shining Moment”: Unified Basketball Gives Students Chance to Play, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2018
Snapshot of the Day of Dakoda Albright in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2019
Photo of Brandon Stees in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019
Unified Hoops, photo spread in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019

VALLEY WRITERS WORKSHOP OF VA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Writers Workshop of Va
Vol. I, No 4, July 1983
Vol. I, No. 11, April 1984
Vol. I, No. 12, May 1984
Vol. II, No. 1, June 1984
Vol. II, No. 2, July 1984
Vol. II, No. 3, August 1984
Vol. II, No. 4, September 1984
Vol. II, No. 8, January 1985
Vol. II, No. 9, February 1985
Vol. II, No. 10, March 1985
Vol. II, No. 11, April 1985
Vol. II, No. 12, May 1985
Vol. III, No. 1, June 1985
Vol. III, No. 2, July 1985
Vol. III, No. 4, Sept. 1985
Vol. III, No. 10, Mar. 1985
Vol. III, No. 13, June 1986
Vol. III, No. 14, July 1986
Vol. VI, No. 15 [sic], August 1986

VERONA LAKE PROJECT, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Public notice concerning the Verona Lake, 1976? -- booklet

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA
Veterans of Foreign Wars Organize Here, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, March 31, 1921, p. 1
Armistice Day Memorial Service, 1928 – program
Annual encampment booklet
First, 1924
Seventh, 1929
Letterhead (undated), Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, Harrisonburg
15th Anniversary of Armistice to be Observed Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 1933
Program from Thirteenth Anniversary Banquet and Dance for Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, March 8, 1934
Salute With a Bang, WWI Cannon Site of Vets Day Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2013
Memorable Blast, Annual Cannon Firing at Eleventh Hour Kicks Off Ceremonies, by Bryan
Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
‘For Which they Dared to Die,’ by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
Volunteer Drivers Sought, by staff writer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2018

VETERANS – VIRGINIA

see also - individual conflicts

Memorial Day proclamation packet, May 27, 1996
Agent Orange and Other Herbicides: Information for Veterans, compiled by SFC Calvin M. Shifflett, containing:
Letter from John Lindsay Poland, May 21, 2008
Chemical Corps Tropical Test Team, Fort Clayton, Canal Zone, Dugway Proving Ground, January 25, 1956 (16 pages, some double-sided)
“Fellowship of Reconciliation,” table, undated (10 pages)
Surveillance Test Items (11 pages, some double-sided)
Agent Orange Affects Soldiers’ Health, by John Lindsay-Poland, November 1999 (3 pages)
Report: Army Secretly Tested Agent Orange in Panama, VA Compensating One Widow, by Dick Maggrett, article in The Stars and Stripes, August 20-September 9, 1999 (2 pages)
Letters to various U.S. Representatives, 1999? (6 pages, some double-sided)
Saluting Our Veterans, special issue of the Shenandoah Valley Hit, December 24, 2010
Veterans Urged To ‘Not Give Up’: Fairgrounds Event Mixes Entertainment, Serious Message, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015
‘They’re Still Fighting’, City Parade Honors Veterans, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015
13th Annual POW/MIA Recognition Day Set For Sept. 16, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2016
K9s For Warriors Race Registration Open, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2017
Memorial Day Celebration Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
Evangelist Steve Wingfield Hosts Fifth Memorial Day Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
Serving Those Who Serve: Veteran Gets New Dog through K9s for Warriors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
Saving Two Lives at a Time: K9s for Warriors Adventure Race Draws around 1,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Ceremony Honors POW/MIA, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Marketing Veterans: Program Matches Jobs with Military Skills, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
Salute to Veterans Set for Fairgrounds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Virginians’ War Efforts Highlighted, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018
A Salute to Our Fallen: In Honor of Memorial Day, We Commemorate Area Residents Who Died in Service to Our Country, full page in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2018
Honoring Sacrifice: Valley Remembers Nation’s War Dead, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2018
Group Hopes for Memorial: Aims to Honor Local Gold Star Families, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2018
Giving It Their All for Paws: Adventure Race Benefits Veterans, Service Dogs, by Justin McIlwae, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2018
Ceremony Honors Longtime Organizer (Warren Nelson Riddle), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2018
Area Olympian Named Ambassador (Tom Lough), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2018
“It’s Moving”: Honor Flight Helps Veterans See War Memorials in D.C., by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2018
Community Marks Veterans Day: Ceremony Commemorates World War I Centenary, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2018
Honoring Service, photo in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018
WWII Veteran Speaks at SHS: 95-Year-Old Tells of Being at Sea During Okinawa Fight (Charlie Schnur), by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2018
Veterans Association Celebrates 100 Years (American Legion), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
Ship Off the Old Block: Valley Native’s Military Roots Led to Prominent Naval Career (Kai Torkelson), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
Putting Pen to Paper (The Mighty Pen Project), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2019
Paying Respects: Students Join Veterans Placing Flags on Graves, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2019
Thousands Pay Tribute at Memorial Day Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2019
“This is a Calling”: AMVETS Post 7 Holds Dinner to Recognize Local First Responders, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2019
“A Fuller Life” for Veterans: Equine Therapy Nonprofit Hosts Family Day, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2019
Smile Makeover Free for Veterans, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2019
Healing & Horses: Farm a Community for Recovery (Living Waters Farm Initiative), by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2019
City Parade Honors Local Veterans, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2019
“Maybe Just Give Them a Hug”: Ceremony Honors Service Members on Veterans Day, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2019

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975
Wall That Heals to Return, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012
Vietnam Vets Tackle Issues, City Chapter of Group Hosts State Meeting, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
Vets Helping Victims of Irma: Vietnam Group, TSSi Team Up to Collect Donations, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
An Honor Long Overdue: Vietnam War Veterans Receive Presidential Pins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
My Lai Massacre [sic] Remembered: Valley Husband, Wife Wed 50 Years Ago Near Vietnam Village, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
Vietnam War Vets Honored, by Alex Bridges, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
Class Records Vietnam Vets’ Stories (Harrisonburg High School), by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2019
JMU ROTC Honors Vietnam Vets, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2019
Hidden Stories of Vietnam Recovered through Volunteers, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2019

VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA. CHAPTER 1061
See – VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975

 VIRGINIA – HISTORY
Know Your Own State: Virginia, published 1925 by Standard Oil Company - booklet
Virginia, published by the Department of Agriculture and Immigration of the State of Virginia,
1926 - booklet
Virginia: Facts, Events, Places, Tours by Workers of the WPA Writers’ Project, undated - booklet
Official Song of the Commonwealth of Virginia: Carry Me Back to Old Virginia, adopted 1940
Carry Me Back to Old Virginia, song with description of changes by local choir directors, undated (2 pages)
An Atlas of Virginia: 17th, 18th and Early 19th Centuries, 1989 - booklet (2 copies)

VIRGINIA ASSOCIATION FOR BIOLOGICAL FARMING, LOUISA (VA)
The Virginia Biological Farmer - newsletter
Volume 22, Number 6, December 1999 & January 2000

VIRGINIA BIG TREE PROGRAM, BLACKSBURG (VA)
Record-Breaking 'Tree'Umph: Local Elm Measured as Largest Species in State, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISSION, THE
see also - NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION

Caves are protected by law card, no date

VIRGINIA CIVIL WAR 150 LEGACY PROJECT
see also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Preserving our Civil War-Era Heritage, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 2 – 8, 2010

VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. NORTHWEST DISTRICT. NATURAL RESOURCES
The Woodshed - newsletter
Vol. 1, Issue 1, Summer 2006
Backyard Woods Workshop Planned, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016

VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Authentic, handmade reproductions of antiques (undated) - booklet (includes price list)
Treasure from Monticello: The Charm and Beauty of Thomas Jefferson’s Mansion are Reproduced for the Modern Home, 1928 - book
Spring suggestions, handmade reproductions of colonial treasures, 1931 - booklet (2 copies)
The Carlyle Lynch collection, 1981? - booklet (2 copies)
Colonial chair produced here, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 31, 1983
Catalog and price list, 1984 -- booklet
Fax message from Nick to Dana, January 3, 2002
Full Circle: Virginia Craftsman Returns to Hardesty-Higgins, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2019

VIRGINIA CULTURAL REVIEW
Whurk
Issue 34, December 2015
Open Call for Submissions – poster, undated

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES
Virginia grown – magazine
2008
2009
Virginia: Home to More than 500 Christmas Tree Farms, undated (received 2017), rack card
Bee Colonies Suffer Major Losses: Died at Nearly Twice the Typical Rate Last Winter, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018
Program Seeks to Bolster Bees, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND RECREATION
Grassroots – newsletter
Summer 2006 (articles about CCC, First Landing State Park, history of Virginia State Parks, invasive species, introduction of Master Naturalist program)

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
Becoming a Better Dad: Nine Graduate from Fatherhood Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Educators Applaud State Changes: Accreditation Revamp May Reduce Standardized Tests, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT (VDEM)
Emergency Agency Opens New Office, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
Rollin’ On The (North) River: Annual Cleanup Program Beautifies Local Waters, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
DEQ To Highlight Waterway Cleanup Efforts: Two Streams Targeted In ‘Pollution Diet’ Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Pipeline Groups Get Vocal: Project Opponents, Supporters Hash It Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Pipeline Foes Plan Protest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, August 15, 2017
Three Days of Pipeline Protests Planned in Sept., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Group Holds Vigil Lamenting Pipeline, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
DEQ Updates Pollution Info in City, County: Revises Maximum Daily Load for Cooks Creek, Blacks Run, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
Drought Extension Advisory Eyed, by Kelly Clark article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Carbon Emissions Hearing on Tap, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Supporters Back Carbon Regs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Keeping Up the Fight: Tree-Sitters Rally against Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
City Meets Pollution Mandates, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Bay Restoration Plan Eyes Next Step, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2019

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY
State Eyeing Rockingham Land for Park: Forestry Department Interested in 583-Acre Farm Near Elkton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
Board Supports State Park Proposal: Land Purchase Planned Near Massanutten Resort, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Valley Readies for Wildfires: Officials Gather to Train after Blazes in Other States, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Tree Nursery Seeks Acorns, Nuts, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2018
City Program Repurposes Trees, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2019
Governor Dedicates New State Forest (First Mountain State Forest), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2019

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES
A Guide to the Snakes of Virginia, Special Publication Number 2, 2001
Hunters Asked To Help Keep Deer Disease At Bay, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
State Warns of Chronic Wasting: Asks Hunters’ Help to Stop CWD Spread, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC RESOURCES

FOLDER 1
Footnotes – newsletter
Number 1, February 1990
No. 3, August 1990
No. 4, October 1990
No. 5, December 1990
No. 6, February 1991
No. 7, April 1991
No. 8, June 1991
No. 9, August 1991
No. 10, October 1991
No. 11, Year end report-1991
No. 12, February 1992
No. 13, May 1992
No. 14, July 1992
No. 15, September 1992
No. 16, November 1992
No. 17, Year end report-1992
Number 18, March 1993
Number 19, May 1993
Number 20, July 1993
Number 21, September 1993
Number 21, December 1993, Year end report-1993
Number 23, April 1994
Number 24, July 1994
Number 25, September 1994
Number 26, November 1994
Preservation in progress
Vol. VII, No. 1, May 2003
Vol. VII, No. 3, January 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 1, Summer 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 2, Fall 2004

FOLDER 2
Notes on Virginia – magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Landmarks
Number 2, September 1971
Numbers 3-4, Winter 1971-72
Number 6, Fall 1972
Number 12, Spring 1975
Numbers 15 & 16, 1977
Number 17, Summer 1978
Number 18, Spring 1979
Number 19, Summer 1979
Number 20, Winter 1980
Number 23, Spring 1983
Number 24, Spring 1984 (2 copies)
Number 25, Fall 1984
Number 26, Spring 1985
Number 27, Fall 1985
Number 28, Spring 1986 (2 copies)
Number 29, Fall 1986
Number 30, Spring 1987
Number 31, Fall 1987

FOLDER 3
Notes on Virginia – magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Resources
Number 32, Winter 1988/89
Number 33, Fall 1989
Number 34, Spring 1990
Number 35, Fall 1990
Number 36, Fall 1991
Number 37, Fall 1992
Number 38, Fall 1993
Number 39, Fall 1995
Number 40, Fall 1996
Number 41, Fall 1997
Number 42, Fall 1998
Number 43, Fall 1999 (2 copies)
Number 44, Fall 2000
Number 45, Fall 2001
Number 46, Fall/Winter 2002
Number 47, Fall/Winter 2003
Number 48, 2004
Number 49, 2005
Number 50, 2006
Number 52, 2008 (2 copies)

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
County Seats and Independent Cities, 1987 - map
Scenic Roads & Byways in Virginia, 2014 - map
Official State Transportation Map
  2014-2016
  2016-2018
VDOT Ranks City, County Road Projects: Part Of New Funding Process, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016
VDOT Gets Funding Input, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
City, County Seek VDOT Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2016
VDOT Seeks Input on Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
VDOT Hears Road Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
VDOT to Replace County Bridges, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Proposed VDOT Funding Change Riles Officials, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
Council to Vote on VDOT Grant Resolution, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record,
Lawmakers Grill VDOT, State on Interstate 81, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

County Board Talks Tolls (I-81), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

Winter Warriors: Transportation Officials Prep for Wintry Road Conditions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017

VDOT to Replace County Bridge, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

East Point Road Bridge to Undergo Overhaul, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

Officials Seek to Tackle Interstate Woes: Gather Input Before Determining Options (I-81), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2018

Hearing Set for Road Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2018

County Approves Road Plan: Covers Roughly $6.9M in State Funding to 2024, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2018

Board OKs VDOT Applications, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2018

VDOT Sets Meeting on U.S. 11 Fixes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2018

Officials Voice Concerns Over Plans to Fix U.S. 11, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2018

VDOT Seeks More Input on Interstate, by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2018

VDOT Talks I-81 Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2018

VDOT to Consider Funding for Road Projects: City, County Seeking $59.3M from Agency, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2018

Public Asked to Weigh in on I-81 Fixes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2018

Tolls Recommended for I-81, by Jessica Wetzler, and Business Leaders Weigh in on Tolls, by Ian Munro, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2019

Bills Outline Details on I-81 Tolls, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2019

Gov. Calls for I-81 Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2019

Transportation Board Holds Public Hearing, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019

Almost 50 Volunteers and Officials Clean Weyers Cave Road, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2019

Fuel Tax Hike Along I-81 Takes Effect July 1, by Melissa Topey, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2019

Report: Widening I-81 Project a “Boondoggle,” by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

New Bridge to Replace One Built in 1965, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2019

I-81 Committee to Host Its First Meeting Next Week, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2019

Council Eyes VDOT Grants: Money Would Fund Sidewalk, University Blvd. Realignment, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2019

Council OKs VDOT Grants, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2019

Officials Talk I-81 Projects, Funding, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2019

Residents Hear about Plans for Interchange, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2019

Shoulders to Lean On: VDOT Safety Patrol No Stranger to Danger Along Interstates, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020

VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF GARDEN CLUBS
A Christmas ballet of flowers, December 7-8, 1963 -- brochure
Crestview, Kensington, Lanier, Sherwood Garden Clubs present A Fall Flower Show “God Bless
America” Fellowship Hall, Asbury United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg, VA October 11, 1968, program

VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS

VIRGINIA FOLKLORE SOCIETY, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
Newsletter
Fall 1999

VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
VFH Views – Newsletter
Volume 21, Summer 1995
Volume 22, Winter 1996
Fall 2003
Fall 2004
Winter 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Fall 2005
Winter 2006
Spring 2006
Fall 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Fall 2008
Fall 2009
Summer 2010
Fall 2010
Spring 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Fall 2016
Special edition: Forty Years, Forty Stories (3 copies)
Fall 2017
Annual report
2000
2005-2006

VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA). VIRGINIA FOLKLIFE PROGRAM
The Sultan of Sweets: Master Baklava Maker to Share Skills through Apprenticeship Program (Sondus Moussa), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, Mary 2, 2018

VIRGINIA FUNERAL DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION, HANOVER (VA)
Seventy-five years of the Virginia Funeral Directors Association, 1888-1963, by Gladys Clem – booklet (W.M. Bucher of Harrisonburg was issued a license in 1894)

VIRGINIA GAZETTE (THE), WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Number 78, July 26, 1776, reprint, 2 copies
New series—Volume XIV, Nov. 14 to Nov. 19, 1943

VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. XXIII, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. XXIII, No. 4, August 1997
Vol. XXV, No. 6, December 1999
Vol. XXVI, No. 1, February 2000
Vol. XXVI, No. 1, February 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 5, October 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 6, December 2001
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, April 2003
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, June 2003
Vol. XXX, No. 6, December 2004
Vol. XL, No. 6, December 2014
Vol. XLV, No. 3, May/June 2019

Treasuring Virginia Records: Preservation and Access, October 17-18, 1997, conference brochure
1998 Catalog of Virginia Genealogical Society Publications and Membership Information
Virginia Institute of Genealogical Research, program and registration form August 1 – 5 2004
Oh Shenandoah! Migration and Settlements Across the Valley, conference flyer, October 10, 2009

Civil War Records: Brining the Gray Ghosts to Life, Virginia Genealogical Society’s Spring Conference 20 - 21 May 2011, brochure
Genealogy Strategies: The Basics and More conference, September 30 - October 1, 2016, brochure

VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES
*House of Delegates of Virginia, 1857-8 – broadside

*Donated by John C. Harris, 1969?

Landes Targets Higher Education: Delegate Prefiles Bills For 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 31, 2016

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
Volume 1, Number 1, January-June 1982
Volume 1, Number 2, July-December 1982

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
See also – VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF HISTORY & CULTURE, RICHMOND (VA)

History Notes - newsletter
Number 19, Summer 1995 “The Deyerle sale”
Number 32, Autumn 1998
Number 34, Spring 1999
Number 35, Summer 1999
Number 36, Autumn 1999
Number 37, Winter 2000
Number 38, Spring 2000
Number 39, Summer 2000
Number 40, Autumn 2000
Number 42, Spring 2001
Number 43, Summer 2001
Autumn 2001
Winter 2002  
Summer 2003  
Autumn 2003  
Spring 2004  
Summer 2004  
Autumn 2004  
Winter 2005  
Spring 2005  
Summer 2005  
Winter 2007  
Spring 2007  
Spring 2008  
Summer 2008  
Spring 2013  
Fall 2013  
Fall 2014  
Spring 2015  
Fall 2015  

VHS - newsletter  
Spring 2016  
Summer 2016  
September 2016  
February 2017  
September 2017  

Civil War Exhibit: History on a Roll: Interactive Semi Opens at Manassas; Expected in Central Valley Next Year, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011  
Brochure asking for financial support, 2016  
Letter regarding museum name change from Jamie O. Bosket, February 9, 2018  
The Story of Virginia Campaign Finished Strong, undated - flyer

VIRGINIA. HOUSE OF DELEGATES  
See - VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)  
See also - LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)  
PUBLIC LIBRARIES – VIRGINIA  
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

Virginia needs state aid for public libraries: an explanation and a proposed bill,  
1941 - pamphlet (2 copies)  
Letter regarding first meeting since 1941, March 18, 1946  
Program for the Annual Meeting, October 3 and 4, 1947  
Legislative Agenda 2012, pamphlet  
Virginia Libraries publication – magazine  
Vol. 60, No. 2, April/May/June 2014  
Vol. 61, 2015

VIRGINIA MENNONITE CONFERENCE  
Proceedings of the semi-annual Mennonite Conference of Virginia, 1900  
Conference minutes  
1901  
1902  
1904  
Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1982 -- booklet  
Congregations of Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1983  
Virginia Mennonites to Gather, Mennonite World Conference Leader to Speak, by Nate
Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011

VIRGINIA Mennonite Relief Sale, Harrisonburg (VA)

Bid card #513 (undated)
33rd annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale, October 2, 1999 - flyer
Mennonite Central Committee, 1999 -- button
Annual Virginia Relief Sale quilt auction -- program
33rd, October 2, 1999
34th, October 7, 2000
35th, October 6, 2001
36th, October 5, 2002
35th, October 5-6, 2001 - brochure
Newspaper insert (DN-R?) advertising sale, 2002
Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale - program booklet
39th, Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 2005
40th, October 6&7, 2006
41st, October 5-6, 2007
39th, 2005 - list of auction items
40th, October 6&7, 2006 - auction booklet
41st, October 5-6, 2007 - rack card
42nd, October 3-4, 2008 - flyer (2 copies)
Annual Relief Sale Starts Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 30, 2011
Mennonite Sale Racks Up $300,000, Various Projects to Benefit from Annual Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2011
$307K: What a Relief!, Mennonite Charity Event Takes in Record Haul, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012
Relief Sale Continues Successful Annual Run, More Than $340K Raised for Charity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
Mennonite Sale Brings Relief Worldwide: Fundraiser Brings In $264K for MCC Efforts, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
Annual Mennonite Relief Sale on Its way, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Raising for Relief: Mennonite Sale Marks Event’s 51st Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017
Relief Sale Sets Record Pace: 51st Annual MCC Fundraiser Total Likely to Top $372,000, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
What a Relief: Mennonite Sale to Get Underway Friday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2018
53rd Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale Returns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2019
Virginia Relief Sale Sets New Record, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2019

VIRGINIA Mennonite Retirement Community, Harrisonburg (VA)

Resource directory for older adults, June 1994, published by Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community -- booklet
Annual report, April 1 1998 - March 31, 1999
Homespun - magazine
Fall 1999
Winter 2000
April/May/June 2000
Fall 2000
Annual report 1999-2000
VMRC Journal
Fall 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Fall 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010

Art at VMRC - brochure
June 3-July 1, 2007
May 31-July 5, 2009

At VMRC, No Place Like Home, Residential Project Aims to Evoke Typical House, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
A New Culture in Nursing Care, VMRC About to Break Ground on New Community of Homes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
VMRC’s CEO to Retire on March 31, Yoder Stepping down after 13 Years in Job, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012
VMRC Opening New Community, Neighborhood Aims to Replicate Traditional Residential Lifestyle, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2013
VMRC Selects Trumbo as CEO, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013
VMRC Marks 60 Years with New Logo, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014
Making a Healing Space, VMRC Kicks Off New Therapeutic Music Program with Concert, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
When It Clicks...: City Resident Takes Top Honors In First Professional Art Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
VMRC Ready To Grow: Retirement Community Seeks $40M In Revenue Bonds For Five Buildings, Upgrades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015

City Planners OK VMRC Request, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
Former FBI Negotiator to Address VMRC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Bracing for “Silver Tsunami”: Alzheimer’s Disease Care Focus of Lunch Discussion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Those Who Can Do, Teach: City, County Art Teachers to Show Work at VMRC, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
VMRC Juried Art Show a Benefit to Residents, Artists, Community, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2018
VMRC to Expand Rehabilitation: $8.2 Million Project Will Be Renovation, Addition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2018
VMRC to Host Open House for New Wing, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2019
VMRC Art Exhibition Draws Artists from Across U.S., by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2019
“Celebrate All the Good”: Evening Event for Women at All Stages of Life, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2019

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)
UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

Marshall Named Director, New Head has been with Park for Decade, by Jeff Mellott, article in
Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011
Hundreds Prepare to Relive Civil War Battle, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
History Across the Generations, Teen Civil War Re-Enactor Leads His Family into Battle, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
Rare Civil War Paintings on Display in New Market, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2012
‘Remember the Fallen’, Reenactors Bring to Life Battle of New Market, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
Their Own Story to Tell, Women Serve Important Roles at Reenactment, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
Marking the Big One-Five-O, New Market Battle’s 150th Anniversary to Feature Descendants, by Kassondra Cloos, March 5, 2014
History Repeated, 1,000 Re-enactors, 3,000 Spectators Pay Tribute to Bloody Skirmish, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014
New Market Battle Re-Enactment Events Set, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015
Spirits of New Market Combines Halloween, History, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF HISTORY & CULTURE, RICHMOND (VA)
See also – VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)

Virginia History & Culture – magazine
No. 1, Summer/Fall 2018
Summer/Fall 2019
Fall/Winter 2019

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY, BLACKSBURG (VA)
The World War II Memorial, undated (1947?) – brochure with enclosed letter
Celebrating Black history 1995 – poster
Cultivating our roots (exhibit), January 17-March 11, 1995 – flyer
“There is So Much More to Be Told”: Journalist Examines Life after Virginia Tech Shootings (at WMRA Books at Brews at Pale Fire Brewing), by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2019

VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Poultry...in tune with the times, May 8-17, 1987 – festival schedule

VIRGINIA QUILT MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sew Beautiful, Quilt Museum’s Growth May Help it Become a Larger Repository, by Jessica Clarke, article in The Villager, May 2003
Quilters Play with Earth, Wind, Fire and Air, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 26-September 1, 2004
Quilt Celebration, photograph in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2005
Quilts Turned Out Of The Closet: Historical Society Shows Off Rarely Seen Collection For Members And Guests, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
History, Art and Protest Revealed in Quilts, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 12-18, 2006
Home is Where the Hearth Is, Traditional Log Cabin Quilt Pattern Proves It’s Anything But In New Exhibit, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, August 17-23, 2006
Lecture To Feature VQM’s Botanical Quilt, article in Rocktown Times, December 7?, 2006
Crazy quilt commemorates City’s Black heritage, article in Escape, March 2008
Looking forward, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 14-20 ‘Not your grandma’s quilts’, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, August 6 2009
Va. Quilt Museum turns the big 1-5, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2010
An Artful Must-See, New Director Hopes to Make Va. Quilt Museum a Tourism Draw, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Articles of Merit Not Listed exhibit postcard, June 18, 2011
Quilts of Merit, Quilter Shows Off Her Artistic Side in New Show, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Unity in Diversity exhibit postcard, September 14 - December 17, 2011
Sew Creative, Museum’s Quilt Exhibition Mixes it Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Art Under the Microscope postcard, February 11, 2012
Quilts Under the Microscope, Quilt Museum Exhibits Spotlight Both Bold, Understated Works, by Camden Layell, article in the Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
We’re Having a Block Party, Patchwork Tourist Attraction Calls Attention to Area’s Rich Heritage, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Collections and Creations Quilts of Hazel Carter Artist’s Reception, June 16, 2012, postcard
Greetings from the Virginia Quilt Museum, November 2012 - brochure
2012 Exhibit Schedule, bookmark, 2012
Piece by Piece, Virginia Museum to Celebrate 20-Year Anniversary with Exhibits, Events, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015
Quilt Director Sees Marketing Potential: City Museum’s Head Looks To Expand Appeal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015
Fine Art Quilts On Display At Museum: Lecture With Internationally Known, Award-Winning Quilter On Tap, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015
Celebrating Virginia’s Quilting Heritage, 2016 – bookmark
1843 Neff Quilt Coming Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
1843 Neff Quilt Home To Valley: Made By Elizabeth Neff In 1843, Now In California, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
Events To Honor Late Art Enthusiast, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2016
1843 Neff Quilt To Debut June 18, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2016
Picturesque Patterns: Fabric From Photographs Highlighted At Quilt Museum Events, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Patchwork Plus Films, Produces Online Quilting Competition Series: Season Finale Event on June 3 Open to Public, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Ramping Up, photo in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
New Exhibit on Tap at Quilt Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
Virginia Quilt Museum Reopens with New Exhibits, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2019

VIRGINIA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION, BUENA VISTA (VA)
Stream line – magazine
Fall 2000
Winter 2000
VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND (VSDB), STAUNTON (VA)

In the Valley: American Sign Language Useful for Deaf and Hearing Alike, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

VIRGINIA STATE BAR, RICHMOND (VA)

Access to Justice: Free and Low Cost Legal Resources in Virginia, undated (received 2018) - booklet

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)

See also – LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
PUBLIC LIBRARIES – VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)

Bulletin of the Virginia State Library
Vol. XII, Nos. 1,2, January, April 1919
Handbook of the Virginia State Library, 1921 - booklet
The Virginia State Library: History, Homes, Work, by Wilmer L. Hall, article in The Commonwealth, October 1941
Excerpt from letter of Wilmer L. Hall, State Librarian, to Conrad Logan, June 30, 1944
Virginia Library Bulletin - newsletter
No. 9, July 1, 1947
No. 10, February 1, 1948

VIRGINIA STATE POLICE

Businesses Step Up For K-9 Troopers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
State Police Struggling With Trooper Shortage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
Trooper Strikes, Kills Motorcyclist, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
Fatal Trooper Crash Review Continues, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
VSP Seize Cellphone of Trooper in Fatal Crash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Driveable Moments, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Along for the Ride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Overall Crime Rates Drop, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Counties Help with ‘Valley Venue’ Drug Bust, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

VIRGINIA TECH

See – VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY, BLACKSBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also – STATE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STRAND THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Court Day and Night at the Virginia Theatre, Daniel Frohman Presents Sarah Bernhardt and her all-star company in the great spectacular Photo Play Queen Elizabeth, photocopy of an article in the Daily News-Record, November 16, 1912

Great photoplay coming to Virginia Theater tomorrow and Friday (The Virginian), article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1924, p. 3, col.1

Va. Theatre dates back 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

Final curtain, by Dave Macdonald, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 1990

Virginia Theater: gone but not forgotten, photocopy of pp. 102-3 in “Remembrances revisited”, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, 1993

VIRGINIA TRAILWAYS
Bus schedules, effective April 19, 1956
No. 9
No. 12

VIRGINIA WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH CENTER, BLACKSBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA WILDERNESS COMMITTEE, LEXINGTON (VA)

VISION OF HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church vision a hope that Sprung, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

VON BORA COLLEGE, LURAY (VA)
Composition book of Lucy Eve Beahm, 1888-1890, submitted by her great granddaughter Lucy Eve Beahm - printed from Internet

WAKEMAN’S GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, EDINBURG (VA)
Dedication services, May 6, 1962 -- booklet

WALTON FAMILY
Elizabeth Walton, heroic pioneer, by Richard W. Walton (undated)
Discover your roots in the ... Byberry Waltons books of heritage (undated) - order form for books/newsletter

Byberry Walton’s newsletter
#15, January 1990
#26, June 1995

Byberry Waltons Bulletin
Volume 14, Issue 2, June 2000
Volume 15, Issue 1, January 2001
Volume 15, Issue 2, June 2001
Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2002
Volume 17, Issue 1, January 2003
Volume 17, Issue 2, June 2003
Future of Byberry Waltons, July 25, 2005 -- letter

WAMPLER FAMILY
See also - WLR FOODS, INC.

Charles Weldon Wampler Sr., by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1994

John and Magdalena Wampler prior to Virginia, 2002, by Guy E. Wampler - booklet
King of the Court, (Charles W. Wampler Jr.), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
A Year to Remember, Valley Couple Reflects as 75th Anniversary Nears, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
Wampler Honored by Poultry Industry, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
Poultry Icon, 101, Dies: Charles Wampler Jr. Left Mark On Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2017
Loss Of A Legend: Wampler Remembered For Compassion, Generosity, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017
Wampler: Loved By Many: Friends, Family Lay Valley Icon To Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2017
“She Was...Very Influential”: Dorris Wampler Dies at 89, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
Local “Icon” Remembered: County Fair Dedicates Wampler Memorial, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2018

WAMPLER-LONGACRE, INC.
See – WLR FOODS, INC.

WARRIOR HAVEN DEMONSTRATION ALLIANCE, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
House Hunting, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

WARTMANN FAMILY
Miss Wartmann is Visitor Here: Daughter of Rockingham Register Editor, Lives in Florida, article in Daily News-Record, January or February 3, 1940

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON (VA)

WATER QUALITY - VIRGINIA
Standards of water quality for the tributaries of the Potomac River Basin in Virginia, 1968? - Booklet
Tainted Water List Keeps, Adds Streams, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2012

WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782
Biography (undated)

WAYLAND, FRANCIS F.
See – SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN, 1862

WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962
See also – FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

Estimated Cost of Publication of Historic Harrisonburg, undated (2 copies)
Tyler’s Quarterly (undated), mentions Wayland’s History in Life and Education – flyer (2 copies)
Tyler’s Quarterly presents – flyer, mentions “Dr. John W. Wayland—southern historian and genealogist” (2 copies)
Letters from William Jennings Bryan”, 1922)
“The land of Shenandoah”, by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music broadside)
The history of old Shenandoah – brochure
Demand grows for Dr. Wayland’s song, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 1931
Big Crowd Sees Massanetta Mirror Tells of Notables of Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1938
Dr. Wayland writes history of Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Lotteries financed building county bridges in early years – clipping from Daily News-Record (1957)
Thomas Jefferson Knew Valley Well, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1959
Dr. Wayland lists books and pamphlets on county history – article published in the Daily News Record (undated)
Index to John Wayland’s History of Rockingham County, Virginia, May 1987 – booklet (2 copies, 1 copy includes floppy disk)
The Long Gray Trail (2 pages torn from book, undated) “John W. Wayland’s Poem on the Valley Turnpike (Route 11) typed at top of first page Calling card (undated)
John Wayland: teacher, scholar, gentleman, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1993
*Correspondence between Ms. Janet Downs and Office of the Secretary of the Navy, regarding use of quote by John W. Wayland in a memorial for Admiral Mike Bornda, given by The Honorable John H. Dalton, Secretary of the Navy May 21, 1996
*Donated by Janet Downs June 2011

WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY
Typewritten transcript of letter from Pleasant A. Clarke, March 17, 1836
Cover letter from David Cofield, March 13, 1981

WAYNESBORO (VA) - MAPS
Street map (undated)

WAYNESBORO PLAYERS, WAYNESBORO (VA)
Playbill from Shenandoah Moon, April 16 - 19, 2009

WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program schedule, Spring 1987
Stand By for the Gospel...WBTX, The Station That Barely Got Started, Turns 40, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012
On a Mission, Eshleman Looks Back on 50-Year Radio Career, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2014

WEAVERS MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Last service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
WEBB, ROBERTA, 1889-1990
The life and times of Roberta Webb, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, September 2005

WEBB (ROBERTA) CHILD CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Roberta Webb Center continues tradition of care, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2009
Child Care Center ‘Rocks Out’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
Webb Center Marks 20 Years with Meal, Memories, City Nonprofit Day Care Takes Time to Reflect on Namesake’s Legacy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
Roberta Webb Center Marks 25 Years, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2019

WEBER, CHRISTIAN
Christian Weber of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania family register fraktur, 1820 (?)
Handwritten notes found with above fraktur in MRL files, contents unknown (non-English, difficult handwriting)

WEBSTER, CELIA ANN BOLTON, 1925-2005
Memorial card from Lindsey Funeral Homes, November 10, 2005
Obituary printed from Internet (Daily News-Record, November 9, 2005)

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, Fall 1975

WEINER PLUMBING BUSINESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
E.G. Weiner has served city unbrokenly for past 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

WELDON COOPER CENTER FOR PUBLIC SERVICE, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA,
CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
The Virginia NewsLetter
Vol. 82, No. 1, February 2006
Vol. 82, No. 2, July 2006
Vol. 82, No. 3, August 2006
Vol. 82, No. 4, December 2006
Vol. 83, No. 1, September 2007
Vol. 83, No. 2, December 2007
Vol. 84, No. 1, January 2008
Vol. 84, No. 2, March 2008
Vol. 84, No. 3, April 2008
Vol. 84, No. 4, September 2008
Vol. 84, No. 5, November 2008
Vol. 84, No. 6, December 2008
Annual Report
2010-2011
2011-2012

WELLER FAMILY
*Small blue binder containing type-written and hand-written noets on geaneology and history of Weller family. The history appears to have been compiled primarily by J. Milton Stump of Verona, Virginia, and the title page bears his name and the date of 1961. The title page and inner lining of the binder also bear a stamp of J. R. Swank of Singers
Glen. Stump was of Weller descent and includes himself in the history on type-written p. 44. Tucked into the back cover of the binder is type and handwritten correspondence between Stump and Swank, along with newspaper articles about members of the Stump family. It seems that this Weller/Stump family history was passed from Stump to Swank sometime in the 1960s. The binder’s rings are somewhat rusty.


WEMC (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bishop Signs off After Decade of Tuness, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2010

WENERG FAMILY
David Wenger and Dora Rhodes Wenger, notes of a presentation at the Wenger reunion, August 4, 1996
Anna Schenk birth announcement, 1824 - laminated photograph
*Photocopies of pages from the John Wenger/Anna Schenk family Bible (handwritten note from Nick attached)
*Donated by Donald V. Bowman, 1997
**The Daniel Wenger and Fannie Heatwole family history, 1976 – booklet (includes reminder note on scrap paper)
**Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

WEST VIRGINIA - HISTORY
Historical album of West Virginia, by Richard Bowe, 1962 – booklet
Formation of state of West Virginia - presentation by David R. Perkins, November 4, 2006

WETSEL SEED COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Wetsel’s 1924 catalogue – booklet
Wetsel Seed Co. started selling from wagon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937
Almanac
Spring 1992
Downtown landmark closes, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2006
Wetsel Turning 100, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
‘It’s the End of an Era’: Last Wetsel to Work at Old Wetsel Seed Co. Retires, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

WETZEL FAMILY
*History of the Wetzel family, by W.R. Wetzel, copy of the 1908 publication
*Donated by Ruth Strother, 1992

WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Loyalty behind Weyers Cave fire squad’s longevity, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2009
‘We’ve come a long way’, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010
‘Good Service...Good People’ Key to Success in Weyers Cave, Super Save more than Just a Grocery, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2011
Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Thirsty Thursday: Valley Pike Farmers Market in Weyers Cave Hosting Tap Takeover Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017
“It’s a Warm, Inviting Place”: Valley Pike Farm Market Creates Place for Weyers Cave Community to Come Together, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Cider Festival on Tap: Valley Pike Farm Market to Host First Virginia Cider Festival, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2018
Cider Enthusiasts Drink Up: Festival Celebrates Vendors Across State, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2018
Weyers Cave Nonprofit Meets Ministry Needs (Equipping the Saints), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2019
Weyers Cave Family-Owned Grocer for Sale: Super Save to Shut Its Doors after 34 Years if Buyer Not Found, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2019
Holiday Market Celebrates Beauty All Year Round, by Megan Williams, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2019

WHITE DOVE
See – CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

WHITE OAK LAVENDER FARM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Telling ‘The Virginia Story,’ by Vic Bradshaw (White Oak Lavender Farm), article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
White Oak Lavender Farm (undated) – advertising postcard
Talking About Relieving Tension: White Oak Lavender Farm Expands With Home-Party Business, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015

WHITESEL BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg’s Whitesel Bros. has logged 116 memorable years, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Whitesel Brothers Announces Merger, Implement Store to Partner with James River Equipment, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2012

WHITESEL’S EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Mt. Hebron (Whitesel’s): One Hundred and Twenty Six Years of Service to God and the Community, compiled and edited by the pastor Elias A. Kessler, 1950 – booklet
Recommendation, suggestions from improvement committee on merger of Whitesel’s and Pleasant Valley Church, circa 1962

WHITMER, NICK, 1950-
Christmas 2003, letter from Lis and Nick to Family and Friends
About me (undated), printed from Internet – brief biography

WHITMORE FAMILY
*1733 Early Whitmore history
*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, 1989
**Jacob O. Whitmore family newsletter
  Cover page for newsletters donated by Marilyn Whitmore
  Fall 1988
  Spring 1989
  Spring 1990
  Loose pages re: 1990 reunion (from newsletter?)
    Greetings to Our Family Fellowship
    Reunion Alert
    Let’s Travel to Harrisonburg
  Autumn 1990
  Spring 1991
  Autumn 1991
  #8 Spring 1992
  #9 Autumn 1992
  #10 Spring 1993
  #11, Reunion 1993
March, 7, 2012  Jacob O. Whitmore Family History Book & Newsletter Publisher Dies, Big Loss to the Whitmore Family

Summer 2013
March 2015

**1988-1993 donated by editor Marilyn Whitmore

WHSV, HARRISONBURG (VA)
WHSV-TV Returning, Station Signs Affiliate Agreement to Join CBS Network Lineup, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
Weather Man Signing Off: Longtime Meteorologist To Retire From WHSV-TV3, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
WHSV Reaches Last-Minute Deal: Gray Television, Dish Network Avoid Blackout, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017

WILDERNESS AREAS – VIRGINIA
Coalition for Virginia Wilderness 1991 proposal to the United States Congress - brochure with map and loose pages in back pocket

WILDLIFE CENTER OF VIRGINIA (THE), WAYNESBORO (VA)
Legends of the Night: Nocturnal Birds of Prey Star in Educational Talk, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018

WILL, E.J. (DR.)
Invoices
Simmers Hollow Horse Co., January 4, 1917
Mr. Dan Glick, January 4, 1917

WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication ceremony, November 11, 1954 - program (2 copies)

WILSON, U.G.
Mammy’s Chillun and Other Poems, booklet, 1920 (2 copies)
Photocopy of Mammy’s Chillun with unsourced paragraph of biographical information on Ulysses Grant Wilson attached

WILSON WORKFORCE AND REHABILITATION CENTER, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
“Equal Work, Equal Pay, Equal Expectations”: Hershey Employee Doesn’t Let Disability Keep Him from Work (Chris Hall), by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2019

WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Menu, 2006?
Joshua Wilton Chef Named ‘Local Hero’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011
Joshua Wilton House Inn & Restaurant – rack card (undated)
New Owners for City ‘Institution’, Local Chop and Grill House Proprietors Take On Joshua Wilton House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015
A Royal Resume, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
A Tradition for the Community: Joshua Wilton House Provides Thanksgiving without the Hassle, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
Say Cheese: Wilton House Hosts Wine, Cheese Tasting, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2018

WINCHESTER (VA)

*Historic Winchester and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1970? – booklet published by the Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006


WINE AND WINEMAKING

Tomato Wine, photocopy of article from Old Commonwealth, July 28, 1869
Making Wine from Native Grapes, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 22, 1875

WINE BROTHERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Wine Brothers (Dodge and Plymouth dealers), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WINE INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Wine Shines In Valley: Local Businesses Harvesting Cash From Growing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
County Mulls Resolution: Addresses Safety Concerns at Winery, Brewery Event Centers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
County OKs Farm Winery Guidelines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
The Perfect Pair: Valley Winemakers Dish on Matching Food and Drink (Bluestone and Crosskeys), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Wine, Oyster Festival Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2018
In Good Spirits: Valley Alcohol Producers Evade Shutdown Pitfalls, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2019
A Weekend of Wine (Bluestone, Hotel Madison, and JMU Hart School), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2019
Oyster & Wine Festival Expands into Three-Day Weekend Fete, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2019
Grapes of Strath: Valley Vineyards Celebrating Wine Month with Fruitful Harvest, by Jessica Wetzler, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2019
Sip, Sip, Hooray!: Wine Festival Returns to Shenandoah Caverns, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2019
Wines for the Holiday, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2019

BLUESTONE VINEYARD, BRIDGEWATER (VA)

Bluestone Vineyard Plans Major Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2015
Annual German Christmas Market on Tap by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
Award (Wine)ing: Two Bluestone Vineyard Wines Receive Top Honors, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

Finding a “Spark”: Bluestone Vineyard Winemaker’s Dinner for Experts and Novices Alike, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

Taste It through the Grapevine, Hear It from the Makers: Bluestone Vineyard in Bridgewater Hosts Monthly Wine Among Friends Event, by Kathleen Shaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2020

BRIX AND COLUMNS VINEYARDS, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)

A “Private Oasis”: Winery to Debut Vintage with Valley-Grown Grapes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

CROSSKEYS VINEYARDS, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)

A Culinary Collaboration: CrossKeys, Brothers Pair Up for Flights at the Round Table Dinner, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

Barrels of Berries: CrossKeys Vineyards Expands Its Production Facility, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2019

WINE, J.F. (DR.)

Green Valley auctions, semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts, November 11, 12 & 13, 2005...merchandise in all categories featuring Property from the Dr. J. F. Wine collection... -- catalog

WISE, JOHN S.

See also - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY


WISE’S TOURIST HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WIVES OF THE PROPHET, THE (MOVIE)

Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, Many, After Investigation, Decide to Take Stock in National Film Corp., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925 – 2 copies

Half of Stock in Film Co. Taken, Promoters Believe All Will Be Taken to Establish Movie Headquarters in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1925 – 2 copies

Film Company Stockholders Take Steps to Get Charter, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 1925 – 2 copies

18 Movie Stars Coming Monday for Filming of “The Wives of the Prophet” in Rockingham County, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 1925 – 2 copies

Filming Picture Starts Monday, Reported Laskey Has Sent Representative to Look Over Valley as Movie Center, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1925 – 2 copies

Movie Stars Here Begin Work Today, Mountain Scenes as Setting in Opie Read Story Will be Filmed First, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1925- 4 copies

Mountain Scenes Filmed for Wives of Prophet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 1925 – 2 copies

Caldwell to Act Role of “Prophet”, Movie Stars Plan Ball in Honor or Those Who Have Helped with Picture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1925, p. 6 – 2
Caverns Ideal to Film Picture, Prof. Crusty Says Massanutten is Destined to be One of Great Valley Underground Attractions, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 – 2 copies

Movie Ball Here Thursday Evening, Film Stars and Promoters Stage Affair for Benefit of Crippled Children, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 – 2 copies

Movie Ball Tonight at Friddle’s Grill Room, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1925 – 2 copies

Mammoth Scene to Be Filmed Sat’day, Huge Searchlight Will Make Countryside Like Day Around Silk Mill-Public Invited, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1925 – 4 copies

Movie Colony Moves to Keezletown Again Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1925, front page

Movie Stars Go to Luray Tonight, Mammoth Scene Will Be Filmed in Caverns Grove-Direct Current Obtained Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1925 – 4 copies

Last Scene in Picture to Be Filmed Today, photocopy by article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 1925 - 2 copies

More Scenes in Movie at Keezletown Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1925 – 2 copies


Local Movie Makes Hit in New York, W.E. Friddle Sees Private Showing of “Wives of the Prophet”-Will be Ready January 1, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1925 – 2 copies

Griffith Praises Wives of Prophet, Noted Motion Picture Producer Sees Great Possibilities in the Caverns Scenes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1925 – 2 copies

Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925 – 4 copies

Argentina Buys “Wives of Prophet”, Picture to be Shown Here Today-Griffith May Film “Satan” in Virginia Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 1925 – 2 copies

“Wives of Prophet” Makes Record Here, Virginia Theatre Jammed to See Motion Picture Filmed in Rockingham and Luray, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 1925 – 2 copies

3,600 Saw “Wives of Prophet” in Two Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1925 – 2 copies

Text from Power Point on Massanutten Caverns, by Cheryl Metz and Jane Lightfoot, 2012, 2 pages

WLR FOODS, INC.

See also - POULTRY INDUSTRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

Ground turkey recipes (undated) – brochure
Wampler mill work begins, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 1986
Investment Research (Wheat First Securities), September 26, 1988
Poultry pays off for Wampler, BusinessWeek, November 14, 1988
WLR Foods goes public, OTC Review, December 1988
Poultry plant fires cause $12 million loss, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
Quarterly Reports
First Quarter 1989
Second Quarter 1989
Third Quarter 1989
First Quarter 1990
WLR Foods reports strong fourth quarter and fiscal 1989 results (news release), August 16, 1989
WLR Foods (NASDAQ: WLRF), 1989?
Fact sheet, 1992?
Folder containing photocopies of articles, and AT&T telephone bills concerning the attempted takeover of WLR by Tyson Foods Inc. in 1994
Letter from Lois Jones (Rockingham Public Library) to Barbara Weber (Alpine Associates) re: research fees, June 22, 1994 (2 copies)
AT&T phone bill, 9 pages
WLR’s Chicken Growers Happier, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 1994
Chicken Ribs: Wampler-Longacre Employees Poke Fun at Tyson, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1994
Firms Trade Charges on Buyback: WLR, Tyson Argue over Best Course for Broadway Company’s Future, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1994
Investor: Suits Would Follow Tyson Pullout: Profit-Seekers May Head for Court If Takeover Bid Fails, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1994
Outsider to Tally WLR-Tyson Vote: Shareholders Get Say Saturday; Results Not Likely Until Monday, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 1994
Tyson’s Hopes Rest on Courts: WLR Suitor Expected to Fight Shareholders’ Apparent Rebuff, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 1984
WLR Stock Lower, Stabilizing: Share Price Up from Friday, Down from $31 High Point by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994
Tyson Rebuffed, but Stay Tuned, editorial in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994
Preliminary Numbers Affirm WLR’s Victory: Tyson Falls Well Short of 51 Percent Requirement, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 1994
WLR Result Defies Orthodox Thinking: Analysts Say Battle Doesn’t Follow Rules, and Poultry Firms’ Fight Gave Spark to Game, by Chris Edwards, articles in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1994
Tyson, WLR in Court Over Votes: Fate of Poultry Companies’ Battle May Hinge on Outcome of Hearing, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 1994
Tyson Not Ready to Give Up, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 1994
Precedent Favors State Over Tyson: Legal Scholar Says Anti-Takeover Laws Like Virginia’s Have Been Upheld, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1994
No Changes Expected in Tyson Bid, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1994
Tyson Tender Offer Holding: WLR Buyout Proposal Not Yet Extended by Arkansas Firm, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 1994
Tyson Extends $30 Tender Offer, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1994
Tyson Challenges Va. Takeover Laws: Poultry Giant Cites High Court Ruling, But Federal Judge Voices Skepticism, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 1994
Tyson Loses WLR Vote Challenge, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1994
Tyson Persists in Takeover Bid: Courts Fail to Sway WLR Suitor, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1994
State Rejects Tyson on Takeover Law: Gilmore Says Act is Constitutional, Defends Shareholder Voting Rights, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 1994

WLR: Tyson Just Stalling: Letter to Stockholders Says Battle’s Over and Won, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1994

Tyson Fails in Bid to Speed Up Case: Suit Over WLR Resignations Set for September, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1994

Tyson Appeals Vote Ruling, by Derek Barr, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1994

Tyson Seeks WLR Board Seats: Eight Nominated for Three Director Slots in October Election, by Mark Toner, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 1994

WLR to Buy N. Carolina Turkey Outfit and Tyson Likely to Extend Tender Offer, by Pat Murphey, articles in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1994

Tyson Throws in the Towel: WLR Defeats Takeover Attempt by Arkansas Poultry Giant, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994

WLR Getting Ready to Crow: Employees Predict Party as Word Spreads through Company, by Derek Barr and Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994

Growers, Workers Begin Celebrating: Caught by Surprise, All in WLR Circle Praise Outcome, by News-Record Staff and Tyson Plans to Continue Legal Battle: Arkansas Company Sticks to Court Case, Nominees to WLR Board Posts (missing page 2), by Jeff Mellott, articles in Daily News-Record, August 5, 1994

Tyson’s Not Giving Up Yet: As WLR Celebrates, Takeover Law Challenges Continue, by Jeremy Nafziger, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1994

Taking Stock: Investors Rethinking WLR Holdings, by Mark Toner, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1994

WLR Winning Streak Grows: State Anti-Takeover Laws are Constitutional, Judge Rules, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1994

Tyson Withdraws Nominees: Board Move Called “Pointless” After WLR’s Cuddy Purchase, by Roger Friedman, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1994

N.Y. Stockholder Angered by WLR Takeover Fight: Stock’s Decline in Value Viewed as Result of Bad Decisions, Staff and AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1994

No Regrets: Amid Criticism, WLR Stands by Its Actions, by Roger Friedman, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1994

WLR’s roots too deep for Tyson, by David Ress, August 7, 1994, article in Richmond Times Dispatch

WLR FOODS, INC. – ANNUAL REPORTS
1988 (2 copies)
1989 (2 copies)
1990 (2 copies)
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

WLR FOODS, INC. – NEWSLETTERS
Dimensions
Volume 1, Number 1, January/February/March 1989
Volume 2, Number 1, June 1990
Volume 3, Summer 1991
Volume 3, Number 2, December 1991 (2 copies)
Volume 4, Number 1, June 1992
February 1993
June 1993
December 1993
Spring 1995
February 1996

WMRA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Leather bookmark, undated
Communique - newsletter
Summer 1999
EMU Gives WMRA Keys To Its Station, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006
New Era Goes Live, Sunday Marks First Day Without State Funds for Public Broadcasting, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
‘Renaissance Man’, ‘Professah Blues’ Celebrates 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
‘The Professah’ Has Left The Building: Longtime Host Of WMRA Blues Radio Show Retires, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017
NPR Reporter Discusses Covering 2016 Campaign, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2017
‘It’s a Dream for Me’: Current, Former WMRA Staff Form Blues-Rock Band, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017

WONDERLEY FAMILY
The families of George W. Wonderley, 1982

WOOD, ALVA
Christmas cards
2001
2003
Undated
Obituary, printed from Grandle Funeral Home website (undated)
Obituary from Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014

WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
List of Deceased soldiers in Woodbine Cemetery (partial list of both Confederate and Federals), photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 26, 1862
A List of the Names of Confederate Soldiers Interred in the New Cemetery at Harrisonburg, (undated)
Three lists of the names of confederate soldiers buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Harrisonburg (printed list and 2 handwritten lists, one on Miss Mary L. Conrad’s stationery)
A quick guide to historic Woodbine Cemetery (undated) -- brochure
The Woodbine Cemetery, article from HMdb.org (The Historical Marker Database)
Articles from the Daily News-Record, July 5, 1924 (2 copies)
Unveiling of American Legion Memorial
Parade Largest Ever Seen
Capt. John Paul’s Presentation,
They Died in Youth That Liberty Might Grow Old
Memorial Services in ‘Little Arlington’, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, 1955
Tour Valley cemeteries for an unlikely history lesson, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2009
New CSA Stones at Woodbine, Memorial Day Events Planned at City Site, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2012
Flags Reported Stolen from Cemetery: Group Places Confederate Banner at Soldiers’ Graves Each Veterans Day, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2019

WOODDELL FAMILY
Transcript of The Wooddell family in Augusta, from The Valley Virginian, Volume XX, No. 43, January 21, 1886

WOODWARD, J. MORRIS
*Sketchbook of J. Morris Woodward with drawings and notes (first page titled “Ye Jollie Log Book of Ye Pedestrian Tour of J. Morris Woodward and Wm A. Farlee in Virginia”), entries dated 1889
*donated by Mark Woodward

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 – POETRY
A Soldier’s Creed, by Pvt. E.C. Morris – decorative print (original and 2 copies)
March on the Rhine, by Pvt. E.C. Morris – decorative print (original and 2 copies)

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
The Amaroc News - newspaper
June 3, 1919
June 22, 1919
The Stars and Stripes - newspaper
May 23, 1919
June 6, 1919
Two World War veterans here get their bonus certificates, the first to reach Harrisonburg, Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 1925
Dr. Wayland’s Newest Book on Local War-time Activity, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 1925
Announcement for Rockingham County in the World War 1917-1918, 1931
(The book is in the Genealogy Room at GEN 940.412 R)
*175 heroes of 77th Division are decorated, photocopy of newspaper article (undated)
*Donated by Anne McAllister
Gone but not forgotten, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2007
A family affair, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007
Valley to Mark Centenary of World War I Armistice, by Laine Griffin, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2018

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Study this army collar insignia and improve your military I.Q., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1942
Notes made by Major Stanley Bach on June 6, 1944, recorded November 27, 1944, photocopy Landing Diagram, Omaha Beach, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item Diagram of D-Day, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item Vierville-St-Laurent Area (to noon 6 June) from Bedford city/county Museum item Picture of Gen. Eisenhower Aboard U.S.S. Texas BB35 in Ireland prior to Normandy Invasion, copied from item owned by John Hudson, May 31, 1944
Picture of “OMAHA” Beach, France, June 6, 1944, U.S.S. Texas BB35, copied from item owned by Chief J. Hudson of Lynchburg VA
Seaweed Gazette, Aboard the M.S. John Ericsson at Sea, Vol. 1, No. 7, August 5, 1945
Act of Military Surrender, signed by Germans, Soviets, Allied Forces, May 7, 1945, copy
The Normandy landings, 1979 - booklet
D-Day and the battle of Normandy 1944, 1994 - booklet
WWII Airman ID’d in Pacific: Returned Nearly 75 Years after Soldier Went Missing, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
WWII Pilot, Spy Gets His Gold: Woodstock Vet Among 20 Awarded for OSS Service (John Billings), by Kelly Clark, Article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Local D-Day Survivors Recall Invasion on Anniversary, by Evan Goodenow, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2019
Verona Museum Honors WWII Soldiers, by Ian Munro, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2019
World War II Navy Veteran Reunite after 75 Years (Harold Buckholz of Bridgewater and Kenneth Bladen of Hagerstown), by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2019

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – REGIMENTAL HISTORIES – UNITED STATES – NATIONAL GUARD
116TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, COMPANY C
National Guard’s Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1984
Photocopy of 1985 list of living members of Company C, World War II veterans
Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 1986
Harrisonburg’s Charlie Company Comes Home, Pre-World War II Guard Unit Recommissioned, by Dan McCauley, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 5, 1986
Company C, photocopy of picture in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1988
Soldiers of Co. C, in old Harrisonburg Armory, photocopy of photography in Daily News-Record, February 8, 1990
Guard Duty: Co. C Left Valley in 1941, Hit Omaha Beach in 1944, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1993
It Begins, Company C Went to War on HMS Queen Mary, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1993
Artifacts Tell Company C History, Permanent Display in Harrisonburg Armory Includes D-Day Items, by Bettina Tilson, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 1996
The Boys of Company C, Normandy Vets Hold Harrisonburg Reunion, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, February 4, 1997
World War II Reunion Held, 38 Company C Veterans Meet in Harrisonburg, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
Men Fought During D-Day Landing, photocopy of article and photo of Company C from Daily News-Record, no date (only second page of article)
WWII Vet Recalls March through Hedgerows, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
See also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CAMP AND HOSPITAL COUNCIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
PRISONERS OF WAR – GERMAN ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Vets carry colors in Victory parade, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1945
Citation of Merit to Anthony M. Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
Citation of Merit to Pascha Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
In Remembrance, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record, November 12, 1985
Coming together: the Rockingham community in World War II: kid’s activity packet, 1994 - booklet
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Christina A. Roach, June 17, 1994
Black community remembers war effort, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2002, printed from Internet
Serving their country, honoring their faith, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record May 30, 2009
Lt. Theodore, top secret woman, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
Our Valley, A Salute to the Greatest Generation, special section in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
‘Think About Normandy’ Former Secretary of the Army Shines Light on Local Link to D-Day, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
70 Years On, Valley Vets in France to Dedicate Statue, by Bryan Gulkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Remembering Normandy, B’Water Man Inducted into French Legion for WWII Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015
Seagoing Cowboy Oral History with Harold McNett, Interviewed by Gordon W. Miller, October 18, 2016 – transcript
Memories of War: WWII Vet Tommy Showalter Recalls Service for Audience [at MRL], by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Missing WWII Army Pilot ID’s (Lt. William Winston Shank), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018
WWII Pilot, Killed in Germany, Coming Home at Last (Lt. William W. Shank), by Derek Blyer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2018
WWII Pilot Laid to Rest: City Resident Receives Military Funeral Rites 75 Years after Going Missing (Lt. William W. Shank), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2018

WORLD’S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO, IL)
See also - PAUL, KATE S.

Agency History, by Virginia Committee for the World’s Fair, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia May 30, 2013
Register of visitors to Virginia’s Mount Vernon building, 1893, by Virginia Board of World’s Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013
Proceedings of meeting held at Roanoke, Va., May 10, 11 and 12, 1892. Organization of auxiliary board and general plans of work adopted, by Virginia Board of World’s Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013
Women in the White City, by Susan E. Searing, article from americanlibrariesmagazine.org, May 29, 2013
Library of the Woman’s Building (list of books by Virginia women writers), from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
Library of the Woman’s Building Preface, from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
Email to Diane Rafuse from Dale MacAllister regarding souvenirs from the World’s Fair, June 5, 2013
Report to the Executive Committee of the Board of Lady Managers dated April 8, 1891, Addresses and Reports of Mrs. Potter Palmer, pages 8-11, 18, 19, 24, 25, printed from archive.org, May 29, 2013
Spheres of Influence: The Role of Women at the Chicago World’s Columbian Exposition of 1893 and the San Francisco Panama Pacific International Exposition of 1915, by Susan Wels, undated
Bertha Palmer, information from Wikipedia, May 29, 2013
The Virginia Woman of Today, by Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith, 1894, chapter from digital.library.upenn.edu, May 30, 2013
World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 8, 1892
World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 15, 1892
World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 3, 1892
Meeting of Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June, 1892 (4 pages)
World’s Fair Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 10, 1892
From the World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 19, 1892
Virginia at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 29, 1892 (2 copies)
For the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
For the Honor of Old Virginia, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
Grand Columbian Ball, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 2, 1892
Virginia at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 10, 1893
The World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1893
The World’s Fair Rates via the Chesapeake and Ohio Route, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1893
Personally Conducted Tour via C. & O. to the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893
The World’s Fair, Final Arrangements for the Sale of Tickets via the B. & O. R. R., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 12, 1893
Half Fare Excursions to the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 25, 1983
Attendance at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 3, 1893
Kate Green Paul: Local Participation in the 1893 Chicago World’s Fair (continued), no author listed, draft for unknown publication
Members of the Board of Lady Managers, photos of managers from Texas-Wyoming (including Kate Paul), printed from library.upenn.edu, undated

WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA in the Shenandoah Valley (undated)
WSVA business card, 1959
WSVA-TV3 20th anniversary 1953-1973 – booklet (Inside front cover is autographed photo of Freddie Hart)
Why the Leaves Change Their Color: An Informational Feature of WSVA, undated - pamphlet
WSVA 60th Anniversary Souvenir Book, 1935-1995 - booklet (2 copies)
“Millennium minutes” for radio show, includes computer disk and letter from JoAnn E. Marvel to Jim Britt, November 12, 1999
Over the Airwaves, In Digital Age, Radio Host Talks Continued Success of Weekly Radio Show, by Hannah Pittstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014

WUST, KLAUS GERMAN, 1925-
See also - GERMANS IN VIRGINIA
ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

Obituary for Klaus G. Wust, Daily News Record, May 8, 2003

WVPT (TELEVISION STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WVPT 20th anniversary, 1988? - booklet
Tassie Pippert to be Featured Chef on Culinary Cruise, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
WVPT Working to Offset Funding cuts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Talented Viewers Like You, Contest Supports Harrisonburg’s Public Broadcasting Station, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2011
Public TV Supporters Gear Up for Funding Fight, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2012
First 'Talent Wars' Nets $35,00, WVPT Says Social Media Driven Initiative a Success, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2012
Public Pitch, Stations Feel the Pinch with Broadcasting Axed from Virginia’s Budget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012

A Decade of Learning, WVPT Celebrates 10 Years of Literacy at Festival, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012

WVPT Headed to MLK Way, Port Road Site Sold to James Madison University, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

WVPT Settles In to New Home, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014

Auction To Benefit WVPT, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017

The Path Behind the Products: State’s Manufacturers Star in ‘Made in Virginia’ Show, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017

WVPT Vietnam Series Features Local Vets: ‘Vietnam: Reflections of War’ Airs Sundays, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2018

“Virginia Farming” New Season Premieres Tonight on WVPT, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2019

YANCEY, TYRE
Tyre Yancey, Locustcrest Farm, and his photographic compendium of Valley farm structures, 2006 – photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
Capturing History One Picture at a Time, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2007 (2 copies)
Rural roads reveal pieces of history, article in North Fork Journal, March 4-10, 2009
Valley silos, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 17-23, 2009

YANCEY, WILLIAM B. (COL.), d. 186?
Photocopy of September 13, 1834 entry from the New Shenandoah Company Minute Book #2, 1831 - 1857 p. 39. Minutes of a meeting where William Yancey applied to build at dam on falls just above residence of Frances Yancey.
Estate of Col. Wm. B. Yancey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1866
Public sale of the real estate of Wm. B. Yankey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 2, 1863
Commissioner’s sale of valuable and highly improved Rockingham land, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 9, 1869
Fighting Man from Rockingham, Yancey was among County Soldiers who Distinguished themselves at Bull Run, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Long’s Chapel at Zenda, 2006 - flyer
Chapel owner to talk history, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2006
Longs time coming, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2006 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
National Register of Historic Places registration form (draft?), 2006
County homes make history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2006
Rescue mission, article in The Villager, Vol. 22, No. 7, November 2006
Longs Chapel, Zenda Virginia – notecard
Chapel added to National Register, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2006
Longs Chapel to be relocated, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2007
Remembering Zenda: Book Documents Post-Civil War Black Community; Proceeds Go Toward Museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2007 (2 copies)
Remembering Zenda, book excerpt by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, October 2007
A soldier’s dedication (Pfc. John Billhimer), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2007
Zenda community getting a historical marker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy)
Zenda historic marker ceremony set for Sept. 20, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2008
Mark of distinction, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2008
Bringing history back to life, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008
Local scout tackles restoration project, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2009
Breathing new life into history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2009
Restoration Efforts Earn Historical Nod, Longs Chapel Served as Centerpiece of Zenda, A Former Black Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Landmark Ceremony, Wedding Renewal marks First Service in Restored Longs Chapel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011
Long’s Chapel Open House, flyer, July 19, 2014
A Chapel’s Revival, Visitors Venture to Rare Open House for Restored Church, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2014
Coming Home: Performance to Focus on Historic Zenda Community, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
‘Everything We Needed:’ City Woman Recalls Years in Newtown, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015
Chapel Shows Local History: Rockingham County School Officials Visit Zenda For Teaching Opportunities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015
 Volunteers Wrap Up Longs Chapel Improvements, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015
Cosmo Features City Woman, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2016
Long Chapel Preservation Society, undated – brochure

ZIGLER CANNERY, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Timberville’s ‘innovative’ businessman, by Carrie Muhleman, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006

ZIGLER FAMILY
See also – PHOTO INDEX

My maternal grandparents—early years of marriage, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
An outdoor bake-oven, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
Donald V. Bowman’s childhood memories, 1996

ZINC MINES
See – MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ZION MENNONITE CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Zion Mennonite Church, 1974 – booklet
Zion Mennonite Church observing 125th anniversary, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010